# (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



# 

(43) International Publication Date 31 January 2002 (31.01.2002)

**PCT** 

# (10) International Publication Number WO 02/08288 A2

(51)	International Patent Classification7:		C07K 14/705	
(21)	International Ap	plication Number:	PCT/US01/2	1066
(22)	International Fili	ing Date: 29 June	2001 (29.06.2	001)
(25)	Filing Language:	•	Eng	glish
(26)	Publication Language:		English	
(30)	Priority Data:	•		
(,	60/219,556	20 July 2000 4	(20.07.2000)	US
	60/220,585	25 July 2000 (	,	US
	60/220,605	25 July 2000 (		US
	60/220,607	25 July 2000 (	(25.07.2000)	US
	60/220,624	25 July 2000 (		US
	60/220,638	25 July 2000 (	(25.07.2000)	US
	60/220,664	25 July 2000 (		US
	60/220,666	25 July 2000 (	(25.07.2000)	US
	60/220,893	26 July 2000 (	(26.07.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/20710	28 July 2000 (	(28.07.2000)	US
	60/222,425	1 August 2000 (	(01.08.2000)	US
	60/227,133	22 August 2000 (	(22.08.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/23522	23 August 2000 (	(23.08.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/23328	24 August 2000 (	(24.08.2000)	US
	60/000,000	15 September 2000 (	(15.09.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/30873			
		10 November 2000 (	,	US
•	60/253,646	28 November 2000 (	(28.11.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/32678			
		1 December 2000 (		US
	09/747,259	20 December 2000 (	(20.12.2000)	US
	PCT/US00/34956			
		20 December 2000 (	(20.12.2000)	US
	PCT/US01/06520			
i		28 February 2001 (		US
	PCT/US01/06666	1 March 2001 (		US
	09/816,744	22 March 2001 (		US
	09/854,208	10 May 2001 (		US
•	09/854,280	10 May 2001 (	(10.05.2001)	US

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BAKER, Kevin, P. [GB/US]; 14006 Indian Run Drive, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). DESNOYERS, Luc [CA/US]; 2050 Stockton Street, San Francisco, CA 94133 (US). GERRITSEN, Mary, E. [CA/US]; 541 Parrott Drive, San Mateo, CA 94402 (US). GODDARD, Audrey [CA/US]; 110 Congo Street, San Francisco, CA 94131 (US). GODOWSKI, Paul, J. [US/US]; 2627 Easton Drive, Burlingame, CA 94010 (US). GRIMALDI, J., Christopher [US/US]; 1434 36th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94122 (US). GUR-NEY, Austin, L. [US/US]; 1 Debbie Lane, Belmont, CA 94002 (US). SMITH, Victoria [AU/US]; 19 Dwight Road, Burlingame, CA 94010 (US). STEPHAN, Jean-Philippe, F. [FR/US]; 320 C Lansdale Avenue, Millbrae, CA 94030 (US). WATANABE, Colin, K. [US/US]; 128 Corliss Drive, Moraga, CA 94556 (US). WOOD, William, I. [US/US]; 35 Southdown Court, Hillsborough, CA 94010 (US).

- (74) Agents: BARNES, Elizabeth, M. et al.; c/o GENEN-TECH, INC., MS49, 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

# Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

TECH, INC. [US/US]; 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENEN-

PCT/US01/17092

25 May 2001 (25.05.2001) US

(54) Title: SECRETED AND TRANSMEMBRANE POLYPEPTIDES AND NUCLEIC ACIDS ENCODING THE SAME

(57) Abstract: The present invention is directed to novel polypeptides and to nucleic acid molecules encoding those polypeptides. Also provided herein are vectors and host cells comprising those nucleic acid sequences, chimeric polypeptide molecules comprising the polypeptides of the present invention fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences, antibodies which bind to the polypeptides of the present invention and to methods for producing the polypeptides of the present invention.

5

10ء

15

20

25

30

# SECRETED AND TRANSMEMBRANE POLYPEPTIDES AND NUCLEIC ACIDS ENCODING THE SAME

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates generally to the identification and isolation of novel DNA and to the recombinant production of novel polypeptides.

## **BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

Extracellular proteins play important roles in, among other things, the formation, differentiation and maintenance of multicellular organisms. The fate of many individual cells, e.g., proliferation, migration, differentiation, or interaction with other cells, is typically governed by information received from other cells and/or the immediate environment. This information is often transmitted by secreted polypeptides (for instance, mitogenic factors, survival factors, cytotoxic factors, differentiation factors, neuropeptides, and hormones) which are, in turn, received and interpreted by diverse cell receptors or membrane-bound proteins. These secreted polypeptides or signaling molecules normally pass through the cellular secretory pathway to reach their site of action in the extracellular environment.

Secreted proteins have various industrial applications, including as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors and bioreactors. Most protein drugs available at present, such as thrombolytic agents, interferons, interleukins, erythropoietins, colony stimulating factors, and various other cytokines, are secretory proteins. Their receptors, which are membrane proteins, also have potential as therapeutic or diagnostic agents. Efforts are being undertaken by both industry and academia to identify new, native secreted proteins. Many efforts are focused on the screening of mammalian recombinant DNA libraries to identify the coding sequences for novel secreted proteins. Examples of screening methods and techniques are described in the literature [see, for example, Klein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93:7108-7113 (1996); U.S. Patent No. 5,536,637)].

Membrane-bound proteins and receptors can play important roles in, among other things, the formation, differentiation and maintenance of multicellular organisms. The fate of many individual cells, e.g., proliferation, migration, differentiation, or interaction with other cells, is typically governed by information received from other cells and/or the immediate environment. This information is often transmitted by secreted polypeptides (for instance, mitogenic factors, survival factors, cytotoxic factors, differentiation factors, neuropeptides, and hormones) which are, in turn, received and interpreted by diverse cell receptors or membrane-bound proteins. Such membrane-bound proteins and cell receptors include, but are not limited to, cytokine receptors, receptor kinases, receptor phosphatases, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions, and cellular adhesin molecules like selectins and integrins. For instance, transduction of signals that regulate cell growth and differentiation is regulated in part by phosphorylation of various cellular proteins. Protein tyrosine kinases, enzymes that catalyze that process, can also act as growth factor receptors. Examples include fibroblast growth factor receptor and

nerve growth factor receptor.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Membrane-bound proteins and receptor molecules have various industrial applications, including as pharmaceutical and diagnostic agents. Receptor immunoadhesins, for instance, can be employed as therapeutic agents to block receptor-ligand interactions. The membrane-bound proteins can also be employed for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction.

Efforts are being undertaken by both industry and academia to identify new, native receptor or membrane-bound proteins. Many efforts are focused on the screening of mammalian recombinant DNA libraries to identify the coding sequences for novel receptor or membrane-bound proteins.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In one embodiment, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a PRO polypeptide.

In one aspect, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 84% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 86% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 93% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 96% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule encoding a PRO polypeptide having a full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, an amino acid sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

In other aspects, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94%

nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 96% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule comprising the coding sequence of a full-length PRO polypeptide cDNA as disclosed herein, the coding sequence of a PRO polypeptide lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, the coding sequence of an extracellular domain of a transmembrane PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or the coding sequence of any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

In a further aspect, the invention concerns an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity at least about 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule that encodes the same mature polypeptide encoded by any of the human protein cDNAs deposited with the ATCC as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

Another aspect the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a PRO polypeptide which is either transmembrane domain-deleted or transmembrane domain-inactivated, or is complementary to such encoding nucleotide sequence, wherein the transmembrane domain(s) of such polypeptide are disclosed herein. Therefore, soluble extracellular domains of the herein described PRO polypeptides are contemplated.

Another embodiment is directed to fragments of a PRO polypeptide coding sequence, or the complement thereof, that may find use as, for example, hybridization probes, for encoding fragments of a PRO polypeptide that may optionally encode a polypeptide comprising a binding site for an anti-PRO antibody or as antisense oligonucleotide probes. Such nucleic acid fragments are usually at least about 10 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 20 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 30 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 40 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 50 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 60 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 80 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 90 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 100 nucleotides in length, altern

alternatively at least about 130 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 140 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 150 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 160 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 170 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 180 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 190 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 200 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 250 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 300 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 350 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 400 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 450 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 500 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 600 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 700 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 800 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 900 nucleotides in length and alternatively at least about 1000 nucleotides in length, wherein in this context the term "about" means the referenced nucleotide sequence length plus or minus 10% of that referenced length. It is noted that novel fragments of a PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequence may be determined in a routine manner by aligning the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequence with other known nucleotide sequences using any of a number of well known sequence alignment programs and determining which PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequence fragment(s) are novel. All of such PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences are contemplated herein. Also contemplated are the PRO polypeptide fragments encoded by these nucleotide molecule fragments, preferably those PRO polypeptide fragments that comprise a binding site for an anti-PRO antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated PRO polypeptide encoded by any of the isolated nucleic acid sequences hereinabove identified.

In a certain aspect, the invention concerns an isolated PRO polypeptide, comprising an amino acid sequence having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 84% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 86% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% amino acid sequence identify, alternatively at least about 88% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 93% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 96% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to a PRO polypeptide having a full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, an amino acid sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein.

In a further aspect, the invention concerns an isolated PRO polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83%

amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 84% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 86% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 93% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence encoded by any of the human protein cDNAs deposited with the ATCC as disclosed herein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In a specific aspect, the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide without the N-terminal signal sequence and/or the initiating methionine and is encoded by a nucleotide sequence that encodes such an amino acid sequence as hereinbefore described. Processes for producing the same are also herein described, wherein those processes comprise culturing a host cell comprising a vector which comprises the appropriate encoding nucleic acid molecule under conditions suitable for expression of the PRO polypeptide and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

Another aspect the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide which is either transmembrane domain-deleted or transmembrane domain-inactivated. Processes for producing the same are also herein described, wherein those processes comprise culturing a host cell comprising a vector which comprises the appropriate encoding nucleic acid molecule under conditions suitable for expression of the PRO polypeptide and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

In yet another embodiment, the invention concerns agonists and antagonists of a native PRO polypeptide as defined herein. In a particular embodiment, the agonist or antagonist is an anti-PRO antibody or a small molecule.

In a further embodiment, the invention concerns a method of identifying agonists or antagonists to a PRO polypeptide which comprise contacting the PRO polypeptide with a candidate molecule and monitoring a biological activity mediated by said PRO polypeptide. Preferably, the PRO polypeptide is a native PRO polypeptide.

In a still further embodiment, the invention concerns a composition of matter comprising a PRO polypeptide, or an agonist or antagonist of a PRO polypeptide as herein described, or an anti-PRO antibody, in combination with a carrier. Optionally, the carrier is a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Another embodiment of the present invention is directed to the use of a PRO polypeptide, or an agonist or antagonist thereof as hereinbefore described, or an anti-PRO antibody, for the preparation of a medicament useful in the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, an agonist or antagonist thereof or an anti-PRO antibody.

In other embodiments of the present invention, the invention provides vectors comprising DNA encoding any of the herein described polypeptides. Host cell comprising any such vector are also provided. By way of example, the host cells may be CHO cells, *E. coli*, or yeast. A process for producing any of the herein described

polypeptides is further provided and comprises culturing host cells under conditions suitable for expression of the desired polypeptide and recovering the desired polypeptide from the cell culture.

In other embodiments, the invention provides chimeric molecules comprising any of the herein described polypeptides fused to a heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence. Example of such chimeric molecules comprise any of the herein described polypeptides fused to an epitope tag sequence or a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another embodiment, the invention provides an antibody which binds, preferably specifically, to any of the above or below described polypeptides. Optionally, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody, humanized antibody, antibody fragment or single-chain antibody.

In yet other embodiments, the invention provides oligonucleotide probes which may be useful for isolating genomic and cDNA nucleotide sequences, measuring or detecting expression of an associated gene or as antisense probes, wherein those probes may be derived from any of the above or below described nucleotide sequences. Preferred probe lengths are described above.

In yet other embodiments, the present invention is directed to methods of using the PRO polypeptides of the present invention for a variety of uses based upon the functional biological assay data presented in the Examples below.

#### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**

Figures 1A-1B show a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) of a native sequence PRO6004 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:1 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92259".

Figure 2 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in Figures 1A-1B.

Figure 3 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) of a native sequence PRO4981 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:3 is a clone designated herein as "DNA94849-2960".

Figure 4 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:5) of a native sequence PRO7174 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:5 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96883-2745".

Figure 6 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:5 shown in Figure 5.

Figure 7 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:7) of a native sequence PRO5778 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:7 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96894-2675".

Figure 8 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:8) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:7 shown in Figure 7.

Figure 9 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:9) of a native sequence PRO4332 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:9 is a clone designated herein as "DNA100272-2969".

Figure 10 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:10) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:9 shown in Figure 9.

Figure 11 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:11) of a native sequence PRO9799 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:11 is a clone designated herein as "DNA108696-2966".

Figure 12 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:12) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:11 shown in Figure 11.

Figure 13 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:13) of a native sequence PRO9909 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:13 is a clone designated herein as "DNA117935-2801".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 14 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:14) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:13 shown in Figure 13.

Figure 15 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:15) of a native sequence PRO9917 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:15 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119474-2803".

Figure 16 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:16) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:15 shown in Figure 15.

Figure 17 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:17) of a native sequence PRO9771 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:17 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119498-2965".

Figure 18 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:18) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:17 shown in Figure 17.

Figure 19 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:19) of a native sequence PRO9877 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:19 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119502-2789".

Figure 20 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:20) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:19 shown in Figure 19.

Figure 21 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:21) of a native sequence PRO9903 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:21 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119516-2797".

Figure 22 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:22) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:21 shown in Figure 21.

Figure 23 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:23) of a native sequence PRO9830 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:23 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119530-2968".

Figure 24 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:24) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:23 shown in Figure 23.

Figure 25 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:25) of a native sequence PRO7155 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:25 is a clone designated herein as "DNA121772-2741".

Figure 26 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:26) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:25 shown in Figure 25.

Figure 27 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:27) of a native sequence PRO9862 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:27 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125148-2782".

Figure 28 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:28) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:27 shown in Figure 27.

Figure 29 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:29) of a native sequence PRO9882 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:29 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125150-2793".

Figure 30 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:29 shown in Figure 29.

Figure 31 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) of a native sequence PRO9864 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:31 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125151-2784".

Figure 32 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:32) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:31 shown in Figure 31.

5

15

20

**25** 

30

35

Figure 33 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) of a native sequence PRO10013 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:33 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125181-2804".

Figure 34 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:34) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:33 shown in Figure 33.

Figure 35 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:35) of a native sequence PRO9885 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:35 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125192-2794".

Figure 36 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:36) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:35 shown in Figure 35.

Figure 37 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:37) of a native sequence PRO9879 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:37 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125196-2792".

Figure 38 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:38) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:37 shown in Figure 37.

Figure 39 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:39) of a native sequence PRO10111 cDNA, wherein SEO ID NO:39 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125200-2810".

Figure 40 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:40) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:39 shown in Figure 39.

Figure 41 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:41) of a native sequence PRO9925 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:41 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125214-2814".

Figure 42 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:42) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:41 shown in Figure 41.

Figure 43 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:43) of a native sequence PRO9905 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:43 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125219-2799".

Figure 44 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:44) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:43 shown in Figure 43.

Figure 45 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:45) of a native sequence PRO10276 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:45 is a clone designated herein as "DNA128309-2825".

Figure 46 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:46) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:45 shown in Figure 45.

Figure 47 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:47) of a native sequence PRO9898 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:47 is a clone designated herein as "DNA129535-2796".

Figure 48 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:48) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:47 shown in Figure 47.

Figure 49 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:49) of a native sequence PRO9904 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:49 is a clone designated herein as "DNA129549-2798".

Figure 50 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:50) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:49 shown in Figure 49.

Figure 51 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:51) of a native sequence PRO19632 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:51 is a clone designated herein as "DNA129580-2863".

5

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 52 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:52) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:51 shown in Figure 51.

Figure 53 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:53) of a native sequence PRO19672 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:53 is a clone designated herein as "DNA129794-2967".

Figure 54 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:54) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:53 shown in Figure 53.

Figure 55 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:55) of a native sequence PRO9783 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:55 is a clone designated herein as "DNA131590-2962".

Figure 56 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:56) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:55 shown in Figure 55.

Figure 57 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:57) of a native sequence PRO10112 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:57 is a clone designated herein as "DNA135173-2811".

Figure 58 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:58) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:57 shown in Figure 57.

Figures 59A-59B show a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:59) of a native sequence PRO10284 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:59 is a clone designated herein as "DNA138039-2828".

Figure 60 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:60) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:59 shown in Figures 59A-59B.

Figure 61 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:61) of a native sequence PRO10100 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:61 is a clone designated herein as "DNA139540-2807".

Figure 62 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:62) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:61 shown in Figure 61.

Figure 63 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:63) of a native sequence PRO19628 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:63 is a clone designated herein as "DNA139602-2859".

Figure 64 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:64) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:63 shown in Figure 63.

Figure 65 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:65) of a native sequence PRO19684 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:65 is a clone designated herein as "DNA139632-2880".

Figure 66 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:66) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:65 shown in Figure 65.

Figure 67 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:67) of a native sequence PRO10274 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:67 is a clone designated herein as "DNA139686-2823".

Figure 68 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:68) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:67 shown in Figure 67.

Figure 69 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:69) of a native sequence PRO9907 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:69 is a clone designated herein as "DNA142392-2800".

Figure 70 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:70) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:69 shown in Figure 69.

5

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 71 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:71) of a native sequence PRO9873 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:71 is a clone designated herein as "DNA143076-2787".

Figure 72 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:72) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:71 shown in Figure 71.

Figure 73 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:73) of a native sequence PRO10201 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:73 is a clone designated herein as "DNA143294-2818".

Figure 74 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:74) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:73 shown in Figure 73.

Figure 75 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:75) of a native sequence PRO10200 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:75 is a clone designated herein as "DNA143514-2817".

Figure 76 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:76) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:75 shown in Figure 75.

Figure 77 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:77) of a native sequence PRO10196 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:77 is a clone designated herein as "DNA144841-2816".

Figure 78 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:78) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:77 shown in Figure 77.

Figure 79 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:79) of a native sequence PRO10282 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:79 is a clone designated herein as "DNA148380-2827".

Figure 80 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:80) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:79 shown in Figure 79.

Figure 81 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:81) of a native sequence PRO19650 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:81 is a clone designated herein as "DNA149995-2871".

Figure 82 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:82) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:81 shown in Figure 81.

Figure 83 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:83) of a native sequence PRO21184 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:83 is a clone designated herein as "DNA167678-2963".

Figure 84 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:84) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:83 shown in Figure 83.

Figure 85 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:85) of a native sequence PRO21201 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:85 is a clone designated herein as "DNA168028-2956".

Figure 86 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:86) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:85 shown in Figure 85.

Figure 87 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:87) of a native sequence PRO21175 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:87 is a clone designated herein as "DNA173894-2947".

Figure 88 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:88) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:87 shown in Figure 87.

Figure 89 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:89) of a native sequence PRO21340 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:89 is a clone designated herein as "DNA176775-2957".

5

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 90 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:90) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:89 shown in Figure 89.

Figure 91 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:91) of a native sequence PRO21384 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:91 is a clone designated herein as "DNA177313-2982".

Figure 92 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:92) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:91 shown in Figure 91.

Figure 93 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:93) of a native sequence PRO982 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:93 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57700-1408".

Figure 94 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:94) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:93 shown in Figure 93.

Figure 95 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:95) of a native sequence PRO1160 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:95 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62872-1509".

Figure 96 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:96) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:95 shown in Figure 95.

Figure 97 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:97) of a native sequence PRO1187 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:97 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62876-1517".

Figure 98 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:98) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:97 shown in Figure 97.

Figure 99 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:99) of a native sequence PRO1329 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:99 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66660-1585".

Figure 100 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:100) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:99 shown in Figure 99.

Figure 101 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:101) of a native sequence PRO231 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:101 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34434-1139".

Figure 102 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:102) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:101 shown in Figure 101.

Figure 103 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:103) of a native sequence PRO357 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:103 is a clone designated herein as "DNA44804-1248".

Figure 104 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:104) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:103 shown in Figure 103.

Figure 105 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:105) of a native sequence PRO725 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:105 is a clone designated herein as "DNA52758-1399".

Figure 106 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:106) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:105 shown in Figure 105.

Figure 107 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:107) of a native sequence PRO1155 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:107 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59849-1504".

Figure 108 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:108) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:107 shown in Figure 107.

5

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 109 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:109) of a native sequence PRO1306 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:109 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65410-1569".

Figure 110 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:110) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:109 shown in Figure 109.

Figure 111 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:111) of a native sequence PRO1419 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:111 is a clone designated herein as "DNA71290-1630".

Figure 112 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:112) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:111 shown in Figure 111.

Figure 113 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:113) of a native sequence PRO229 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:113 is a clone designated herein as "DNA33100-1159".

Figure 114 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:114) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:113 shown in Figure 113.

Figure 115 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:115) of a native sequence PRO1272 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:115 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64896-1539".

Figure 116 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:116) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:115 shown in Figure 115.

Figure 117 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:117) of a native sequence PRO4405 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:117 is a clone designated herein as "DNA84920-2614".

Figure 118 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:118) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:117 shown in Figure 117.

Figure 119 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:119) of a native sequence PRO181 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:119 is a clone designated herein as "DNA23330-1390".

Figure 120 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:120) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:119 shown in Figure 119.

Figure 121 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:121) of a native sequence PRO214 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:121 is a clone designated herein as "DNA32286-1191".

Figure 122 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:122) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:121 shown in Figure 121.

Figure 123 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:123) of a native sequence PRO247 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:123 is a clone designated herein as "DNA35673-1201".

Figure 124 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:124) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:123 shown in Figure 123.

Figure 125 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:125) of a native sequence PRO337 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:125 is a clone designated herein as "DNA43316-1237".

Figure 126 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:126) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:125 shown in Figure 125.

Figure 127 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:127) of a native sequence PRO526 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:127 is a clone designated herein as "DNA44184-1319".

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 128 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:128) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:127 shown in Figure 127.

Figure 129 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:129) of a native sequence PRO363 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:129 is a clone designated herein as "DNA45419-1252".

Figure 130 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:130) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:129 shown in Figure 129.

Figure 131 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:131) of a native sequence PRO531 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:131 is a clone designated herein as "DNA48314-1320".

Figure 132 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:132) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:131 shown in Figure 131.

Figure 133 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:133) of a native sequence PRO1083 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:133 is a clone designated herein as "DNA50921-1458".

Figure 134 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:134) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:133 shown in Figure 133.

Figure 135 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:135) of a native sequence PRO840 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:135 is a clone designated herein as "DNA53987".

Figure 136 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:136) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:135 shown in Figure 135.

Figure 137 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:137) of a native sequence PRO1080 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:137 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56047-1456".

Figure 138 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:138) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:137 shown in Figure 137.

Figure 139 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:139) of a native sequence PRO788 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:139 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56405-1357".

Figure 140 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:140) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:139 shown in Figure 139.

Figure 141 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:141) of a native sequence PRO1478 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:141 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56531-1648".

Figure 142 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:142) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:141 shown in Figure 141.

Figure 143 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:143) of a native sequence PRO1134 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:143 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56865-1491".

Figure 144 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:144) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:143 shown in Figure 143.

Figure 145 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:145) of a native sequence PRO826 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:145 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57694-1341".

Figure 146 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:146) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:145 shown in Figure 145.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 147 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:147) of a native sequence PRO1005 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:147 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57708-1411".

Figure 148 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:148) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:147 shown in Figure 147.

Figure 149 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:149) of a native sequence PRO809 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:149 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57836-1338".

Figure 150 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:150) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:149 shown in Figure 149.

Figure 151 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:151) of a native sequence PRO1194 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:151 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57841-1522".

Figure 152 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:152) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:151 shown in Figure 151.

Figure 153 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:153) of a native sequence PRO1071 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:153 is a clone designated herein as "DNA58847-1383".

Figure 154 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:154) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:153 shown in Figure 153.

Figure 155 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:155) of a native sequence PRO1411 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:155 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59212-1627".

Figure 156 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:156) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:155 shown in Figure 155.

Figure 157 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:157) of a native sequence PRO1309 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:157 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59588-1571".

Figure 158 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:158) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:157 shown in Figure 157.

Figure 159 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:159) of a native sequence PRO1025 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:159 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59622-1334".

Figure 160 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:160) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:159 shown in Figure 159.

Figure 161 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:161) of a native sequence PRO1181 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:161 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59847-2510".

Figure 162 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:162) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:161 shown in Figure 161.

Figure 163 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:163) of a native sequence PRO1126 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:163 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60615-1483".

Figure 164 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:164) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:163 shown in Figure 163.

Figure 165 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:165) of a native sequence PRO1186 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:165 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60621-1516".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 166 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:166) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:165 shown in Figure 165.

Figure 167 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:167) of a native sequence PRO1192 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:167 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62814-1521".

Figure 168 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:168) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:167 shown in Figure 167.

Figure 169 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:169) of a native sequence PRO1244 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:169 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64883-1526".

Figure 170 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:170) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:169 shown in Figure 169.

Figure 171 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:171) of a native sequence PRO1274 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:171 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64889-1541".

Figure 172 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:172) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:171 shown in Figure 171.

Figure 173 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:173) of a native sequence PRO1412 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:173 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64897-1628".

Figure 174 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:174) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:173 shown in Figure 173.

Figure 175 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:175) of a native sequence PRO1286 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:175 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64903-1553".

Figure 176 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:176) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:175 shown in Figure 175.

Figure 177 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:177) of a native sequence PRO1330 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:177 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64907-1163-1".

Figure 178 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:178) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:177 shown in Figure 177.

Figure 179 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:179) of a native sequence PRO1347 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:179 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64950-1590".

Figure 180 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:180) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:179 shown in Figure 179.

Figure 181 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:181) of a native sequence PRO1305 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:181 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64952-1568".

Figure 182 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:182) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:181 shown in Figure 181.

Figure 183 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:183) of a native sequence PRO1273 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:183 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65402-1540".

Figure 184 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:184) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:183 shown in Figure 183.

5

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 185 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:185) of a native sequence PRO1279 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:185 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65405-1547".

Figure 186 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:186) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:185 shown in Figure 185.

Figure 187 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:187) of a native sequence PRO1340 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:187 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66663-1598".

Figure 188 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:188) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:187 shown in Figure 187.

Figure 189 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:189) of a native sequence PRO1338 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:189 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66667".

Figure 190 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:190) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:189 shown in Figure 189.

Figure 191 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:191) of a native sequence PRO1343 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:191 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66675-1587".

Figure 192 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:192) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:191 shown in Figure 191.

Figure 193 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:193) of a native sequence PRO1376 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:193 is a clone designated herein as "DNA67300-1605".

Figure 194 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:194) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:193 shown in Figure 193.

Figure 195 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:195) of a native sequence PRO1387 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:195 is a clone designated herein as "DNA68872-1620".

Figure 196 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:196) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:195 shown in Figure 195.

Figure 197 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:197) of a native sequence PRO1409 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:197 is a clone designated herein as "DNA71269-1621".

Figure 198 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:198) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:197 shown in Figure 197.

Figure 199 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:199) of a native sequence PRO1488 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:199 is a clone designated herein as "DNA73736-1657".

Figure 200 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:200) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:199 shown in Figure 199.

Figure 201 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:201) of a native sequence PRO1474 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:201 is a clone designated herein as "DNA73739-1645".

Figure 202 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:202) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:201 shown in Figure 201.

Figure 203 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:203) of a native sequence PRO1917 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:203 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76400-2528".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 204 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:204) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:203 shown in Figure 203.

Figure 205 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:205) of a native sequence PRO1760 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:205 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76532-1702".

Figure 206 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:206) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:205 shown in Figure 205.

Figure 207 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:207) of a native sequence PRO1567 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:207 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76541-1675".

Figure 208 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:208) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:207 shown in Figure 207.

Figure 209 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:209) of a native sequence PRO1887 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:209 is a clone designated herein as "DNA79862-2522".

Figure 210 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:210) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:209 shown in Figure 209.

Figure 211 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:211) of a native sequence PRO1928 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:211 is a clone designated herein as "DNA81754-2532".

Figure 212 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:212) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:211 shown in Figure 211.

Figure 213 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:213) of a native sequence PRO4341 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:213 is a clone designated herein as "DNA81761-2583".

Figure 214 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:214) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:213 shown in Figure 213.

Figure 215 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:215) of a native sequence PRO5723 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:215 is a clone designated herein as "DNA82361".

Figure 216 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:216) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:215 shown in Figure 215.

Figure 217 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:217) of a native sequence PRO1801 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:217 is a clone designated herein as "DNA83500-2506".

Figure 218 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:218) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:217 shown in Figure 217.

Figure 219 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:219) of a native sequence PRO4333 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:219 is a clone designated herein as "DNA84210-2576".

Figure 220 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:220) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:219 shown in Figure 219.

Figure 221 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:221) of a native sequence PRO3543 cDNA, wherein SEO ID NO:221 is a clone designated herein as "DNA86571-2551".

Figure 222 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:222) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:221 shown in Figure 221.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 223 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:223) of a native sequence PRO3444 cDNA, wherein SEO ID NO:223 is a clone designated herein as "DNA87997".

Figure 224 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:224) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:223 shown in Figure 223.

Figure 225 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:225) of a native sequence PRO4302 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:225 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92218-2554".

Figure 226 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:226) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:225 shown in Figure 225.

Figure 227 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:227) of a native sequence PRO4322 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:227 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92223-2567".

Figure 228 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:228) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:227 shown in Figure 227.

Figure 229 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:229) of a native sequence PRO5725 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:229 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92265-2669".

Figure 230 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:230) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:229 shown in Figure 229.

Figure 231 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:231) of a native sequence PRO4408 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:231 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92274-2617".

Figure 232 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:232) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:231 shown in Figure 231.

Figure 233 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:233) of a native sequence PRO9940 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:223 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92282".

Figure 234 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:234) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:233 shown in Figure 233.

Figure 235 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:235) of a native sequence PRO7154 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:235 is a clone designated herein as "DNA108760-2740".

Figure 236 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:236) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:235 shown in Figure 235.

Figure 237 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:237) of a native sequence PRO7425 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:237 is a clone designated herein as "DNA108792-2753".

Figure 238 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:238) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:237 shown in Figure 237.

Figure 239 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:239) of a native sequence PRO6079 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:239 is a clone designated herein as "DNA111750-2706".

Figure 240 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:240) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:239 shown in Figure 239.

Figure 241 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:241) of a native sequence PRO9836 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:241 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119514-2772".

Figure 242 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:242) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:241 shown in Figure 241.

Figure 243 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:243) of a native sequence PRO10096 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:243 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125185-2806".

Figure 244 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:244) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:243 shown in Figure 243.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

#### I. Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The terms "PRO polypeptide" and "PRO" as used herein and when immediately followed by a numerical designation refer to various polypeptides, wherein the complete designation (i.e., PRO/number) refers to specific polypeptide sequences as described herein. The terms "PRO/number polypeptide" and "PRO/number" wherein the term "number" is provided as an actual numerical designation as used herein encompass native sequence polypeptides and polypeptide variants (which are further defined herein). The PRO polypeptides described herein may be isolated from a variety of sources, such as from human tissue types or from another source, or prepared by recombinant or synthetic methods. The term "PRO polypeptide" refers to each individual PRO/number polypeptide disclosed herein. All disclosures in this specification which refer to the "PRO polypeptide" refer to each of the polypeptides individually as well as jointly. For example, descriptions of the preparation of, purification of, derivation of, formation of antibodies to or against, administration of, compositions containing, treatment of a disease with, etc., pertain to each polypeptide of the invention individually. The term "PRO polypeptide" also includes variants of the PRO/number polypeptides disclosed herein.

A "native sequence PRO polypeptide" comprises a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as the corresponding PRO polypeptide derived from nature. Such native sequence PRO polypeptides can be isolated from nature or can be produced by recombinant or synthetic means. The term "native sequence PRO polypeptide" specifically encompasses naturally-occurring truncated or secreted forms of the specific PRO polypeptide (e.g., an extracellular domain sequence), naturally-occurring variant forms (e.g., alternatively spliced forms) and naturally-occurring allelic variants of the polypeptide. In various embodiments of the invention, the native sequence PRO polypeptides disclosed herein are mature or full-length native sequence polypeptides comprising the full-length amino acids sequences shown in the accompanying figures. Start and stop codons are shown in bold font and underlined in the figures. However, while the PRO polypeptide disclosed in the accompanying figures are shown to begin with methionine residues designated herein as amino acid position 1 in the figures, it is conceivable and possible that other methionine residues located either upstream or downstream from the amino

acid position 1 in the figures may be employed as the starting amino acid residue for the PRO polypeptides.

The PRO polypeptide "extracellular domain" or "ECD" refers to a form of the PRO polypeptide which is essentially free of the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains. Ordinarily, a PRO polypeptide ECD will have less than 1% of such transmembrane and/or cytoplasmic domains and preferably, will have less than 0.5% of such domains. It will be understood that any transmembrane domains identified for the PRO polypeptides of the present invention are identified pursuant to criteria routinely employed in the art for identifying that type of hydrophobic domain. The exact boundaries of a transmembrane domain may vary but most likely by no more than about 5 amino acids at either end of the domain as initially identified herein. Optionally, therefore, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide may contain from about 5 or fewer amino acids on either side of the transmembrane domain/extracellular domain boundary as identified in the Examples or specification and such polypeptides, with or without the associated signal peptide, and nucleic acid encoding them, are comtemplated by the present invention.

The approximate location of the "signal peptides" of the various PRO polypeptides disclosed herein are shown in the present specification and/or the accompanying figures. It is noted, however, that the C-terminal boundary of a signal peptide may vary, but most likely by no more than about 5 amino acids on either side of the signal peptide C-terminal boundary as initially identified herein, wherein the C-terminal boundary of the signal peptide may be identified pursuant to criteria routinely employed in the art for identifying that type of amino acid sequence element (e.g., Nielsen et al., Prot. Eng. 10:1-6 (1997) and von Heinje et al., Nucl. Acids. Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986)). Moreover, it is also recognized that, in some cases, cleavage of a signal sequence from a secreted polypeptide is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These mature polypeptides, where the signal peptide is cleaved within no more than about 5 amino acids on either side of the C-terminal boundary of the signal peptide as identified herein, and the polynucleotides encoding them, are contemplated by the present invention.

"PRO polypeptide variant" means an active PRO polypeptide as defined above or below having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity with a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Such PRO polypeptide variants include, for instance, PRO polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added, or deleted, at the N- or C-terminus of the full-length native amino acid sequence. Ordinarily, a PRO polypeptide variant will have at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 84% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% amino acid

sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 96% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% amino acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Ordinarily, PRO variant polypeptides are at least about 10 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 20 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 30 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 50 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 70 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 90 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 90 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 100 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 100 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 150 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 300 amino acids in length, alternatively at least about 300 amino acids in length, or more.

"Percent (%) amino acid sequence identity" with respect to the PRO polypeptide sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in the specific PRO polypeptide sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent amino acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN or Megalign (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared. For purposes herein, however, % amino acid sequence identity values are generated using the sequence comparison computer program ALIGN-2, wherein the complete source code for the ALIGN-2 program is provided in Table 1 below. The ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program was authored by Genentech, Inc. and the source code shown in Table 1 below has been filed with user documentation in the U.S. Copyright Office, Washington D.C., 20559, where it is registered under U.S. Copyright Registration No. TXU510087. The ALIGN-2 program is publicly available through Genentech, Inc., South San Francisco, California or may be compiled from the source code provided in Table 1 below. The ALIGN-2 program should be compiled for use on a UNIX operating system, preferably digital UNIX V4.0D. All sequence comparison parameters are set by the ALIGN-2 program and do not vary.

In situations where ALIGN-2 is employed for amino acid sequence comparisons, the % amino acid sequence identity of a given amino acid sequence A to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B (which can alternatively be phrased as a given amino acid sequence A that has or comprises a certain % amino acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B) is calculated as follows:

35

5

10

15

20

25

where X is the number of amino acid residues scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program ALIGN-2 in that program's alignment of A and B, and where Y is the total number of amino acid residues in B. It will be appreciated that where the length of amino acid sequence A is not equal to the length of amino acid sequence B, the % amino acid sequence identity of A to B will not equal the % amino acid sequence identity of B to A. As examples of % amino acid sequence identity calculations using this method, Tables 2 and 3 demonstrate how to calculate the % amino acid sequence identity of the amino acid sequence designated "Comparison Protein" to the amino acid sequence designated "PRO", wherein "PRO" represents the amino acid sequence of a hypothetical PRO polypeptide of interest, "Comparison Protein" represents the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide against which the "PRO" polypeptide of interest is being compared, and "X, "Y" and "Z" each represent different hypothetical amino acid residues.

10

15

20

5

Unless specifically stated otherwise, all % amino acid sequence identity values used herein are obtained as described in the immediately preceding paragraph using the ALIGN-2 computer program. However, % amino acid sequence identity values may also be obtained as described below by using the WU-BLAST-2 computer program (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Most of the WU-BLAST-2 search parameters are set to the default values. Those not set to default values, i.e., the adjustable parameters, are set with the following values: overlap span = 1, overlap fraction = 0.125, word threshold (T) = 11, and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62. When WU-BLAST-2 is employed, a % amino acid sequence identity value is determined by dividing (a) the number of matching identical amino acid residues between the amino acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide of interest having a sequence derived from the native PRO polypeptide and the comparison amino acid sequence of interest (i.e., the sequence against which the PRO polypeptide of interest is being compared which may be a PRO variant polypeptide) as determined by WU-BLAST-2 by (b) the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide of interest. For example, in the statement "a polypeptide comprising an the amino acid sequence A which has or having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequence B", the amino acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide of interest.

25

Percent amino acid sequence identity may also be determined using the sequence comparison program NCBI-BLAST2 (Altschul et al., <u>Nucleic Acids Res.</u> 25:3389-3402 (1997)). The NCBI-BLAST2 sequence comparison program may be downloaded from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov or otherwise obtained from the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD. NCBI-BLAST2 uses several search parameters, wherein all of those search parameters are set to default values including, for example, unmask = yes, strand = all, expected occurrences = 10, minimum low complexity length = 15/5, multi-pass e-value = 0.01, constant for multi-pass = 25, dropoff for final gapped alignment = 25 and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62.

30

In situations where NCBI-BLAST2 is employed for amino acid sequence comparisons, the % amino acid sequence identity of a given amino acid sequence A to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B (which can alternatively be phrased as a given amino acid sequence A that has or comprises a certain % amino acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B) is calculated as follows:

where X is the number of amino acid residues scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program NCBI-BLAST2 in that program's alignment of A and B, and where Y is the total number of amino acid residues in B. It will be appreciated that where the length of amino acid sequence A is not equal to the length of amino acid sequence B, the % amino acid sequence identity of A to B will not equal the % amino acid sequence identity of B to A.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"PRO variant polynucleotide" or "PRO variant nucleic acid sequence" means a nucleic acid molecule which encodes an active PRO polypeptide as defined below and which has at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity with a nucleotide acid sequence encoding a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Ordinarily, a PRO variant polynucleotide will have at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 81% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 82% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 83% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 84% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 85% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 86% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 87% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 88% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 89% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 90% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 91% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 92% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 93% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 94% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 95% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 96% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 97% nucleic acid sequence identity, alternatively at least about 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity with a nucleic acid sequence encoding a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal sequence, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Variants do not encompass the native nucleotide sequence.

Ordinarily, PRO variant polynucleotides are at least about 30 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 60 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 120 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 150 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 180 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 210 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 240 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 270 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 300 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 450 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 600 nucleotides in length, alternatively at least about 900 nucleotides in length, or more.

"Percent (%) nucleic acid sequence identity" with respect to PRO-encoding nucleic acid sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of nucleotides in a candidate sequence that are identical with the nucleotides in the PRO nucleic acid sequence of interest, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent

nucleic acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN or Megalign (DNASTAR) software. For purposes herein, however, % nucleic acid sequence identity values are generated using the sequence comparison computer program ALIGN-2, wherein the complete source code for the ALIGN-2 program is provided in Table 1 below. The ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program was authored by Genentech, Inc. and the source code shown in Table 1 below has been filed with user documentation in the U.S. Copyright Office, Washington D.C., 20559, where it is registered under U.S. Copyright Registration No. TXU510087. The ALIGN-2 program is publicly available through Genentech, Inc., South San Francisco, California or may be compiled from the source code provided in Table 1 below. The ALIGN-2 program should be compiled for use on a UNIX operating system, preferably digital UNIX V4.0D. All sequence comparison parameters are set by the ALIGN-2 program and do not vary.

In situations where ALIGN-2 is employed for nucleic acid sequence comparisons, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of a given nucleic acid sequence C to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D (which can alternatively be phrased as a given nucleic acid sequence C that has or comprises a certain % nucleic acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D) is calculated as follows:

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

#### 100 times the fraction W/Z

where W is the number of nucleotides scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program ALIGN-2 in that program's alignment of C and D, and where Z is the total number of nucleotides in D. It will be appreciated that where the length of nucleic acid sequence C is not equal to the length of nucleic acid sequence D, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of C to D will not equal the % nucleic acid sequence identity of D to C. As examples of % nucleic acid sequence identity calculations, Tables 4 and 5, demonstrate how to calculate the % nucleic acid sequence identity of the nucleic acid sequence designated "Comparison DNA" to the nucleic acid sequence designated "PRO-DNA", wherein "PRO-DNA" represents a hypothetical PRO-encoding nucleic acid sequence of interest, "Comparison DNA" represents the nucleotide sequence of a nucleic acid molecule against which the "PRO-DNA" nucleic acid molecule of interest is being compared, and "N", "L" and "V" each represent different hypothetical nucleotides.

Unless specifically stated otherwise, all % nucleic acid sequence identity values used herein are obtained as described in the immediately preceding paragraph using the ALIGN-2 computer program. However, % nucleic acid sequence identity values may also be obtained as described below by using the WU-BLAST-2 computer program (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Most of the WU-BLAST-2 search parameters are set to the default values. Those not set to default values, i.e., the adjustable parameters, are set with the following values: overlap span = 1, overlap fraction = 0.125, word threshold (T) = 11, and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62. When WU-BLAST-2 is employed, a % nucleic acid sequence identity value is determined by dividing (a) the number of matching identical nucleotides between the nucleic acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest having a sequence derived from the native sequence PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid and the comparison nucleic acid molecule of interest (i.e., the sequence against

which the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest is being compared which may be a variant PRO polypucleotide) as determined by WU-BLAST-2 by (b) the total number of nucleotides of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest. For example, in the statement "an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence A which has or having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to the nucleic acid sequence B", the nucleic acid sequence A is the comparison nucleic acid molecule of interest and the nucleic acid sequence B is the nucleic acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest.

Percent nucleic acid sequence identity may also be determined using the sequence comparison program NCBI-BLAST2 (Altschul et al., <u>Nucleic Acids Res.</u> 25:3389-3402 (1997)). The NCBI-BLAST2 sequence comparison program may be downloaded from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov or otherwise obtained from the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD. NCBI-BLAST2 uses several search parameters, wherein all of those search parameters are set to default values including, for example, unmask = yes, strand = all, expected occurrences = 10, minimum low complexity length = 15/5, multi-pass e-value = 0.01, constant for multi-pass = 25, dropoff for final gapped alignment = 25 and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62.

In situations where NCBI-BLAST2 is employed for sequence comparisons, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of a given nucleic acid sequence C to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D (which can alternatively be phrased as a given nucleic acid sequence C that has or comprises a certain % nucleic acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D) is calculated as follows:

## 100 times the fraction W/Z

20

15

5

10

where W is the number of nucleotides scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program NCBI-BLAST2 in that program's alignment of C and D, and where Z is the total number of nucleotides in D. It will be appreciated that where the length of nucleic acid sequence C is not equal to the length of nucleic acid sequence D, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of C to D will not equal the % nucleic acid sequence identity of D to C.

25

In other embodiments, PRO variant polynucleotides are nucleic acid molecules that encode an active PRO polypeptide and which are capable of hybridizing, preferably under stringent hybridization and wash conditions, to nucleotide sequences encoding a full-length PRO polypeptide as disclosed herein. PRO variant polypeptides may be those that are encoded by a PRO variant polynucleotide.

30

35

"Isolated," when used to describe the various polypeptides disclosed herein, means polypeptide that has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials that would typically interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the polypeptide, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or non-proteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the polypeptide will be purified (1) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (2) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE under non-reducing or reducing conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated polypeptide includes polypeptide in situ within recombinant cells, since at least one component of the PRO polypeptide natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, isolated

polypeptide will be prepared by at least one purification step.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

An "isolated" PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid or other polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid is a nucleic acid molecule that is identified and separated from at least one contaminant nucleic acid molecule with which it is ordinarily associated in the natural source of the polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid. An isolated polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule is other than in the form or setting in which it is found in nature. Isolated polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecules therefore are distinguished from the specific polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule as it exists in natural cells. However, an isolated polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule includes polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecules contained in cells that ordinarily express the polypeptide where, for example, the nucleic acid molecule is in a chromosomal location different from that of natural cells.

The term "control sequences" refers to DNA sequences necessary for the expression of an operably linked coding sequence in a particular host organism. The control sequences that are suitable for prokaryotes, for example, include a promoter, optionally an operator sequence, and a ribosome binding site. Eukaryotic cells are known to utilize promoters, polyadenylation signals, and enhancers.

Nucleic acid is "operably linked" when it is placed into a functional relationship with another nucleic acid sequence. For example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably linked to DNA for a polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein that participates in the secretion of the polypeptide; a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it affects the transcription of the sequence; or a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is positioned so as to facilitate translation. Generally, "operably linked" means that the DNA sequences being linked are contiguous, and, in the case of a secretory leader, contiguous and in reading phase. However, enhancers do not have to be contiguous. Linking is accomplished by ligation at convenient restriction sites. If such sites do not exist, the synthetic oligonucleotide adaptors or linkers are used in accordance with conventional practice.

The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense and specifically covers, for example, single anti-PRO monoclonal antibodies (including agonist, antagonist, and neutralizing antibodies), anti-PRO antibody compositions with polyepitopic specificity, single chain anti-PRO antibodies, and fragments of anti-PRO antibodies (see below). The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally-occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts.

"Stringency" of hybridization reactions is readily determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art, and generally is an empirical calculation dependent upon probe length, washing temperature, and salt concentration. In general, longer probes require higher temperatures for proper annealing, while shorter probes need lower temperatures. Hybridization generally depends on the ability of denatured DNA to reanneal when complementary strands are present in an environment below their melting temperature. The higher the degree of desired homology between the probe and hybridizable sequence, the higher the relative temperature which can be used. As a result, it follows that higher relative temperatures would tend to make the reaction conditions more stringent, while lower temperatures less so. For additional details and explanation of stringency of hybridization reactions, see Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience Publishers, (1995).

"Stringent conditions" or "high stringency conditions", as defined herein, may be identified by those that: (1) employ low ionic strength and high temperature for washing, for example 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C; (2) employ during hybridization a denaturing agent, such as formamide, for example, 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% FicoII/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; or (3) employ 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M NaCl, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50  $\mu$ g/ml), 0.1% SDS, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (sodium chloride/sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC containing EDTA at 55°C.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"Moderately stringent conditions" may be identified as described by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1989, and include the use of washing solution and hybridization conditions (e.g., temperature, ionic strength and %SDS) less stringent that those described above. An example of moderately stringent conditions is overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising: 20% formamide, 5 x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5 x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 mg/ml denatured sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 1 x SSC at about 37-50°C. The skilled artisan will recognize how to adjust the temperature, ionic strength, etc. as necessary to accommodate factors such as probe length and the like.

The term "epitope tagged" when used herein refers to a chimeric polypeptide comprising a PRO polypeptide fused to a "tag polypeptide". The tag polypeptide has enough residues to provide an epitope against which an antibody can be made, yet is short enough such that it does not interfere with activity of the polypeptide to which it is fused. The tag polypeptide preferably also is fairly unique so that the antibody does not substantially cross-react with other epitopes. Suitable tag polypeptides generally have at least six amino acid residues and usually between about 8 and 50 amino acid residues (preferably, between about 10 and 20 amino acid residues).

As used herein, the term "immunoadhesin" designates antibody-like molecules which combine the binding specificity of a heterologous protein (an "adhesin") with the effector functions of immunoglobulin constant domains. Structurally, the immunoadhesins comprise a fusion of an amino acid sequence with the desired binding specificity which is other than the antigen recognition and binding site of an antibody (i.e., is "heterologous"), and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence. The adhesin part of an immunoadhesin molecule typically is a contiguous amino acid sequence comprising at least the binding site of a receptor or a ligand. The immunoglobulin constant domain sequence in the immunoadhesin may be obtained from any immunoglobulin, such as IgG-1, IgG-2, IgG-3, or IgG-4 subtypes, IgA (including IgA-1 and IgA-2), IgE, IgD or IgM.

"Active" or "activity" for the purposes herein refers to form(s) of a PRO polypeptide which retain a biological and/or an immunological activity of native or naturally-occurring PRO, wherein "biological" activity refers to a biological function (either inhibitory or stimulatory) caused by a native or naturally-occurring PRO other than the ability to induce the production of an antibody against an antigenic epitope possessed by a native or naturally-occurring PRO and an "immunological" activity refers to the ability to induce the production of an antibody against an antigenic epitope possessed by a native or naturally-occurring PRO.

The term "antagonist" is used in the broadest sense, and includes any molecule that partially or fully blocks, inhibits, or neutralizes a biological activity of a native PRO polypeptide disclosed herein. In a similar manner, the term "agonist" is used in the broadest sense and includes any molecule that mimics a biological activity of a native PRO polypeptide disclosed herein. Suitable agonist or antagonist molecules specifically include agonist or antagonist antibodies or antibody fragments, fragments or amino acid sequence variants of native PRO polypeptides, antisense oligonucleotides, small organic molecules, etc. Methods for identifying agonists or antagonists of a PRO polypeptide may comprise contacting a PRO polypeptide with a candidate agonist or antagonist molecule and measuring a detectable change in one or more biological activities normally associated with the PRO polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"Treatment" refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) the targeted pathologic condition or disorder. Those in need of treatment include those already with the disorder as well as those prone to have the disorder or those in whom the disorder is to be prevented.

"Chronic" administration refers to administration of the agent(s) in a continuous mode as opposed to an acute mode, so as to maintain the initial therapeutic effect (activity) for an extended period of time. "Intermittent" administration is treatment that is not consecutively done without interruption, but rather is cyclic in nature.

"Mammal" for purposes of treatment refers to any animal classified as a mammal, including humans, domestic and farm animals, and zoo, sports, or pet animals, such as dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, pigs, goats, rabbits, etc. Preferably, the mammal is human.

Administration "in combination with" one or more further therapeutic agents includes simultaneous (concurrent) and consecutive administration in any order.

"Carriers" as used herein include pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers which are nontoxic to the cell or mammal being exposed thereto at the dosages and concentrations employed. Often the physiologically acceptable carrier is an aqueous pH buffered solution. Examples of physiologically acceptable carriers include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptide; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; salt-forming counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWEEN<sup>TM</sup>, polyethylene glycol (PEG), and PLURONICS<sup>TM</sup>.

"Antibody fragments" comprise a portion of an intact antibody, preferably the antigen binding or variable region of the intact antibody. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments; diabodies; linear antibodies (Zapata et al., <u>Protein Eng.</u> 8(10): 1057-1062 [1995]); single-chain antibody molecules; and multispecific antibodies formed from antibody fragments.

Papain digestion of antibodies produces two identical antigen-binding fragments, called "Fab" fragments, each with a single antigen-binding site, and a residual "Fc" fragment, a designation reflecting the ability to crystallize readily. Pepsin treatment yields an F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment that has two antigen-combining sites and is still

capable of cross-linking antigen.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"Fv" is the minimum antibody fragment which contains a complete antigen-recognition and -binding site. This region consists of a dimer of one heavy- and one light-chain variable domain in tight, non-covalent association. It is in this configuration that the three CDRs of each variable domain interact to define an antigen-binding site on the surface of the  $V_H$ - $V_L$  dimer. Collectively, the six CDRs confer antigen-binding specificity to the antibody. However, even a single variable domain (or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) has the ability to recognize and bind antigen, although at a lower affinity than the entire binding site.

The Fab fragment also contains the constant domain of the light chain and the first constant domain (CH1) of the heavy chain. Fab fragments differ from Fab' fragments by the addition of a few residues at the carboxy terminus of the heavy chain CH1 domain including one or more cysteines from the antibody hinge region. Fab'-SH is the designation herein for Fab' in which the cysteine residue(s) of the constant domains bear a free thiol group. F(ab')<sub>2</sub> antibody fragments originally were produced as pairs of Fab' fragments which have hinge cysteines between them. Other chemical couplings of antibody fragments are also known.

The "light chains" of antibodies (immunoglobulins) from any vertebrate species can be assigned to one of two clearly distinct types, called kappa and lambda, based on the amino acid sequences of their constant domains.

Depending on the amino acid sequence of the constant domain of their heavy chains, immunoglobulins can be assigned to different classes. There are five major classes of immunoglobulins: IgA, IgD, IgE, IgG, and IgM, and several of these may be further divided into subclasses (isotypes), e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA, and IgA2.

"Single-chain Fv" or "sFv" antibody fragments comprise the  $V_H$  and  $V_L$  domains of antibody, wherein these domains are present in a single polypeptide chain. Preferably, the Fv polypeptide further comprises a polypeptide linker between the  $V_H$  and  $V_L$  domains which enables the sFv to form the desired structure for antigen binding. For a review of sFv, see Pluckthun in <u>The Pharmacology of Monoclonal Antibodies</u>, vol. 113, Rosenburg and Moore eds., Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 269-315 (1994).

The term "diabodies" refers to small antibody fragments with two antigen-binding sites, which fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain  $(V_H)$  connected to a light-chain variable domain  $(V_L)$  in the same polypeptide chain  $(V_H-V_L)$ . By using a linker that is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain, the domains are forced to pair with the complementary domains of another chain and create two antigen-binding sites. Diabodies are described more fully in, for example, EP 404,097; WO 93/11161; and Hollinger et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 90:6444-6448 (1993).

An "isolated" antibody is one which has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials which would interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the antibody, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or nonproteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the antibody will be purified (1) to greater than 95% by weight of antibody as determined by the Lowry method, and most preferably more than 99% by weight, (2) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (3) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE under reducing or nonreducing

conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated antibody includes the antibody in situ within recombinant cells since at least one component of the antibody's natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, isolated antibody will be prepared by at least one purification step.

An antibody that "specifically binds to" or is "specific for" a particular polypeptide or an epitope on a particular polypeptide is one that binds to that particular polypeptide or epitope on a particular polypeptide without substantially binding to any other polypeptide or polypeptide epitope.

The word "label" when used herein refers to a detectable compound or composition which is conjugated directly or indirectly to the antibody so as to generate a "labeled" antibody. The label may be detectable by itself (e.g. radioisotope labels or fluorescent labels) or, in the case of an enzymatic label, may catalyze chemical alteration of a substrate compound or composition which is detectable.

By "solid phase" is meant a non-aqueous matrix to which the antibody of the present invention can adhere. Examples of solid phases encompassed herein include those formed partially or entirely of glass (e.g., controlled pore glass), polysaccharides (e.g., agarose), polyacrylamides, polystyrene, polyvinyl alcohol and silicones. In certain embodiments, depending on the context, the solid phase can comprise the well of an assay plate; in others it is a purification column (e.g., an affinity chromatography column). This term also includes a discontinuous solid phase of discrete particles, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,275,149.

A "liposome" is a small vesicle composed of various types of lipids, phospholipids and/or surfactant which is useful for delivery of a drug (such as a PRO polypeptide or antibody thereto) to a mammal. The components of the liposome are commonly arranged in a bilayer formation, similar to the lipid arrangement of biological membranes.

A "small molecule" is defined herein to have a molecular weight below about 500 Daltons.

An "effective amount" of a polypeptide disclosed herein or an agonist or antagonist thereof is an amount sufficient to carry out a specifically stated purpose. An "effective amount" may be determined empirically and in a routine manner, in relation to the stated purpose.

20

5

10

#### Table 1

```
* C-C increased from 12 to 15
          * Z is average of EQ
  5
          * B is average of ND
          * match with stop is _M; stop-stop = 0; J (joker) match = 0
         #define _M
                                     /* value of a match with a stop */
10
                   day[26][26] = {
         int
                ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ*/
         /* A */
                    { 2, 0,-2, 0, 0,-4, 1,-1,-1, 0,-1,-2,-1, 0,_M, 1, 0,-2, 1, 1, 0, 0,-6, 0,-3, 0},
         /* B */
                    \{0, 3, -4, 3, 2, -5, 0, 1, -2, 0, 0, -3, -2, 2, M, -1, 1, 0, 0, 0, 0, -2, -5, 0, -3, 1\},\
                    {-2,-4,15,-5,-5,-4,-3,-3,-2, 0,-5,-6,-5,-4, M,-3,-5,-4, 0,-2, 0,-2,-8, 0, 0,-5}, { 0, 3,-5, 4, 3,-6, 1, 1,-2, 0, 0,-4,-3, 2, M,-1, 2,-1, 0, 0, 0,-2,-7, 0,-4, 2}, { 0, 2,-5, 3, 4,-5, 0, 1,-2, 0, 0,-3,-2, 1, M,-1, 2,-1, 0, 0, 0,-2,-7, 0,-4, 3},
         /* C */
15
         /* D */
         /* E */
         /* F */
                    {-4,-5,-4,-6,-5, 9,-5,-2, 1, 0,-5, 2, 0,-4, M,-5,-5,-4,-3,-3, 0,-1, 0, 0, 7,-5},
         /* G */
                    { 1, 0,-3, 1, 0,-5, 5,-2,-3, 0,-2,-4,-3, 0, M,-1,-1,-3, 1, 0, 0,-1,-7, 0,-5, 0},
                    {-1, 1,-3, 1, 1,-2,-2, 6,-2, 0, 0,-2,-2, 2, M, 0, 3, 2,-1,-1, 0,-2,-3, 0, 0, 2}, {-1,-2,-2,-2,-1, 1,-3,-2, 5, 0,-2, 2, 2,-2, M,-2,-2,-2,-1, 0, 0, 4,-5, 0,-1,-2},
         /* H */
20
         /* I */
         /* J */
                    /* K */
                    \{-1, 0, -5, 0, 0, -5, -2, 0, -2, 0, 5, -3, 0, 1, M, -1, 1, 3, 0, 0, 0, -2, -3, 0, -4, 0\},\
         /* L */
                    {-2,-3,-6,-4,-3, 2,-4,-2, 2, 0,-3, 6, 4,-3, M,-3,-2,-3,-3,-1, 0, 2,-2, 0,-1,-2},
         /* M */
                    {-1,-2,-5,-3,-2, 0,-3,-2, 2, 0, 0, 4, 6,-2,_M,-2,-1, 0,-2,-1, 0, 2,-4, 0,-2,-1},
25
         /* N */
                    /* O */
         /* P */
                    \{1,-1,-3,-1,-1,-5,-1,0,-2,0,-1,-3,-2,-1,M,6,0,0,1,0,0,-1,-6,0,-5,0\}
         /* Q */
                    { 0, 1,-5, 2, 2,-5,-1, 3,-2, 0, 1,-2,-1, 1, M, 0, 4, 1,-1,-1, 0,-2,-5, 0,-4, 3},
                    /* R */
30
        /* S */
        /* T */
         /* U */
        /* V */
                    \{0,-2,-2,-2,-1,-1,-2,4,0,-2,2,2,-2,M,-1,-2,-2,-1,0,0,4,-6,0,-2,-2\},
        /* W */
                    {-6,-5,-8,-7,-7, 0,-7,-3,-5, 0,-3,-2,-4,-4,_M,-6,-5, 2,-2,-5, 0,-6,17, 0, 0,-6},
35
        /* X */
                    /* Y */
        /* Z */
                    {0, 1,-5, 2, 3,-5, 0, 2,-2, 0, 0,-2,-1, 1, M, 0, 3, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0,-2,-6, 0,-4, 4}
        };
40
```

45

50

### Table 1 (cont')

```
*/
         #include < stdio.h>
         #include < ctype.h>
 5
                                     16
         #define MAXJMP
                                               /* max jumps in a diag */
         #define MAXGAP
                                     24
                                               /* don't continue to penalize gaps larger than this */
         #define JMPS
                                               /* max jmps in an path */
                                     1024
         #define MX
                                     4
                                               /* save if there's at least MX-1 bases since last imp */
10
         #define DMAT
                                     3
                                               /* value of matching bases */
         #define DMIS
                                               /* penalty for mismatched bases */
                                     0
         #define DINS0
                                     8
                                               /* penalty for a gap */
         #define DINS1
                                     1
                                               /* penalty per base */
15
         #define PINS0
                                               /* penalty for a gap */
                                     8
         #define PINS1
                                               /* penalty per residue */
         struct jmp {
                                     n[MAXJMP]:
                                                        /* size of jmp (neg for dely) */
                  short
20
                  unsigned short
                                     x[MAXJMP];
                                                         /* base no. of jmp in seq x */
                                                         /* limits seq to 2^16 -1 */
         };
         struct diag {
                  int
                                     score;
                                                         /* score at last jmp */
25
                                                         /* offset of prev block */
                  long
                                     offset;
                                                         /* current jmp index */
                  short
                                     ijmp;
                  struct jmp
                                                         /* list of jmps */
                                     jp;
      . };
30
         struct path {
                                               /* number of leading spaces */
                  int
                  short
                            n[JMPS]; /* size of jmp (gap) */
                            x[JMPS]; /* loc of jmp (last elem before gap) */
                  int
         };
35 ·
                            *ofile:
                                                        /* output file name */
         char
                            *namex[2];
                                                        /* seq names: getseqs() */
         char
                                                         /* prog name for err msgs */
         char
                            *prog;
                                                        /* seqs: getseqs() */
         char
                            *seqx[2];
40
         int
                            dmax;
                                                        /* best diag: nw() */
                                                        /* final diag */
                            dmax0;
         int
                                                        /* set if dna: main() */
         int
                            dna:
                                                        /* set if penalizing end gaps */
         int
                            endgaps;
         int
                            gapx, gapy;
                                                        /* total gaps in seqs */
45
         int
                            len0, len1;
                                                        /* seq lens */
                                                        /* total size of gaps */
         int
                            ngapx, ngapy;
                                                        /* max score: nw() */
         int
                            smax;
                                                        /* bitmap for matching */
         int
                            *xbm;
                                                        /* current offset in jmp file */
                            offset;
         long
50
         struct
                  diag
                            *dx;
                                                        /* holds diagonals */
                                                        /* holds path for seqs */
         struct
                  path
                           pp[2];
                            *calloc(), *malloc(), *index(), *strcpy();
         char
         char
                            *getseq(), *g_calloc();
55
```

# Table 1 (cont')

```
/* Needleman-Wunsch alignment program
           * usage: progs file1 file2
              where file1 and file2 are two dna or two protein sequences.
  5
              The sequences can be in upper- or lower-case an may contain ambiguity
              Any lines beginning with ';', '>' or '<' are ignored
              Max file length is 65535 (limited by unsigned short x in the jmp struct)
              A sequence with 1/3 or more of its elements ACGTU is assumed to be DNA
              Output is in the file "align.out"
10
           * The program may create a tmp file in /tmp to hold info about traceback.
           * Original version developed under BSD 4.3 on a vax 8650
          #include "nw.h"
15
          #include "day.h"
          static
                     dbval[26] = {
                    1,14,2,13,0,0,4,11,0,0,12,0,3,15,0,0,0,5,6,8,8,7,9,0,10,0
          };
20
          static
                    _{pbval[26]} = {
                    1, 2|(1 < <('D'-'A'))|(1 < <('N'-'A')), 4, 8, 16, 32, 64,
                    128, 256, 0xfffffff, 1 < < 10, 1 < < 11, 1 < < 12, 1 < < 13, 1 < < 14,
                    1<<15, 1<<16, 1<<17, 1<<18, 1<<19, 1<<20, 1<<21, 1<<22,
25
                    1 < < 23, 1 < < 24, 1 < < 25 | (1 < < ('E'-'A'))| (1 < < ('Q'-'A'))
          };
          main(ac, av)
                                                                                                                                   main
                    int
                              ac;
30
                    char
                              *av∏;
          {
                    prog = av[0];
                    if (ac! = 3) {
                              fprintf(stderr, "usage: %s file1 file2\n", prog);
35
                              fprintf(stderr, "where file1 and file2 are two dna or two protein sequences.\n");
                              fprintf(stderr, "The sequences can be in upper- or lower-case\n"); fprintf(stderr, "Any lines beginning with ';' or '<' are ignored\n"); fprintf(stderr, "Output is in the file \"align.out\"\n");
                              exit(1);
40
                    namex[0] = av[1];
                    namex[1] = av[2];
                    seqx[0] = getseq(namex[0], \&len0);
                    seqx[1] = getseq(namex[1], &len1);
45
                    xbm = (dna)? dbval : pbval;
                    endgaps \approx 0;
                                                             /* 1 to penalize endgaps */
                   ofile = "align.out";
                                                             /* output file */
50
                                        /* fill in the matrix, get the possible jmps */
                    nw();
                                        /* get the actual jmps */
                   readimps();
                   print();
                                        /* print stats, alignment */
                                        /* unlink any tmp files */
                   cleanup(0);
55
         }
```

# Table 1 (cont')

```
/* do the alignment, return best score: main()
          * dna: values in Fitch and Smith, PNAS, 80, 1382-1386, 1983
          * pro: PAM 250 values
          * When scores are equal, we prefer mismatches to any gap, prefer
  5
          * a new gap to extending an ongoing gap, and prefer a gap in seqx
          * to a gap in seq y.
          */
       · nw()
                                                                                                                             nw
          {
 10
                   char
                                                         /* seqs and ptrs */
                                      *px, *py;
                   int
                                      *ndely, *dely;
                                                         /* keep track of dely */
                   int
                                      ndelx, delx;
                                                         /* keep track of delx */
                   int
                                      *tmp;
                                                         /* for swapping row0, row1 */
                   int
                                      mis:
                                                         /* score for each type */
 15
                   int
                                      ins0, ins1;
                                                         /* insertion penalties */
                                                         /* diagonal index */
                   register
                                      id;
                   register
                                                         /* jmp index */
                                      ij;
                                      *col0, *col1;
                                                         /* score for curr, last row */
                   register
                   register
                                                         /* index into seqs */
                                      xx, yy;
20
                   dx = (struct diag *)g_calloc("to get diags", len0+len1+1, sizeof(struct diag));
                   ndely = (int *)g calloc("to get ndely", len1+1, sizeof(int));
                   dely = (int *)g_calloc("to get dely", len1+1, sizeof(int));
25
                   col0 = (int *)g_calloc("to get col0", len1+1, sizeof(int));
                   col1 = (int *)g_calloc("to get col1", len1+1, sizeof(int));
                   ins0 = (dna)? DINS0: PINS0;
                  ins1 = (dna)? DINS1: PINS1;
30
                   smax = -10000:
                  if (endgaps) {
                            for (col0[0] = dely[0] = -ins0, yy = 1; yy < = len1; yy++) {
                                     col0[yy] = dely[yy] = col0[yy-1] - ins1;
                                     ndely[yy] = yy;
35
                            }
                            col0[0] = 0;
                                               /* Waterman Bull Math Biol 84 */
                  }
                   else
                            for (yy = 1; yy \le len1; yy++)
40
                                     dely[yy] = -ins0;
                  /* fill in match matrix
                  for (px = seqx[0], xx = 1; xx <= len0; px++, xx++) {
45
                            /* initialize first entry in col
                            if (endgaps) {
                                     if (xx == 1)
                                               col1[0] = delx = -(ins0+ins1);
50
                                     else
                                               col1[0] = delx = col0[0] - ins1;
                                     ndelx = xx;
                           }
                            else {
55
                                     col1[0] = 0;
                                     delx = -ins0;
                                     ndelx = 0;
                           }
60
```

55

60

# Table 1 (cont')

```
...nw
                           for (py = seqx[1], yy = 1; yy \le len1; py++, yy++) {
                                    mis = col0[yy-1];
                                    if (dna)
 5
                                             mis += (xbm[*px-'A']&xbm[*py-'A'])? DMAT : DMIS;
                                    else
                                             mis += _day[*px-'A'][*py-'A'];
                                    /* update penalty for del in x seq;
10
                                     * favor new del over ongong del
                                     * ignore MAXGAP if weighting endgaps
                                    if (endgaps | | ndely[yy] < MAXGAP) {
                                             if (col0[yy] - ins0 > = dely[yy]) {
15
                                                      dely[yy] = col0[yy] - (ins0+ins1);
                                                      ndely[yy] = 1;
                                             } else {
                                                      dely[yy] -= ins1;
                                                      ndely[yy]++;
20
                                             }
                                    } else {
                                             if (col0[yy] - (ins0+ins1) > = dely[yy]) {
                                                      dely[yy] = col0[yy] - (ins0+ins1);
                                                      ndely[yy] = 1;
25
                                             } else
                                                      ndely[yy]++;
                                    }
                                    /* update penalty for del in y seq;
30
                                     * favor new del over ongong del
                                     */
                                    if (endgaps | | ndeix < MAXGAP) {
                                             if (col1[yy-1] - ins0 > = delx) {
                                                      delx = col1[yy-1] - (ins0+ins1);
35
                                                      ndelx = 1;
                                             } else {
                                                      delx -= ins1;
                                                      ndelx++;
                                             }
40
                                    } else {
                                             if (col1[yy-1] - (ins0+ins1) > = delx) {
                                                      delx = col1[yy-1] - (ins0 + ins1);
                                                      ndelx = 1;
                                             } else
45
                                                      ndelx++;
                                    }
                                    /* pick the maximum score; we're favoring
                                     * mis over any del and delx over dely
50
```

```
...nw
                                       id = xx - yy + len1 - 1;
                                       if (mis > = delx && mis > = dely[yy])
                                                coll[yy] = mis;
                                       else if (delx >= dely[yy]) {
    col1[yy] = delx;
  5
                                                ij = dx[id].ijmp;
                                                if (dx[id].jp.n[0] && (!dna | | (ndelx > = MAXJMP))
                                                && xx > dx[id].jp.x[ij]+MX) || mis > dx[id].score+DINS0)) {
 10
                                                          dx[id].ijmp++;
                                                          if (++ij > = MAXJMP) {
                                                                    writejmps(id);
                                                                    ij = dx[id].ijmp = 0;
                                                                    dx[id].offset = offset;
 15
                                                                    offset += sizeof(struct jmp) + sizeof(offset);
                                                          }
                                                dx[id].jp.n[ij] = ndelx;
                                                dx[id].jp.x[ij] = xx;
20
                                                dx[id].score = delx;
                                       else {
                                                col1[yy] = dely[yy];
                                                ij = dx[id].ijmp;
25
                   if (dx[id].jp.n[0] && (!dna | | (ndely[yy] > = MAXJMP)
                                                && xx > dx[id].jp.x[ij]+MX) || mis > dx[id].score+DINS0)) {
                                                          dx[id].ijmp++;
                                                          if (++ij > = MAXJMP) {
                                                                    writejmps(id);
30
                                                                    ij = dx[id].ijmp = 0;
                                                                    dx[id].offset = offset;
                                                                    offset += sizeof(struct jmp) + sizeof(offset);
                                                          }
35
                                                dx[id].jp.n[ij] = -ndely[yy];
                                                dx[id].jp.x[ij] = xx;
                                                dx[id].score = dely[yy];
                                      } if (xx == len0 && yy < len1) {
40
                                                /* last col
                                                 */
                                                if (endgaps)
                                                          col1[yy] -= ins0 + ins1*(len1-yy);
                                                if (coll[yy] > smax) {
45
                                                          smax = coll[yy];
                                                          dmax = id;
                                                }
                                      }
50
                            if (endgaps && xx < len0)
                                      col1[yy-1] = ins0 + ins1*(len0-xx);
                            if (col1[yy-1] > smax) {
    smax = col1[yy-1];
                                      dmax = id;
55
                            tmp = col0; col0 = col1; col1 = tmp;
                  (void) free((char *)ndely);
                  (void) free((char *)dely);
(void) free((char *)col0);
60
                  (void) free((char *)col1);
                                                                   }
```

60

print

```
* print() -- only routine visible outside this module
  5
           * static:
           * getmat() -- trace back best path, count matches: print()
           * pr_align() -- print alignment of described in array p∏: print()
           * dumpblock() - dump a block of lines with numbers, stars: pr_align()
           * nums() — put out a number line: dumpblock()
* putline() — put out a line (name, [num], seq, [num]): dumpblock()
10
           * stars() - -put a line of stars: dumpblock()
           * stripname() - strip any path and prefix from a seqname
15
          #include "nw.h"
          #define SPC
          #define P_LINE 256
                                         /* maximum output line */
          #define P_SPC
                                         /* space between name or num and seq */
20
         extern
                     _day[26][26];
          int
                    olen;
                                         /* set output line length */
          FILE
                     *fx;
                                         /* output file */
25
          print()
          {
                              lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap;
                    int
                                                              /* overlap */
                    if ((fx = fopen(ofile, "w")) = = 0) {
30
                              fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't write %s\n", prog, ofile);
                               cleanup(1);
                    fprintf(fx, "<first sequence: %s (length = %d)\n", namex[0], len0); fprintf(fx, "<second sequence: %s (length = %d)\n", namex[1], len1);
35
                    olen = 60:
                    1x = len0;
                    ly = len1;
                    firstgap = lastgap = 0;
                    if (dmax < len1 - 1) {
                                                   /* leading gap in x */
40
                              pp[0].spc = firstgap = len1 - dmax - 1;
                              ly -= pp[0].spc;
                    else if (dmax > len1 - 1) { /* leading gap in y */
                              pp[1].spc = firstgap = dmax - (len1 - 1);
45
                              lx -= pp[1].spc;
                    if (dmax0 < len0 - 1) {
                                                   /* trailing gap in x */
                              lastgap = len0 - dmax0 - 1;
                              lx -= lastgap;
50
                    else if (dmax0 > len0 - 1) { /* trailing gap in y */
                              lastgap = dmax0 - (len0 - 1):
                              ly -= lastgap;
55
                    getmat(lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap);
                    pr_align();
         }
```

```
* trace back the best path, count matches
         static
  5
                                                                                                                     getmat
         getmat(lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap)
                                                        /* "core" (minus endgaps) */
                  int
                           lx, ly;
                                                        /* leading trailing overlap */
                  int
                           firstgap, lastgap;
         {
                                     nm, i0, i1, siz0, siz1;
                  int
10
                  char
                                     outx[32];
                  double
                                     pct;
                  register
                                     n0, n1;
                  register char
                                     *p0, *p1;
15
                  /* get total matches, score
                  i0 = i1 = siz0 = siz1 = 0;
                  p0 = seqx[0] + pp[1].spc;
                  p1 = seqx[1] + pp[0].spc;
20
                  n0 = pp[1].spc + 1;
                  n1 = pp[0].spc + 1;
                  nm = 0;
                  while ( *p0 && *p1 ) {
25
                           if (siz0) {
                                     p1++;
                                     n1++;
                                     siz0-;
                           }
30
                           else if (siz1) {
                                     p0++;
                                     n0++;
                                     siz1--;
                           }
else {
35
                                     if (xbm[*p0-'A']&xbm[*p1-'A'])
                                              nm++;
                                     if (n0++==pp[0].x[i0])
                                              siz0 = pp[0].n[i0++];
40
                                     if (n1++==pp[1].x[i1])
                                              siz1 = pp[1].n[i1++];
                                     p0++;
                                     p1++;
                           }
45
                  /* pct homology:
                  * if penalizing endgaps, base is the shorter seq
                  * else, knock off overhangs and take shorter core
50
                  if (endgaps)
                           lx = (len0 < len1)? len0 : len1;
                  else
                           lx = (lx < ly)? lx : ly;
55
                 pct = 100.*(double)nm/(double)lx;
                 fprintf(fx, "\n");
fprintf(fx, "< %d match%s in an overlap of %d: %.2f percent similarity\n",
                           nm, (nm == 1)? "" : "es", lx, pct);
60
```

```
fprintf(fx, " < gaps in first sequence: %d", gapx);
                                                                                                                             ...getmat
                   if (gapx) {
                              (void) sprintf(outx, " (%d %s%s)",
                                        ngapx, (dna)? "base": "residue", (ngapx == 1)? "": "s");
 5
                              fprintf(fx, "%s", outx);
                    fprintf(fx, ", gaps in second sequence: %d", gapy);
                    if (gapy) {
                              (void) sprintf(outx, " (%d %s%s)",
10
                                        ngapy, (dna)? "base": "residue", (ngapy == 1)? "": "s");
                              fprintf(fx, "%s", outx);
                    }
if (dna)
                              fprintf(fx,
15
                              "\n < score: %d (match = %d, mismatch = %d, gap penalty = %d + %d per base)\n",
                              smax, DMAT, DMIS, DINSO, DINS1);
                    else
                              fprintf(fx,
                              "\n < score: %d (Dayhoff PAM 250 matrix, gap penalty = %d + %d per residue)\n",
20
                              smax, PINSO, PINS1);
                    if (endgaps)
                              fprintf(fx,
                              "<endgaps penalized. left endgap: %d %s%s, right endgap: %d %s%s\n", firstgap, (dna)? "base": "residue", (firstgap == 1)? "": "s", lastgap, (dna)? "base": "residue", (lastgap == 1)? "": "s");
25
                    else
                              fprintf(fx, "<endgaps not penalized\n");
         }
30
          static
                                                   /* matches in core - for checking */
                              nm;
                              lmax;
                                                   /* lengths of stripped file names */
          static
                                                   /* jmp index for a path */
          static
                              ij[2];
                                                   /* number at start of current line */
          static
                              nc[2];
          static
                              ni[2];
                                                   /* current elem number -- for gapping */
35
          static
                              siz[2];
          static char
                                                   /* ptr to current element */
                              *ps[2];
                                                   /* ptr to next output char slot */
          static char
                              *po[2];
                              out[2][P_LINE];
                                                 /* output line */
          static char
          static char
                              star[P LINE];
                                                   /* set by stars() */
40
          * print alignment of described in struct path pp[]
         static
45
                                                                                                                              pr_align
         pr_align()
                    int
                                        nn;
                                                   /* char count */
                    int
                                        more;
50
                    for (i = 0, lmax = 0; i < 2; i++)
                              nn = stripname(namex[i]);
                              if (nn > lmax)
                                        lmax = nn;
55
                              nc[i] = 1;
                              ni[i] = 1;
                              siz[i] = ij[i] = 0;
                              ps[i] = seqx[i];
60
                                                                       }
                              po[i] = out[i];
```

```
for (m = mm = 0, more = 1; more;)
                                                                                                                   ...pr_align
                             for (i = more = 0; i < 2; i++)
  5
                                       * do we have more of this sequence?
                                      */
                                      if (!*ps[i])
                                               continue;
 10
                                     more++;
                                     pp[i].spc-;
 15
                                      else if (siz[i]) { /* in a gap */
                                               *po[i]++ = '-';
                                               siz[i]--;
20
                                      élse {
                                                         /* we're putting a seq element
                                               *po[i] = *ps[i];
                                               if (islower(*ps[i]))
                                               *ps[i] = toupper(*ps[i]);
po[i]++;
25
                                               ps[i]++;
                                                * are we at next gap for this seq?
30
                                                if (ni[i] == pp[i].x[ij[i]]) \{ \\
                                                         * we need to merge all gaps
* at this location
35
                                                        siz[i] = pp[i].n[ij[i]++];

while (ni[i] == pp[i].x[ij[i]])

siz[i] += pp[i].n[ij[i]++];
40
                                               ni[i]++;
                                     }
                            if (++nn = = olen | | !more && nn) {
                                     dumpblock();
45
                                     for (i = 0; i < 2; i++)
                                              po[i] = out[i];
                                     nn = 0;
                           }
                  }
50
         }
         * dump a block of lines, including numbers, stars: pr_align()
         */
55
        static
                                                                                                                 dumpblock
         dumpblock()
         {
                  register i;
60
                  for (i = 0; i < 2; i++)
                           *po[i] - = '\0';
```

putline

putline(ix)

int

ix;

60

# Table 1 (cont')

...dumpblock (void) putc('\n', fx); for (i = 0; i < 2; i++)5 if "(\*out[i] && (\*out[i] != ' ' | | \*(po[i]) != ' ')) { if (i == 0)nums(i); if (i == 0 && \*out[1])stars(); 10 putline(i); if (i == 0 && \*out[1])fprintf(fx, star); if (i == 1)nums(i); 15 } } } 20 \* put out a number line: dumpblock() static nums nums(ix) /\* index in out[] holding seq line \*/ int ix; 25 { nline[P\_LINE]; char register i, j; register char \*pn, \*px, \*py; 30 for  $(pn = nline, i = 0; i < lmax+P_SPC; i++, pn++)$ \*pn = ' '; for (i = nc[ix], py = out[ix]; \*py; py++, pn++) {
 if (\*py == ' ' | | \*py == '-')
 \*pn = ' '; 35 else { if  $(i\%10 == 0 \mid | (i == 1 \&\& nc[ix] != 1))$  { j = (i < 0)? -i : i;for (px = pn; j; j /= 10, px-)\*px = j%10 + '0';40 \*px = '-'; } else \*pn = ' '; 45 i++; } } \*pn = '\0'; nc[ix] = i;50 for (pn = nline; \*pn; pn++) (void) putc(\*pn, fx); (void) putc('\n', fx); } 55 \* put out a line (name, [num], seq, [num]): dumpblock() static

{

# Table 1 (cont')

```
...putline
                  int
                                    i;
                  register char
                                    *px;
  5
                  for (px = namex[ix], i = 0; *px && *px != ':'; px++, i++)
                           (void) putc(*px, fx);
                  for (; i < lmax+P_SPC; i++)
                           (void) putc(' ', fx);
10
                  /* these count from 1:
                  * ni[] is current element (from 1)
                  * nc[] is number at start of current line
                  */
15
                 for (px = out[ix]; *px; px++)
(void) putc(*px&0x7F, fx);
                  (void) putc('\n', fx);
        }
20
         * put a line of stars (seqs always in out[0], out[1]): dumpblock()
        static
25
        stars()
                                                                                                                   stars
        {
                 register char
                                   *p0, *p1, cx, *px;
30
                 return;
                 px = star;
                 for (i = lmax + P_SPC; i; i-)
35
                           *px++='';
                 for (p0 = out[0], p1 = out[1]; *p0 && *p1; p0++, p1++) {
                          if (isalpha(*p0) && isalpha(*p1)) {
40
                                   if (xbm[*p0-'A']&xbm[*p1-'A']) {
    cx = '*';
                                            nm++;
                                   }
                                   else if (!dna && _day[*p0-'A'][*p1-'A'] > 0)

cx = '.';
45
                                   else
                                            cx = ' ':
                          }
                          else
50
                                   cx = '';
                          *px++=cx;
                 *px++ = '\n';
                 px = '\0';
55
        }
```

60

55

60

```
* strip path or prefix from pn, return len: pr_align() */
         static
 5
                                                                                                                             stripname
         stripname(pn)
                                        /* file name (may be path) */
          {
                    register char
                                         *px, *py;
                   py = 0;

for (px = pn; *px; px++)

if (*px == '/')

py = px + 1;
10
15
                    (void) strcpy(pn, py);
return(strlen(pn));
         }
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
```

```
* cleanup() - cleanup any tmp file
          * getseq() - read in seq, set dna, len, maxlen
          * g_calloc() - calloc() with error checkin
  5
          * readjmps() - get the good jmps, from tmp file if necessary
          * writejmps() - write a filled array of jmps to a tmp file: nw()
          */
          #include "nw.h"
          #include < sys/file.h>
10
                   *jname = "/tmp/homgXXXXXX";
                                                                     /* tmp file for jmps */
          char
         FILE
         int
                   cleanup();
                                                                     /* cleanup tmp file */
15
         long
                   lseek();
          * remove any tmp file if we blow
          */
20
                                                                                                                           cleanup
         cleanup(i)
                             i;
                   int
         {
                   if (fj)
                             (void) unlink(jname);
25
                   exit(i);
         }
          * read, return ptr to seq, set dna, len, maxlen
30
          * skip lines starting with ';', '<', or '>'
          * seq in upper or lower case
         char
                                                                                                                             getseq
         getseq(file, len)
35
                             *file;
                                       /* file name */
                   char
                   int
                             *len;
                                       /* seq len */
         {
                   char
                                       line[1024], *pseq;
                   register char
                                       *px, *py;
40
                   int
                                       natge, tlen;
                   FILE
                                       *fp;
                   if ((fp = fopen(file, "r")) == 0) {
                             fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't read %s\n", prog, file);
45
                             exit(1);
                   tlen = natgc = 0;
                  while (fgets(line, 1024, fp)) {
    if (*line == ';' || *line == '<' || *line == '>')
50
                                       continue;
                             for (px = line; *px != '\n'; px++)
if (isupper(*px) | | islower(*px))
                                                 tlen++;
55
                  if ((pseq = malloc((unsigned)(tlen+6))) == 0) {
                             fprintf(stderr, "%s: malloc() failed to get %d bytes for %s\n", prog, tlen+6, file);
                             exit(1);
                  pseq[0] = pseq[1] = pseq[2] = pseq[3] = '\0';
60
```

```
...getseq
                   py = pseq + 4;
*len = tlen;
                   rewind(fp);
  5
                   while (fgets(line, 1024, fp)) {
    if (*line == ';' || *line == '<' || *line == '>')
                                      continue;
                            for (px = line; *px! = '\n'; px++) {
 10
                                      if (isupper(*px))
                                               *py++ = *px;
                                      else if (islower(*px))
                                                *py++ = toupper(*px);
                                      if (index("ATGCU",*(py-1)))
15
                                               natgc++;
                            }
                   *py++ = '0';
                   *py = '\0';
20
                   (void) fclose(fp);
                   dna = natgc > (tlen/3);
                  return(pseq+4);
         }
25
         char
         g_calloc(msg, nx, sz)
                                                                                                                      g calloc
                  char
                            *msg;
                                               /* program, calling routine */
                  int
                                               /* number and size of elements */
                            nx, sz;
         {
30
                  char
                                     *px, *calloc();
                  if ((px = calloc((unsigned)nx, (unsigned)sz)) == 0) {
                                     fprintf(stderr, "%s: g_calloc() failed %s (n=%d, sz=%d)\n", prog, msg, nx, sz);
35
                  return(px);
         }
40
          * get final jmps from dx[] or tmp file, set pp[], reset dmax: main()
        readjmps()
                                                                                                                   readjmps
45
         {
                  int
                                     fd = -1;
                  int
                                     siz, i0, i1;
                  register i, j, xx;
50
                  if (fj) {
                            (void) fclose(fj);
                            if ((fd = open(jname, O_RDONLY, 0)) < 0) {
                                     fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't open() %s\n", prog, jname);
55
                           }
                  for (i = i0 = i1 = 0, dmax0 = dmax, xx = len0; ; i++) {
                                     for (j = dx[dmax].ijmp; j >= 0 && dx[dmax].jp.x[j] >= xx; j-)
60
```

```
...readjmps
                                       if (j < 0 && dx[dmax].offset && fj) {
                                                 (void) lseek(fd, dx[dmax].offset, 0);
                                                 (void) read(fd, (char *)&dx[dmax].jp, sizeof(struct jmp));
  5
                                                (void) read(fd, (char *)&dx[dmax].offset, sizeof(dx[dmax].offset));
                                                dx[dmax].ijmp = MAXJMP-1;
                                      }
                                       else
                                                break;
 10
                                       fprintf(stderr, "%s: too many gaps in alignment\n", prog);
                                      cleanup(1);
15
                             if (j > = 0) {
                                      siz = dx[dmax].jp.n[j];
                                      xx = dx[dmax].jp.x[j];
                                      dmax + = siz;
                                      if (siz < 0) {
                                                                   /* gap in second seq */
20
                                                pp[1].n[i1] = -siz;
                                                xx += siz;
                                                /* id = xx - yy + len1 - 1
                                                pp[1].x[i1] = xx - dmax + len1 - 1;
25
                                                gapy++;
                                                ngapy -= siz;
         /* ignore MAXGAP when doing endgaps */
                                                siz = (-siz < MAXGAP | | endgaps)? -siz : MAXGAP;
30
                                      else if (siz > 0) { /* gap in first seq */
                                                pp[0].n[i0] = siz;
                                                pp[0].x[i0] = xx;
                                                gapx++;
35
                                                ngapx += siz;
         /* ignore MAXGAP when doing endgaps */
                                                siz = (siz < MAXGAP | | endgaps)? siz : MAXGAP;
                                      }
40
                            }
                            else
                                      break;
                  }
45
                   /* reverse the order of jmps
                   for (j = 0, i0-; j < i0; j++, i0--)
                            i = pp[0].n[j]; pp[0].n[j] = pp[0].n[i0]; pp[0].n[i0] = i;

i = pp[0].x[j]; pp[0].x[j] = pp[0].x[i0]; pp[0].x[i0] = i;
50
                   for (j = 0, i1-; j < i1; j++, i1-)
                            i = pp[1].n[j]; pp[1].n[j] = pp[1].n[i1]; pp[1].n[i1] = i;
                            i = pp[1].x[j]; pp[1].x[j] = pp[1].x[i1]; pp[1].x[i1] = i;
55
                  if (fd > = 0)
                            (void) close(fd);
                  if (fj) {
                            (void) unlink(jname);
                            fj = 0;
60
                            offset = 0;
                  }
                                                         }
```

# Table 1 (cont')

```
* write a filled jmp struct offset of the prev one (if any): nw()
 5
                                                                                           writejmps
       writejmps(ix)
                      ix;
       {
              char
                      *mktemp();
              if (!fj) {
10
                      cleanup(1);
                      15
                      }
              }
(void) fwrite((char *)&dx[ix].jp, sizeof(struct jmp), 1, fj);
(void) fwrite((char *)&dx[ix].offset, sizeof(dx[ix].offset), 1, fj);
20
       }
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
```

60

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### Table 2

**PRO** XXXXXXXXXXXXXX (Length = 15 amino acids)

Comparison Protein XXXXXYYYYYYY (Length = 12 amino acids)

5 % amino acid sequence identity =

> (the number of identically matching amino acid residues between the two polypeptide sequences as determined by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide) =

10 5 divided by 15 = 33.3%

### Table 3

(Length = 15 amino acids)

**PRO** XXXXXXXXX (Length = 10 amino acids) 15 Comparison Protein

XXXXXYYYYYYZZYZ

% amino acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching amino acid residues between the two polypeptide sequences as determined 20 by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide) =

5 divided by 10 = 50%

# Table 4

25

30

35

PRO-DNA NNNNNNNNNNNN (Length = 14 nucleotides)Comparison DNA NNNNNLLLLLLLLLL (Length = 16 nucleotides)

% nucleic acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching nucleotides between the two nucleic acid sequences as determined by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of nucleotides of the PRO-DNA nucleic acid sequence) =

6 divided by 14 = 42.9%

# Table 5

PRO-DNA

NNNNNNNNNNN

(Length = 12 nucleotides)

Comparison DNA

NNNNLLLVV

(Length = 9 nucleotides)

5 % nucleic acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching nucleotides between the two nucleic acid sequences as determined by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of nucleotides of the PRO-DNA nucleic acid sequence) =

10 4 divided by 12 = 33.3%

### II. Compositions and Methods of the Invention

#### A. Full-Length PRO Polypeptides

The present invention provides newly identified and isolated nucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides referred to in the present application as PRO polypeptides. In particular, cDNAs encoding various PRO polypeptides have been identified and isolated, as disclosed in further detail in the Examples below. It is noted that proteins produced in separate expression rounds may be given different PRO numbers but the UNQ number is unique for any given DNA and the encoded protein, and will not be changed. However, for sake of simplicity, in the present specification the protein encoded by the full length native nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein as well as all further native homologues and variants included in the foregoing definition of PRO, will be referred to as "PRO/number", regardless of their origin or mode of preparation.

As disclosed in the Examples below, various cDNA clones have been deposited with the ATCC. The actual nucleotide sequences of those clones can readily be determined by the skilled artisan by sequencing of the deposited clone using routine methods in the art. The predicted amino acid sequence can be determined from the nucleotide sequence using routine skill. For the PRO polypeptides and encoding nucleic acids described herein, Applicants have identified what is believed to be the reading frame best identifiable with the sequence information available at the time.

#### B. PRO Polypeptide Variants

30

15

20

25

In addition to the full-length native sequence PRO polypeptides described herein, it is contemplated that PRO variants can be prepared. PRO variants can be prepared by introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into the PRO DNA, and/or by synthesis of the desired PRO polypeptide. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that amino acid changes may alter post-translational processes of the PRO, such as changing the number or position of glycosylation sites or altering the membrane anchoring characteristics.

35

Variations in the native full-length sequence PRO or in various domains of the PRO described herein, can be made, for example, using any of the techniques and guidelines for conservative and non-conservative

mutations set forth, for instance, in U.S. Patent No. 5,364,934. Variations may be a substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more codons encoding the PRO that results in a change in the amino acid sequence of the PRO as compared with the native sequence PRO. Optionally the variation is by substitution of at least one amino acid with any other amino acid in one or more of the domains of the PRO. Guidance in determining which amino acid residue may be inserted, substituted or deleted without adversely affecting the desired activity may be found by comparing the sequence of the PRO with that of homologous known protein molecules and minimizing the number of amino acid sequence changes made in regions of high homology. Amino acid substitutions can be the result of replacing one amino acid with another amino acid having similar structural and/or chemical properties, such as the replacement of a leucine with a serine, i.e., conservative amino acid replacements. Insertions or deletions may optionally be in the range of about 1 to 5 amino acids. The variation allowed may be determined by systematically making insertions, deletions or substitutions of amino acids in the sequence and testing the resulting variants for activity exhibited by the full-length or mature native sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

PRO polypeptide fragments are provided herein. Such fragments may be truncated at the N-terminus or C-terminus, or may lack internal residues, for example, when compared with a full length native protein. Certain fragments lack amino acid residues that are not essential for a desired biological activity of the PRO polypeptide.

PRO fragments may be prepared by any of a number of conventional techniques. Desired peptide fragments may be chemically synthesized. An alternative approach involves generating PRO fragments by enzymatic digestion, e.g., by treating the protein with an enzyme known to cleave proteins at sites defined by particular amino acid residues, or by digesting the DNA with suitable restriction enzymes and isolating the desired fragment. Yet another suitable technique involves isolating and amplifying a DNA fragment encoding a desired polypeptide fragment, by polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Oligonucleotides that define the desired termini of the DNA fragment are employed at the 5' and 3' primers in the PCR. Preferably, PRO polypeptide fragments share at least one biological and/or immunological activity with the native PRO polypeptide disclosed herein.

In particular embodiments, conservative substitutions of interest are shown in Table 6 under the heading of preferred substitutions. If such substitutions result in a change in biological activity, then more substantial changes, denominated exemplary substitutions in Table 6, or as further described below in reference to amino acid classes, are introduced and the products screened.

#### Table 6

	Original <u>Residue</u>	Exemplary <u>Substitutions</u>	Preferred Substitutions
5	Ala (A)	val; leu; ile	val
	Arg (R)	lys; gln; asn	lys
10	Asn (N)	gln; his; lys; arg	gln
	Asp (D)	glu	glu
	Cys (C)	ser	ser
	Gln (Q)	asn	asn
	Glu (E)	asp	asp
	. Gly (G)	pro; ala	ala
15	His (H)	asn; gln; lys; arg	arg
	Ile (I)	leu; val; met; ala; phe;	· ·
		norleucine	leu
	Leu (L)	norleucine; ile; val;	
		met; ala; phe	ile
20	Lys (K)	arg; gln; asn	arg
	Met (M)	leu; phe; ile	leu
	Phe (F)	leu; val; ile; ala; tyr	leu
	Pro (P)	ala	ala
	Ser (S)	thr	thr
25	Thr (T)	ser	ser
	Trp (W)	tyr; phe	tyr
	Tyr (Y)	trp; phe; thr; ser	phe
	Val (V)	ile; leu; met; phe;	
		ala; norleucine	leu

Substantial modifications in function or immunological identity of the PRO polypeptide are accomplished by selecting substitutions that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain. Naturally occurring residues are divided into groups based on common side-chain properties:

- 35 (1) hydrophobic: norleucine, met, ala, val, leu, ile;
  - (2) neutral hydrophilic: cys, ser, thr;
  - (3) acidic: asp, glu;
  - (4) basic: asn, gln, his, lys, arg;
  - (5) residues that influence chain orientation: gly, pro; and
- 40 (6) aromatic: trp, tyr, phe.

Non-conservative substitutions will entail exchanging a member of one of these classes for another class. Such substituted residues also may be introduced into the conservative substitution sites or, more preferably, into the remaining (non-conserved) sites.

The variations can be made using methods known in the art such as oligonucleotide-mediated (site-directed) mutagenesis, alanine scanning, and PCR mutagenesis. Site-directed mutagenesis [Carter et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 13:4331 (1986); Zoller et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 10:6487 (1987)], cassette mutagenesis [Wells et al.,

Gene, 34:315 (1985)], restriction selection mutagenesis [Wells et al., <u>Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London SerA</u>, 317:415 (1986)] or other known techniques can be performed on the cloned DNA to produce the PRO variant DNA.

Scanning amino acid analysis can also be employed to identify one or more amino acids along a contiguous sequence. Among the preferred scanning amino acids are relatively small, neutral amino acids. Such amino acids include alanine, glycine, serine, and cysteine. Alanine is typically a preferred scanning amino acid among this group because it eliminates the side-chain beyond the beta-carbon and is less likely to alter the main-chain conformation of the variant [Cunningham and Wells, Science, 244: 1081-1085 (1989)]. Alanine is also typically preferred because it is the most common amino acid. Further, it is frequently found in both buried and exposed positions [Creighton, The Proteins, (W.H. Freeman & Co., N.Y.); Chothia, J. Mol. Biol., 150:1 (1976)]. If alanine substitution does not yield adequate amounts of variant, an isoteric amino acid can be used.

#### C. Modifications of PRO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Covalent modifications of PRO are included within the scope of this invention. One type of covalent modification includes reacting targeted amino acid residues of a PRO polypeptide with an organic derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or the N- or C- terminal residues of the PRO. Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful, for instance, for crosslinking PRO to a water-insoluble support matrix or surface for use in the method for purifying anti-PRO antibodies, and vice-versa. Commonly used crosslinking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpropionate), bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane and agents such as methyl-3-[(p-azidophenyl)dithio]propioimidate.

Other modifications include deamidation of glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues to the corresponding glutamyl and aspartyl residues, respectively, hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, methylation of the  $\alpha$ -amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains [T.E. Creighton, <u>Proteins: Structure and Molecular Properties</u>, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pp. 79-86 (1983)], acetylation of the N-terminal amine, and amidation of any C-terminal carboxyl group.

Another type of covalent modification of the PRO polypeptide included within the scope of this invention comprises altering the native glycosylation pattern of the polypeptide. "Altering the native glycosylation pattern" is intended for purposes herein to mean deleting one or more carbohydrate moieties found in native sequence PRO (either by removing the underlying glycosylation site or by deleting the glycosylation by chemical and/or enzymatic means), and/or adding one or more glycosylation sites that are not present in the native sequence PRO. In addition, the phrase includes qualitative changes in the glycosylation of the native proteins, involving a change in the nature and proportions of the various carbohydrate moieties present.

Addition of glycosylation sites to the PRO polypeptide may be accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence. The alteration may be made, for example, by the addition of, or substitution by, one or more serine or threonine residues to the native sequence PRO (for O-linked glycosylation sites). The PRO amino acid sequence may optionally be altered through changes at the DNA level, particularly by mutating the DNA encoding

the PRO polypeptide at preselected bases such that codons are generated that will translate into the desired amino acids.

Another means of increasing the number of carbohydrate moieties on the PRO polypeptide is by chemical or enzymatic coupling of glycosides to the polypeptide. Such methods are described in the art, e.g., in WO 87/05330 published 11 September 1987, and in Aplin and Wriston, <u>CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem.</u>, pp. 259-306 (1981).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Removal of carbohydrate moieties present on the PRO polypeptide may be accomplished chemically or enzymatically or by mutational substitution of codons encoding for amino acid residues that serve as targets for glycosylation. Chemical deglycosylation techniques are known in the art and described, for instance, by Hakimuddin, et al., <u>Arch. Biochem. Biophys.</u>, <u>259</u>:52 (1987) and by Edge et al., <u>Anal. Biochem.</u>, <u>118</u>:131 (1981). Enzymatic cleavage of carbohydrate moieties on polypeptides can be achieved by the use of a variety of endo- and exo-glycosidases as described by Thotakura et al., <u>Meth. Enzymol.</u>, <u>138</u>:350 (1987).

Another type of covalent modification of PRO comprises linking the PRO polypeptide to one of a variety of nonproteinaceous polymers, e.g., polyethylene glycol (PEG), polypropylene glycol, or polyoxyalkylenes, in the manner set forth in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,640,835; 4,496,689; 4,301,144; 4,670,417; 4,791,192 or 4,179,337.

The PRO of the present invention may also be modified in a way to form a chimeric molecule comprising PRO fused to another, heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence.

In one embodiment, such a chimeric molecule comprises a fusion of the PRO with a tag polypeptide which provides an epitope to which an anti-tag antibody can selectively bind. The epitope tag is generally placed at the amino- or carboxyl- terminus of the PRO. The presence of such epitope-tagged forms of the PRO can be detected using an antibody against the tag polypeptide. Also, provision of the epitope tag enables the PRO to be readily purified by affinity purification using an anti-tag antibody or another type of affinity matrix that binds to the epitope tag. Various tag polypeptides and their respective antibodies are well known in the art. Examples include poly-histidine (poly-his) or poly-histidine-glycine (poly-his-gly) tags; the flu HA tag polypeptide and its antibody 12CA5 [Field et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 8:2159-2165 (1988)]; the c-myc tag and the 8F9, 3C7, 6E10, G4, B7 and 9E10 antibodies thereto [Evan et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 5:3610-3616 (1985)]; and the Herpes Simplex virus glycoprotein D (gD) tag and its antibody [Paborsky et al., Protein Engineering, 3(6):547-553 (1990)]. Other tag polypeptides include the Flag-peptide [Hopp et al., BioTechnology, 6:1204-1210 (1988)]; the KT3 epitope peptide [Martin et al., Science, 255:192-194 (1992)]; an α-tubulin epitope peptide [Skinner et al., J. Biol. Chem., 266:15163-15166 (1991)]; and the T7 gene 10 protein peptide tag [Lutz-Freyermuth et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87:6393-6397 (1990)].

In an alternative embodiment, the chimeric molecule may comprise a fusion of the PRO with an immunoglobulin or a particular region of an immunoglobulin. For a bivalent form of the chimeric molecule (also referred to as an "immunoadhesin"), such a fusion could be to the Fc region of an IgG molecule. The Ig fusions preferably include the substitution of a soluble (transmembrane domain deleted or inactivated) form of a PRO polypeptide in place of at least one variable region within an Ig molecule. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the immunoglobulin fusion includes the hinge, CH2 and CH3, or the hinge, CH1, CH2 and CH3 regions of an IgG1 molecule. For the production of immunoglobulin fusions see also US Patent No. 5,428,130 issued June 27,

1995.

5

10

15

20

25

30 -

35

### D. Preparation of PRO

The description below relates primarily to production of PRO by culturing cells transformed or transfected with a vector containing PRO nucleic acid. It is, of course, contemplated that alternative methods, which are well known in the art, may be employed to prepare PRO. For instance, the PRO sequence, or portions thereof, may be produced by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques [see, e.g., Stewart et al., Solid-Phase Peptide Synthesis, W.H. Freeman Co., San Francisco, CA (1969); Merrifield, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 85:2149-2154 (1963)]. In vitro protein synthesis may be performed using manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be accomplished, for instance, using an Applied Biosystems Peptide Synthesizer (Foster City, CA) using manufacturer's instructions. Various portions of the PRO may be chemically synthesized separately and combined using chemical or enzymatic methods to produce the full-length PRO.

### 1. <u>Isolation of DNA Encoding PRO</u>

DNA encoding PRO may be obtained from a cDNA library prepared from tissue believed to possess the PRO mRNA and to express it at a detectable level. Accordingly, human PRO DNA can be conveniently obtained from a cDNA library prepared from human tissue, such as described in the Examples. The PRO-encoding gene may also be obtained from a genomic library or by known synthetic procedures (e.g., automated nucleic acid synthesis).

Libraries can be screened with probes (such as antibodies to the PRO or oligonucleotides of at least about 20-80 bases) designed to identify the gene of interest or the protein encoded by it. Screening the cDNA or genomic library with the selected probe may be conducted using standard procedures, such as described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989). An alternative means to isolate the gene encoding PRO is to use PCR methodology [Sambrook et al., supra; Dieffenbach et al., PCR Primer: A Laboratory Manual (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1995)].

The Examples below describe techniques for screening a cDNA library. The oligonucleotide sequences selected as probes should be of sufficient length and sufficiently unambiguous that false positives are minimized. The oligonucleotide is preferably labeled such that it can be detected upon hybridization to DNA in the library being screened. Methods of labeling are well known in the art, and include the use of radiolabels like <sup>32</sup>P-labeled ATP, biotinylation or enzyme labeling. Hybridization conditions, including moderate stringency and high stringency, are provided in Sambrook et al., supra.

Sequences identified in such library screening methods can be compared and aligned to other known sequences deposited and available in public databases such as GenBank or other private sequence databases. Sequence identity (at either the amino acid or nucleotide level) within defined regions of the molecule or across the full-length sequence can be determined using methods known in the art and as described herein.

Nucleic acid having protein coding sequence may be obtained by screening selected cDNA or genomic libraries using the deduced amino acid sequence disclosed herein for the first time, and, if necessary, using conventional primer extension procedures as described in Sambrook et al., supra, to detect precursors and

processing intermediates of mRNA that may not have been reverse-transcribed into cDNA.

#### 2. <u>Selection and Transformation of Host Cells</u>

Host cells are transferded or transformed with expression or cloning vectors described herein for PRO production and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. The culture conditions, such as media, temperature, pH and the like, can be selected by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation. In general, principles, protocols, and practical techniques for maximizing the productivity of cell cultures can be found in Mammalian Cell Biotechnology: a Practical Approach, M. Butler, ed. (IRL Press, 1991) and Sambrook et al., supra.

10

15

20

5

Methods of eukaryotic cell transfection and prokaryotic cell transformation are known to the ordinarily skilled artisan, for example, CaCl<sub>2</sub>, CaPO<sub>4</sub>, liposome-mediated and electroporation. Depending on the host cell used, transformation is performed using standard techniques appropriate to such cells. The calcium treatment employing calcium chloride, as described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>, or electroporation is generally used for prokaryotes. Infection with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is used for transformation of certain plant cells, as described by Shaw et al., <u>Gene</u>, <u>23</u>:315 (1983) and WO 89/05859 published 29 June 1989. For mammalian cells without such cell walls, the calcium phosphate precipitation method of Graham and van der Eb, <u>Virology</u>, <u>52</u>:456-457 (1978) can be employed. General aspects of mammalian cell host system transfections have been described in U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216. Transformations into yeast are typically carried out according to the method of Van Solingen et al., <u>J. Bact.</u>, <u>130</u>:946 (1977) and Hsiao et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)</u>, <u>76</u>:3829 (1979). However, other methods for introducing DNA into cells, such as by nuclear microinjection, electroporation, bacterial protoplast fusion with intact cells, or polycations, e.g., polybrene, polyornithine, may also be used. For various techniques for transforming mammalian cells, see Keown et al., <u>Methods in Enzymology</u>, 185:527-537 (1990) and Mansour et al., <u>Nature</u>, 336:348-352 (1988).

25

30

35

Suitable host cells for cloning or expressing the DNA in the vectors herein include prokaryote, yeast, or higher eukaryote cells. Suitable prokaryotes include but are not limited to eubacteria, such as Gram-negative or Gram-positive organisms, for example, Enterobacteriaceae such as E. coli. Various E. coli strains are publicly available, such as E. coli K12 strain MM294 (ATCC 31,446); E. coli X1776 (ATCC 31,537); E. coli strain W3110 (ATCC 27,325) and K5 772 (ATCC 53,635). Other suitable prokaryotic host cells include Enterobacteriaceae such as Escherichia, e.g., E. coli, Enterobacter, Erwinia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella, e.g., Salmonella typhimurium, Serratia, e.g., Serratia marcescans, and Shigella, as well as Bacilli such as B. subtilis and B. licheniformis (e.g., B. licheniformis 41P disclosed in DD 266,710 published 12 April 1989), Pseudomonas such as P. aeruginosa, and Streptomyces. These examples are illustrative rather than limiting. Strain W3110 is one particularly preferred host or parent host because it is a common host strain for recombinant DNA product fermentations. Preferably, the host cell secretes minimal amounts of proteolytic enzymes. For example, strain W3110 may be modified to effect a genetic mutation in the genes encoding proteins endogenous to the host, with examples of such hosts including E. coli W3110 strain 1A2, which has the complete genotype tonA; E. coli W3110 strain 27C7 (ATCC

55,244), which has the complete genotype tonA ptr3 phoA E15 (argF-lac)169 degP ompT kan'; E. coli W3110 strain 37D6, which has the complete genotype tonA ptr3 phoA E15 (argF-lac)169 degP ompT rbs7 ilvG kan'; E. coli W3110 strain 40B4, which is strain 37D6 with a non-kanamycin resistant degP deletion mutation; and an E. coli strain having mutant periplasmic protease disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,946,783 issued 7 August 1990. Alternatively, in vitro methods of cloning, e.g., PCR or other nucleic acid polymerase reactions, are suitable.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast are suitable cloning or expression hosts for PRO-encoding vectors. Saccharomyces cerevisiae is a commonly used lower eukaryotic host microorganism. Others include Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Beach and Nurse, Nature, 290: 140 [1981]; EP 139,383 published 2 May 1985); Kluyveromyces hosts (U.S. Patent No. 4,943,529; Fleer et al., Bio/Technology, 9:968-975 (1991)) such as, e.g., K. lactis (MW98-8C, CBS683, CBS4574; Louvencourt et al., J. Bacteriol., 154(2):737-742 [1983]), K. fragilis (ATCC 12,424), K. bulgaricus (ATCC 16,045), K. wickeramii (ATCC 24,178), K. waltii (ATCC 56,500), K. drosophilarum (ATCC 36,906; Van den Berg et al., Bio/Technology, 8:135 (1990)), K. thermotolerans, and K. marxianus; yarrowia (EP 402,226); Pichia pastoris (EP 183,070; Sreekrishna et al., J. Basic Microbiol., 28:265-278 [1988]); Candida; Trichoderma reesia (EP 244,234); Neurospora crassa (Case et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 76:5259-5263 [1979]); Schwanniomyces such as Schwanniomyces occidentalis (EP 394,538 published 31 October 1990); and filamentous fungi such as, e.g., Neurospora, Penicillium, Tolypocladium (WO 91/00357 published 10 January 1991), and Aspergillus hosts such as A. nidulans (Ballance et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 112:284-289 [1983]; Tilburn et al., Gene, 26:205-221 [1983]; Yelton et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 81: 1470-1474 [1984]) and A. niger (Kelly and Hynes, EMBO J., 4:475-479 [1985]). Methylotropic yeasts are suitable herein and include, but are not limited to, yeast capable of growth on methanol selected from the genera consisting of Hansenula, Candida, Kloeckera, Pichia, Saccharomyces, Torulopsis, and Rhodotorula. A list of specific species that are exemplary of this class of yeasts may be found in C. Anthony, The Biochemistry of Methylotrophs, 269 (1982).

Suitable host cells for the expression of glycosylated PRO are derived from multicellular organisms. Examples of invertebrate cells include insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9, as well as plant cells. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines include Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and COS cells. More specific examples include monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651); human embryonic kidney line (293 or 293 cells subcloned for growth in suspension culture, Graham et al., J. Gen Virol., 36:59 (1977)); Chinese hamster ovary cells/-DHFR (CHO, Urlaub and Chasin, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:4216 (1980)); mouse sertoli cells (TM4, Mather, Biol. Reprod., 23:243-251 (1980)); human lung cells (W138, ATCC CCL 75); human liver cells (Hep G2, HB 8065); and mouse mammary tumor (MMT 060562, ATCC CCL51). The selection of the appropriate host cell is deemed to be within the skill in the art.

### 3. Selection and Use of a Replicable Vector

The nucleic acid (e.g., cDNA or genomic DNA) encoding PRO may be inserted into a replicable vector for cloning (amplification of the DNA) or for expression. Various vectors are publicly available. The vector may, for example, be in the form of a plasmid, cosmid, viral particle, or phage. The appropriate nucleic acid sequence may be inserted into the vector by a variety of procedures. In general, DNA is inserted into an

appropriate restriction endonuclease site(s) using techniques known in the art. Vector components generally include, but are not limited to, one or more of a signal sequence, an origin of replication, one or more marker genes, an enhancer element, a promoter, and a transcription termination sequence. Construction of suitable vectors containing one or more of these components employs standard ligation techniques which are known to the skilled artisan.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The PRO may be produced recombinantly not only directly, but also as a fusion polypeptide with a heterologous polypeptide, which may be a signal sequence or other polypeptide having a specific cleavage site at the N-terminus of the mature protein or polypeptide. In general, the signal sequence may be a component of the vector, or it may be a part of the PRO-encoding DNA that is inserted into the vector. The signal sequence may be a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, lpp, or heat-stable enterotoxin II leaders. For yeast secretion the signal sequence may be, e.g., the yeast invertase leader, alpha factor leader (including Saccharomyces and Kluyveromyces α-factor leaders, the latter described in U.S. Patent No. 5,010,182), or acid phosphatase leader, the C. albicans glucoamylase leader (EP 362,179 published 4 April 1990), or the signal described in WO 90/13646 published 15 November 1990. In mammalian cell expression, mammalian signal sequences may be used to direct secretion of the protein, such as signal sequences from secreted polypeptides of the same or related species, as well as viral secretory leaders.

Both expression and cloning vectors contain a nucleic acid sequence that enables the vector to replicate in one or more selected host cells. Such sequences are well known for a variety of bacteria, yeast, and viruses. The origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria, the  $2\mu$  plasmid origin is suitable for yeast, and various viral origins (SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, VSV or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells.

Expression and cloning vectors will typically contain a selection gene, also termed a selectable marker. Typical selection genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin, neomycin, methotrexate, or tetracycline, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or (c) supply critical nutrients not available from complex media, e.g., the gene encoding D-alanine racemase for *Bacilli*.

An example of suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells are those that enable the identification of cells competent to take up the PRO-encoding nucleic acid, such as DHFR or thymidine kinase. An appropriate host cell when wild-type DHFR is employed is the CHO cell line deficient in DHFR activity, prepared and propagated as described by Urlaub et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 77:4216 (1980). A suitable selection gene for use in yeast is the *trp1* gene present in the yeast plasmid YRp7 [Stinchcomb et al., <u>Nature</u>, 282:39 (1979); Kingsman et al., <u>Gene</u>, 7:141 (1979); Tschemper et al., <u>Gene</u>, 10:157 (1980)]. The *trp1* gene provides a selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow in tryptophan, for example, ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1 [Jones, <u>Genetics</u>, 85:12 (1977)].

Expression and cloning vectors usually contain a promoter operably linked to the PRO-encoding nucleic acid sequence to direct mRNA synthesis. Promoters recognized by a variety of potential host cells are well known. Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include the β-lactamase and lactose promoter systems [Chang et al., Nature, 275:615 (1978); Goeddel et al., Nature, 281:544 (1979)], alkaline phosphatase, a tryptophan (trp) promoter system [Goeddel, Nucleic Acids Res., 8:4057 (1980); EP 36,776], and hybrid

promoters such as the tac promoter [deBoer et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 80:21-25 (1983)]. Promoters for use in bacterial systems also will contain a Shine-Dalgarno (S.D.) sequence operably linked to the DNA encoding PRO.

Examples of suitable promoting sequences for use with yeast hosts include the promoters for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase [Hitzeman et al., <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u>, 255:2073 (1980)] or other glycolytic enzymes [Hess et al., <u>J. Adv. Enzyme Reg.</u>, 7:149 (1968); Holland, <u>Biochemistry</u>, 17:4900 (1978)], such as enolase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofructokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triosephosphate isomerase, phosphoglucose isomerase, and glucokinase.

5

10

15

20 ·

25

30

35

Other yeast promoters, which are inducible promoters having the additional advantage of transcription controlled by growth conditions, are the promoter regions for alcohol dehydrogenase 2, isocytochrome C, acid phosphatase, degradative enzymes associated with nitrogen metabolism, metallothionein, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and enzymes responsible for maltose and galactose utilization. Suitable vectors and promoters for use in yeast expression are further described in EP 73,657.

PRO transcription from vectors in mammalian host cells is controlled, for example, by promoters obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowlpox virus (UK 2,211,504 published 5 July 1989), adenovirus (such as Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus, a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus and Simian Virus 40 (SV40), from heterologous mammalian promoters, e.g., the actin promoter or an immunoglobulin promoter, and from heat-shock promoters, provided such promoters are compatible with the host cell systems.

Transcription of a DNA encoding the PRO by higher eukaryotes may be increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector. Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about from 10 to 300 bp, that act on a promoter to increase its transcription. Many enhancer sequences are now known from mammalian genes (globin, elastase, albumin, α-fetoprotein, and insulin). Typically, however, one will use an enhancer from a eukaryotic cell virus. Examples include the SV40 enhancer on the late side of the replication origin (bp 100-270), the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer on the late side of the replication origin, and adenovirus enhancers. The enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to the PRO coding sequence, but is preferably located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Expression vectors used in eukaryotic host cells (yeast, fungi, insect, plant, animal, human, or nucleated cells from other multicellular organisms) will also contain sequences necessary for the termination of transcription and for stabilizing the mRNA. Such sequences are commonly available from the 5' and, occasionally 3', untranslated regions of eukaryotic or viral DNAs or cDNAs. These regions contain nucleotide segments transcribed as polyadenylated fragments in the untranslated portion of the mRNA encoding PRO.

Still other methods, vectors, and host cells suitable for adaptation to the synthesis of PRO in recombinant vertebrate cell culture are described in Gething et al., <u>Nature</u>, 293:620-625 (1981); Mantei et al., <u>Nature</u>, 281:40-46 (1979); EP 117,060; and EP 117,058.

#### 4. <u>Detecting Gene Amplification/Expression</u>

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Gene amplification and/or expression may be measured in a sample directly, for example, by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA [Thomas, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:5201-5205 (1980)], dot blotting (DNA analysis), or in situ hybridization, using an appropriately labeled probe, based on the sequences provided herein. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed that can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, and DNA-RNA hybrid duplexes or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn may be labeled and the assay may be carried out where the duplex is bound to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface, the presence of antibody bound to the duplex can be detected.

Gene expression, alternatively, may be measured by immunological methods, such as immunohistochemical staining of cells or tissue sections and assay of cell culture or body fluids, to quantitate directly the expression of gene product. Antibodies useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids may be either monoclonal or polyclonal, and may be prepared in any mammal. Conveniently, the antibodies may be prepared against a native sequence PRO polypeptide or against a synthetic peptide based on the DNA sequences provided herein or against exogenous sequence fused to PRO DNA and encoding a specific antibody epitope.

#### 5. Purification of Polypeptide

Forms of PRO may be recovered from culture medium or from host cell lysates. If membrane-bound, it can be released from the membrane using a suitable detergent solution (e.g. Triton-X 100) or by enzymatic cleavage. Cells employed in expression of PRO can be disrupted by various physical or chemical means, such as freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or cell lysing agents.

It may be desired to purify PRO from recombinant cell proteins or polypeptides. The following procedures are exemplary of suitable purification procedures: by fractionation on an ion-exchange column; ethanol precipitation; reverse phase HPLC; chromatography on silica or on a cation-exchange resin such as DEAE; chromatofocusing; SDS-PAGE; ammonium sulfate precipitation; gel filtration using, for example, Sephadex G-75; protein A Sepharose columns to remove contaminants such as IgG; and metal chelating columns to bind epitopetagged forms of the PRO. Various methods of protein purification may be employed and such methods are known in the art and described for example in Deutscher, Methods in Enzymology, 182 (1990); Scopes, Protein Purification: Principles and Practice, Springer-Verlag, New York (1982). The purification step(s) selected will depend, for example, on the nature of the production process used and the particular PRO produced.

#### E. Uses for PRO

Nucleotide sequences (or their complement) encoding PRO have various applications in the art of molecular biology, including uses as hybridization probes, in chromosome and gene mapping and in the generation of anti-sense RNA and DNA. PRO nucleic acid will also be useful for the preparation of PRO polypeptides by the recombinant techniques described herein.

The full-length native sequence PRO gene, or portions thereof, may be used as hybridization probes for

a cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate still other cDNAs (for instance, those encoding naturally-occurring variants of PRO or PRO from other species) which have a desired sequence identity to the native PRO sequence disclosed herein. Optionally, the length of the probes will be about 20 to about 50 bases. The hybridization probes may be derived from at least partially novel regions of the full length native nucleotide sequence wherein those regions may be determined without undue experimentation or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancer elements and introns of native sequence PRO. By way of example, a screening method will comprise isolating the coding region of the PRO gene using the known DNA sequence to synthesize a selected probe of about 40 bases. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of labels, including radionucleotides such as <sup>32</sup>P or <sup>35</sup>S, or enzymatic labels such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems. Labeled probes having a sequence complementary to that of the PRO gene of the present invention can be used to screen libraries of human cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA to determine which members of such libraries the probe hybridizes to. Hybridization techniques are described in further detail in the Examples below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Any EST sequences disclosed in the present application may similarly be employed as probes, using the methods disclosed herein.

Other useful fragments of the PRO nucleic acids include antisense or sense oligonucleotides comprising a singe-stranded nucleic acid sequence (either RNA or DNA) capable of binding to target PRO mRNA (sense) or PRO DNA (antisense) sequences. Antisense or sense oligonucleotides, according to the present invention, comprise a fragment of the coding region of PRO DNA. Such a fragment generally comprises at least about 14 nucleotides, preferably from about 14 to 30 nucleotides. The ability to derive an antisense or a sense oligonucleotide, based upon a cDNA sequence encoding a given protein is described in, for example, Stein and Cohen (Cancer Res. 48:2659, 1988) and van der Krol et al. (BioTechniques 6:958, 1988).

Binding of antisense or sense oligonucleotides to target nucleic acid sequences results in the formation of duplexes that block transcription or translation of the target sequence by one of several means, including enhanced degradation of the duplexes, premature termination of transcription or translation, or by other means. The antisense oligonucleotides thus may be used to block expression of PRO proteins. Antisense or sense oligonucleotides further comprise oligonucleotides having modified sugar-phosphodiester backbones (or other sugar linkages, such as those described in WO 91/06629) and wherein such sugar linkages are resistant to endogenous nucleases. Such oligonucleotides with resistant sugar linkages are stable *in vivo* (i.e., capable of resisting enzymatic degradation) but retain sequence specificity to be able to bind to target nucleotide sequences.

Other examples of sense or antisense oligonucleotides include those oligonucleotides which are covalently linked to organic moieties, such as those described in WO 90/10048, and other moieties that increases affinity of the oligonucleotide for a target nucleic acid sequence, such as poly-(L-lysine). Further still, intercalating agents, such as ellipticine, and alkylating agents or metal complexes may be attached to sense or antisense oligonucleotides to modify binding specificities of the antisense or sense oligonucleotide for the target nucleotide sequence.

Antisense or sense oligonucleotides may be introduced into a cell containing the target nucleic acid sequence by any gene transfer method, including, for example, CaPO<sub>4</sub>-mediated DNA transfection,

electroporation, or by using gene transfer vectors such as Epstein-Barr virus. In a preferred procedure, an antisense or sense oligonucleotide is inserted into a suitable retroviral vector. A cell containing the target nucleic acid sequence is contacted with the recombinant retroviral vector, either *in vivo* or *ex vivo*. Suitable retroviral vectors include, but are not limited to, those derived from the murine retrovirus M-MuLV, N2 (a retrovirus derived from M-MuLV), or the double copy vectors designated DCT5A, DCT5B and DCT5C (see WO 90/13641).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Sense or antisense oligonucleotides also may be introduced into a cell containing the target nucleotide sequence by formation of a conjugate with a ligand binding molecule, as described in WO 91/04753. Suitable ligand binding molecules include, but are not limited to, cell surface receptors, growth factors, other cytokines, or other ligands that bind to cell surface receptors. Preferably, conjugation of the ligand binding molecule does not substantially interfere with the ability of the ligand binding molecule to bind to its corresponding molecule or receptor, or block entry of the sense or antisense oligonucleotide or its conjugated version into the cell.

Alternatively, a sense or an antisense oligonucleotide may be introduced into a cell containing the target nucleic acid sequence by formation of an oligonucleotide-lipid complex, as described in WO 90/10448. The sense or antisense oligonucleotide-lipid complex is preferably dissociated within the cell by an endogenous lipase.

Antisense or sense RNA or DNA molecules are generally at least about 5 bases in length, about 10 bases in length, about 15 bases in length, about 20 bases in length, about 25 bases in length, about 30 bases in length, about 35 bases in length, about 40 bases in length, about 45 bases in length, about 50 bases in length, about 55 bases in length, about 60 bases in length, about 65 bases in length, about 70 bases in length, about 75 bases in length, about 80 bases in length, about 85 bases in length, about 90 bases in length, about 95 bases in length, about 100 bases in length, or more.

The probes may also be employed in PCR techniques to generate a pool of sequences for identification of closely related PRO coding sequences.

Nucleotide sequences encoding a PRO can also be used to construct hybridization probes for mapping the gene which encodes that PRO and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders. The nucleotide sequences provided herein may be mapped to a chromosome and specific regions of a chromosome using known techniques, such as *in situ* hybridization, linkage analysis against known chromosomal markers, and hybridization screening with libraries.

When the coding sequences for PRO encode a protein which binds to another protein (example, where the PRO is a receptor), the PRO can be used in assays to identify the other proteins or molecules involved in the binding interaction. By such methods, inhibitors of the receptor/ligand binding interaction can be identified. Proteins involved in such binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction. Also, the receptor PRO can be used to isolate correlative ligand(s). Screening assays can be designed to find lead compounds that mimic the biological activity of a native PRO or a receptor for PRO. Such screening assays will include assays amenable to high-throughput screening of chemical libraries, making them particularly suitable for identifying small molecule drug candidates. Small molecules contemplated include synthetic organic or inorganic compounds. The assays can be performed in a variety of formats, including protein-protein binding assays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays and cell based

assays, which are well characterized in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nucleic acids which encode PRO or its modified forms can also be used to generate either transgenic animals or "knock out" animals which, in turn, are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents. A transgenic animal (e.g., a mouse or rat) is an animal having cells that contain a transgene, which transgene was introduced into the animal or an ancestor of the animal at a prenatal, e.g., an embryonic stage. A transgene is a DNA which is integrated into the genome of a cell from which a transgenic animal develops. In one embodiment, cDNA encoding PRO can be used to clone genomic DNA encoding PRO in accordance with established techniques and the genomic sequences used to generate transgenic animals that contain cells which express DNA encoding PRO. Methods for generating transgenic animals, particularly animals such as mice or rats, have become conventional in the art and are described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,736,866 and 4,870,009. Typically, particular cells would be targeted for PRO transgene incorporation with tissue-specific enhancers. Transgenic animals that include a copy of a transgene encoding PRO introduced into the germ line of the animal at an embryonic stage can be used to examine the effect of increased expression of DNA encoding PRO. Such animals can be used as tester animals for reagents thought to confer protection from, for example, pathological conditions associated with its overexpression. In accordance with this facet of the invention, an animal is treated with the reagent and a reduced incidence of the pathological condition, compared to untreated animals bearing the transgene, would indicate a potential therapeutic intervention for the pathological condition.

Alternatively, non-human homologues of PRO can be used to construct a PRO "knock out" animal which has a defective or altered gene encoding PRO as a result of homologous recombination between the endogenous gene encoding PRO and altered genomic DNA encoding PRO introduced into an embryonic stem cell of the animal. For example, cDNA encoding PRO can be used to clone genomic DNA encoding PRO in accordance with established techniques. A portion of the genomic DNA encoding PRO can be deleted or replaced with another gene, such as a gene encoding a selectable marker which can be used to monitor integration. Typically, several kilobases of unaltered flanking DNA (both at the 5' and 3' ends) are included in the vector [see e.g., Thomas and Capecchi, Cell, 51:503 (1987) for a description of homologous recombination vectors]. The vector is introduced into an embryonic stem cell line (e.g., by electroporation) and cells in which the introduced DNA has homologously recombined with the endogenous DNA are selected [see e.g., Li et al., Cell, 69:915 (1992)]. The selected cells are then injected into a blastocyst of an animal (e.g., a mouse or rat) to form aggregation chimeras [see e.g., Bradley, in Teratocarcinomas and Embryonic Stem Cells: A Practical Approach, E. J. Robertson, ed. (IRL, Oxford, 1987), pp. 113-152]. A chimeric embryo can then be implanted into a suitable pseudopregnant female foster animal and the embryo brought to term to create a "knock out" animal. Progeny harboring the homologously recombined DNA in their germ cells can be identified by standard techniques and used to breed animals in which all cells of the animal contain the homologously recombined DNA. Knockout animals can be characterized for instance, for their ability to defend against certain pathological conditions and for their development of pathological conditions due to absence of the PRO polypeptide.

Nucleic acid encoding the PRO polypeptides may also be used in gene therapy. In gene therapy applications, genes are introduced into cells in order to achieve in vivo synthesis of a therapeutically effective

genetic product, for example for replacement of a defective gene. "Gene therapy" includes both conventional gene therapy where a lasting effect is achieved by a single treatment, and the administration of gene therapeutic agents, which involves the one time or repeated administration of a therapeutically effective DNA or mRNA. Antisense RNAs and DNAs can be used as therapeutic agents for blocking the expression of certain genes in vivo. It has already been shown that short antisense oligonucleotides can be imported into cells where they act as inhibitors, despite their low intracellular concentrations caused by their restricted uptake by the cell membrane. (Zamecnik et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4143-4146 [1986]). The oligonucleotides can be modified to enhance their uptake, e.g. by substituting their negatively charged phosphodiester groups by uncharged groups.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

There are a variety of techniques available for introducing nucleic acids into viable cells. The techniques vary depending upon whether the nucleic acid is transferred into cultured cells *in vitro*, or *in vivo* in the cells of the intended host. Techniques suitable for the transfer of nucleic acid into mammalian cells *in vitro* include the use of liposomes, electroporation, microinjection, cell fusion, DEAE-dextran, the calcium phosphate precipitation method, etc. The currently preferred *in vivo* gene transfer techniques include transfection with viral (typically retroviral) vectors and viral coat protein-liposome mediated transfection (Dzau et al., Trends in Biotechnology 11, 205-210 [1993]). In some situations it is desirable to provide the nucleic acid source with an agent that targets the target cells, such as an antibody specific for a cell surface membrane protein or the target cell, a ligand for a receptor on the target cell, etc. Where liposomes are employed, proteins which bind to a cell surface membrane protein associated with endocytosis may be used for targeting and/or to facilitate uptake, e.g. capsid proteins or fragments thereof tropic for a particular cell type, antibodies for proteins which undergo internalization in cycling, proteins that target intracellular localization and enhance intracellular half-life. The technique of receptor-mediated endocytosis is described, for example, by Wu et al., J. Biol. Chem. 262, 4429-4432 (1987); and Wagner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87, 3410-3414 (1990). For review of gene marking and gene therapy protocols see Anderson et al., Science 256, 808-813 (1992).

The PRO polypeptides described herein may also be employed as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis purposes and the isolated nucleic acid sequences may be used for recombinantly expressing those markers.

The nucleic acid molecules encoding the PRO polypeptides or fragments thereof described herein are useful for chromosome identification. In this regard, there exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since relatively few chromosome marking reagents, based upon actual sequence data are presently available. Each PRO nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may also be used diagnostically for tissue typing, wherein the PRO polypeptides of the present invention may be differentially expressed in one tissue as compared to another, preferably in a diseased tissue as compared to a normal tissue of the same tissue type. PRO nucleic acid molecules will find use for generating probes for PCR, Northern analysis, Southern analysis and Western analysis.

The PRO polypeptides described herein may also be employed as therapeutic agents. The PRO polypeptides of the present invention can be formulated according to known methods to prepare pharmaceutically useful compositions, whereby the PRO product hereof is combined in admixture with a pharmaceutically

acceptable carrier vehicle. Therapeutic formulations are prepared for storage by mixing the active ingredient having the desired degree of purity with optional physiologically acceptable carriers, excipients or stabilizers (Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences 16th edition, Osol, A. Ed. (1980)), in the form of lyophilized formulations or aqueous solutions. Acceptable carriers, excipients or stabilizers are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone, amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; salt-forming counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWEEN<sup>TM</sup>, PLURONICS<sup>TM</sup> or PEG.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes, prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution.

Therapeutic compositions herein generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

The route of administration is in accord with known methods, e.g. injection or infusion by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral, intrauscular, intraocular, intraarterial or intralesional routes, topical administration, or by sustained release systems.

Dosages and desired drug concentrations of pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may vary depending on the particular use envisioned. The determination of the appropriate dosage or route of administration is well within the skill of an ordinary physician. Animal experiments provide reliable guidance for the determination of effective doses for human therapy. Interspecies scaling of effective doses can be performed following the principles laid down by Mordenti, J. and Chappell, W. "The use of interspecies scaling in toxicokinetics" In Toxicokinetics and New Drug Development, Yacobi et al., Eds., Pergamon Press, New York 1989, pp. 42-96.

When in vivo administration of a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof is employed, normal dosage amounts may vary from about 10 ng/kg to up to 100 mg/kg of mammal body weight or more per day, preferably about 1  $\mu$ g/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature; see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,657,760; 5,206,344; or 5,225,212. It is anticipated that different formulations will be effective for different treatment compounds and different disorders, that administration targeting one organ or tissue, for example, may necessitate delivery in a manner different from that to another organ or tissue.

Where sustained-release administration of a PRO polypeptide is desired in a formulation with release characteristics suitable for the treatment of any disease or disorder requiring administration of the PRO polypeptide, microencapsulation of the PRO polypeptide is contemplated. Microencapsulation of recombinant proteins for sustained release has been successfully performed with human growth hormone (rhGH), interferon-(rhIFN-), interleukin-2, and MN rgp120. Johnson et al., Nat. Med., 2:795-799 (1996); Yasuda, Biomed. Ther., 27:1221-1223 (1993); Hora et al., Bio/Technology, 8:755-758 (1990); Cleland, "Design and Production of Single

Immunization Vaccines Using Polylactide Polyglycolide Microsphere Systems," in <u>Vaccine Design: The Subunit and Adjuvant Approach</u>, Powell and Newman, eds, (Plenum Press: New York, 1995), pp. 439-462; WO 97/03692, WO 96/40072, WO 96/07399; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,654,010.

The sustained-release formulations of these proteins were developed using poly-lactic-coglycolic acid (PLGA) polymer due to its biocompatibility and wide range of biodegradable properties. The degradation products of PLGA, lactic and glycolic acids, can be cleared quickly within the human body. Moreover, the degradability of this polymer can be adjusted from months to years depending on its molecular weight and composition. Lewis, "Controlled release of bioactive agents from lactide/glycolide polymer," in: M. Chasin and R. Langer (Eds.), Biodegradable Polymers as Drug Delivery Systems (Marcel Dekker: New York, 1990), pp. 1-41.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This invention encompasses methods of screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). Screening assays for antagonist drug candidates are designed to identify compounds that bind or complex with the PRO polypeptides encoded by the genes identified herein, or otherwise interfere with the interaction of the encoded polypeptides with other cellular proteins. Such screening assays will include assays amenable to high-throughput screening of chemical libraries, making them particularly suitable for identifying small molecule drug candidates.

The assays can be performed in a variety of formats, including protein-protein binding assays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays, and cell-based assays, which are well characterized in the art.

All assays for antagonists are common in that they call for contacting the drug candidate with a PRO polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid identified herein under conditions and for a time sufficient to allow these two components to interact.

In binding assays, the interaction is binding and the complex formed can be isolated or detected in the reaction mixture. In a particular embodiment, the PRO polypeptide encoded by the gene identified herein or the drug candidate is immobilized on a solid phase, e.g., on a microtiter plate, by covalent or non-covalent attachments. Non-covalent attachment generally is accomplished by coating the solid surface with a solution of the PRO polypeptide and drying. Alternatively, an immobilized antibody, e.g., a monoclonal antibody, specific for the PRO polypeptide to be immobilized can be used to anchor it to a solid surface. The assay is performed by adding the non-immobilized component, which may be labeled by a detectable label, to the immobilized component, e.g., the coated surface containing the anchored component. When the reaction is complete, the non-reacted components are removed, e.g., by washing, and complexes anchored on the solid surface are detected. When the originally non-immobilized component carries a detectable label, the detection of label immobilized on the surface indicates that complexing occurred. Where the originally non-immobilized component does not carry a label, complexing can be detected, for example, by using a labeled antibody specifically binding the immobilized complex.

If the candidate compound interacts with but does not bind to a particular PRO polypeptide encoded by a gene identified herein, its interaction with that polypeptide can be assayed by methods well known for detecting protein-protein interactions. Such assays include traditional approaches, such as, e.g., cross-linking, co-immunoprecipitation, and co-purification through gradients or chromatographic columns. In addition, protein-protein interactions can be monitored by using a yeast-based genetic system described by Fields and co-workers

(Fields and Song, Nature (London), 340:245-246 (1989); Chien et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 88:9578-9582 (1991)) as disclosed by Chevray and Nathans, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89: 5789-5793 (1991). Many transcriptional activators, such as yeast GAL4, consist of two physically discrete modular domains, one acting as the DNA-binding domain, the other one functioning as the transcription-activation domain. The yeast expression system described in the foregoing publications (generally referred to as the "two-hybrid system") takes advantage of this property, and employs two hybrid proteins, one in which the target protein is fused to the DNA-binding domain of GAL4, and another, in which candidate activating proteins are fused to the activation domain. The expression of a GAL1-lacZ reporter gene under control of a GAL4-activated promoter depends on reconstitution of GAL4 activity via protein-protein interaction. Colonies containing interacting polypeptides are detected with a chromogenic substrate for β-galactosidase. A complete kit (MATCHMAKER<sup>TM</sup>) for identifying protein-protein interactions between two specific proteins using the two-hybrid technique is commercially available from Clontech. This system can also be extended to map protein domains involved in specific protein interactions as well as to pinpoint amino acid residues that are crucial for these interactions.

Compounds that interfere with the interaction of a gene encoding a PRO polypeptide identified herein and other intra- or extracellular components can be tested as follows: usually a reaction mixture is prepared containing the product of the gene and the intra- or extracellular component under conditions and for a time allowing for the interaction and binding of the two products. To test the ability of a candidate compound to inhibit binding, the reaction is run in the absence and in the presence of the test compound. In addition, a placebo may be added to a third reaction mixture, to serve as positive control. The binding (complex formation) between the test compound and the intra- or extracellular component present in the mixture is monitored as described hereinabove. The formation of a complex in the control reaction(s) but not in the reaction mixture containing the test compound indicates that the test compound interferes with the interaction of the test compound and its reaction partner.

To assay for antagonists, the PRO polypeptide may be added to a cell along with the compound to be screened for a particular activity and the ability of the compound to inhibit the activity of interest in the presence of the PRO polypeptide indicates that the compound is an antagonist to the PRO polypeptide. Alternatively, antagonists may be detected by combining the PRO polypeptide and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound PRO polypeptide receptors or recombinant receptors under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled, such as by radioactivity, such that the number of PRO polypeptide molecules bound to the receptor can be used to determine the effectiveness of the potential antagonist. The gene encoding the receptor can be identified by numerous methods known to those of skill in the art, for example, ligand panning and FACS sorting. Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immun., 1(2): Chapter 5 (1991). Preferably, expression cloning is employed wherein polyadenylated RNA is prepared from a cell responsive to the PRO polypeptide and a cDNA library created from this RNA is divided into pools and used to transfect COS cells or other cells that are not responsive to the PRO polypeptide. Transfected cells that are grown on glass slides are exposed to labeled PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled by a variety of means including iodination or inclusion of a recognition site for a site-specific protein kinase. Following fixation and incubation, the slides are subjected to autoradiographic analysis. Positive pools are identified and sub-pools are

prepared and re-transfected using an interactive sub-pooling and re-screening process, eventually yielding a single clone that encodes the putative receptor.

As an alternative approach for receptor identification, labeled PRO polypeptide can be photoaffinity-linked with cell membrane or extract preparations that express the receptor molecule. Cross-linked material is resolved by PAGE and exposed to X-ray film. The labeled complex containing the receptor can be excised, resolved into peptide fragments, and subjected to protein micro-sequencing. The amino acid sequence obtained from micro-sequencing would be used to design a set of degenerate oligonucleotide probes to screen a cDNA library to identify the gene encoding the putative receptor.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another assay for antagonists, mammalian cells or a membrane preparation expressing the receptor would be incubated with labeled PRO polypeptide in the presence of the candidate compound. The ability of the compound to enhance or block this interaction could then be measured.

More specific examples of potential antagonists include an oligonucleotide that binds to the fusions of immunoglobulin with PRO polypeptide, and, in particular, antibodies including, without limitation, poly- and monoclonal antibodies and antibody fragments, single-chain antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, and chimeric or humanized versions of such antibodies or fragments, as well as human antibodies and antibody fragments. Alternatively, a potential antagonist may be a closely related protein, for example, a mutated form of the PRO polypeptide that recognizes the receptor but imparts no effect, thereby competitively inhibiting the action of the PRO polypeptide.

Another potential PRO polypeptide antagonist is an antisense RNA or DNA construct prepared using antisense technology, where, e.g., an antisense RNA or DNA molecule acts to block directly the translation of mRNA by hybridizing to targeted mRNA and preventing protein translation. Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through triple-helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion of the polynucleotide sequence, which encodes the mature PRO polypeptides herein, is used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science, 241: 456 (1988); Dervan et al., Science, 251:1360 (1991)), thereby preventing transcription and the production of the PRO polypeptide. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA in vivo and blocks translation of the mRNA molecule into the PRO polypeptide (antisense - Okano, Neurochem., 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression (CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 1988). The oligonucleotides described above can also be delivered to cells such that the antisense RNA or DNA may be expressed in vivo to inhibit production of the PRO polypeptide. When antisense DNA is used, oligodeoxyribonucleotides derived from the translation-initiation site, e.g., between about -10 and +10 positions of the target gene nucleotide sequence, are preferred.

Potential antagonists include small molecules that bind to the active site, the receptor binding site, or growth factor or other relevant binding site of the PRO polypeptide, thereby blocking the normal biological activity of the PRO polypeptide. Examples of small molecules include, but are not limited to, small peptides or peptide-like molecules, preferably soluble peptides, and synthetic non-peptidyl organic or inorganic compounds.

Ribozymes are enzymatic RNA molecules capable of catalyzing the specific cleavage of RNA. Ribozymes act by sequence-specific hybridization to the complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within a potential RNA target can be identified by known techniques. For further details see, e.g., Rossi, <u>Current Biology</u>, 4:469-471 (1994), and PCT publication No. WO 97/33551 (published September 18, 1997).

Nucleic acid molecules in triple-helix formation used to inhibit transcription should be single-stranded and composed of deoxynucleotides. The base composition of these oligonucleotides is designed such that it promotes triple-helix formation via Hoogsteen base-pairing rules, which generally require sizeable stretches of purines or pyrimidines on one strand of a duplex. For further details see, e.g., PCT publication No. WO

97/33551, supra.

These small molecules can be identified by any one or more of the screening assays discussed hereinabove and/or by any other screening techniques well known for those skilled in the art.

Diagnostic and therapeutic uses of the herein disclosed molecules may also be based upon the positive functional assay hits disclosed and described below.

15

10

5

#### F. Anti-PRO Antibodies

The present invention further provides anti-PRO antibodies. Exemplary antibodies include polyclonal, monoclonal, humanized, bispecific, and heteroconjugate antibodies.

#### 1. Polyclonal Antibodies

20

The anti-PRO antibodies may comprise polyclonal antibodies. Methods of preparing polyclonal antibodies are known to the skilled artisan. Polyclonal antibodies can be raised in a mammal, for example, by one or more injections of an immunizing agent and, if desired, an adjuvant. Typically, the immunizing agent and/or adjuvant will be injected in the mammal by multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections. The immunizing agent may include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. It may be useful to conjugate the immunizing agent to a protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include but are not limited to keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Examples of adjuvants which may be employed include Freund's complete adjuvant and MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A, synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate). The immunization protocol may be selected by one skilled in the art without undue experimentation.

30

35

25

### 2. Monoclonal Antibodies

The anti-PRO antibodies may, alternatively, be monoclonal antibodies. Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, <u>Nature</u>, <u>256</u>:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal, is typically immunized with an immunizing agent to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes may be immunized *in vitro*.

The immunizing agent will typically include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. Generally,

either peripheral blood lymphocytes ("PBLs") are used if cells of human origin are desired, or spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell [Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, (1986) pp. 59-103]. Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent, bovine and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are employed. The hybridoma cells may be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium. More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies [Kozbor, J. Immunol., 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, (1987) pp. 51-63].

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against PRO. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an *in vitro* binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (ELISA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, <u>Anal. Biochem.</u>, <u>107</u>:220 (1980).

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones may be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods [Goding, <u>supra</u>]. Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells may be grown *in vivo* as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones may be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography.

The monoclonal antibodies may also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal

antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also may be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences [U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., <u>supra</u>] or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. Such a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

The antibodies may be monovalent antibodies. Methods for preparing monovalent antibodies are well known in the art. For example, one method involves recombinant expression of immunoglobulin light chain and modified heavy chain. The heavy chain is truncated generally at any point in the Fc region so as to prevent heavy chain crosslinking. Alternatively, the relevant cysteine residues are substituted with another amino acid residue or are deleted so as to prevent crosslinking.

In vitro methods are also suitable for preparing monovalent antibodies. Digestion of antibodies to produce fragments thereof, particularly, Fab fragments, can be accomplished using routine techniques known in the art.

#### 3. Human and Humanized Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The anti-PRO antibodies of the invention may further comprise humanized antibodies or human Humanized forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')2 or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) which contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. Humanized antibodies include human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a complementary determining region (CDR) of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies may also comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody optimally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin [Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-329 (1988); and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992)].

Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art. Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. These non-human amino acid residues are often referred to as "import" residues, which are typically taken from an "import" variable domain. Humanization can be essentially performed following the method of Winter and co-workers [Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., Science, 239:1534-1536 (1988)], by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences

of a human antibody. Accordingly, such "humanized" antibodies are chimeric antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567), wherein substantially less than an intact human variable domain has been substituted by the corresponding sequence from a non-human species. In practice, humanized antibodies are typically human antibodies in which some CDR residues and possibly some FR residues are substituted by residues from analogous sites in rodent antibodies.

Human antibodies can also be produced using various techniques known in the art, including phage display libraries [Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 227:381 (1991); Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222:581 (1991)]. The techniques of Cole et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies (Cole et al., Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 (1985) and Boerner et al., J. Immunol., 147(1):86-95 (1991)]. Similarly, human antibodies can be made by introducing of human immunoglobulin loci into transgenic animals, e.g., mice in which the endogenous immunoglobulin genes have been partially or completely inactivated. Upon challenge, human antibody production is observed, which closely resembles that seen in humans in all respects, including gene rearrangement, assembly, and antibody repertoire. This approach is described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,661,016, and in the following scientific publications: Marks et al., Bio/Technology 10, 779-783 (1992); Lonberg et al., Nature 368 856-859 (1994); Morrison, Nature 368, 812-13 (1994); Fishwild et al., Nature Biotechnology 14, 845-51 (1996); Neuberger, Nature Biotechnology 14, 826 (1996); Lonberg and Huszar, Intern. Rev. Immunol. 13 65-93 (1995).

The antibodies may also be affinity matured using known selection and/or mutagenesis methods as described above. Preferred affinity matured antibodies have an affinity which is five times, more preferably 10 times, even more preferably 20 or 30 times greater than the starting antibody (generally murine, humanized or human) from which the matured antibody is prepared.

### 4. <u>Bispecific Antibodies</u>

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for the PRO, the other one is for any other antigen, and preferably for a cell-surface protein or receptor or receptor subunit.

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy-chain/light-chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities [Milstein and Cuello, Nature, 305:537-539 (1983)]. Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture of ten different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in Traunecker et al., EMBO J., 10:3655-3659 (1991).

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can be fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin heavychain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CH2, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to have the

first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain binding present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are co-transfected into a suitable host organism. For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Suresh et al., Methods in Enzymology, 121:210 (1986).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

According to another approach described in WO 96/27011, the interface between a pair of antibody molecules can be engineered to maximize the percentage of heterodimers which are recovered from recombinant cell culture. The preferred interface comprises at least a part of the CH3 region of an antibody constant domain. In this method, one or more small amino acid side chains from the interface of the first antibody molecule are replaced with larger side chains (e.g. tyrosine or tryptophan). Compensatory "cavities" of identical or similar size to the large side chain(s) are created on the interface of the second antibody molecule by replacing large amino acid side chains with smaller ones (e.g. alanine or threonine). This provides a mechanism for increasing the yield of the heterodimer over other unwanted end-products such as homodimers.

Bispecific antibodies can be prepared as full length antibodies or antibody fragments (e.g. F(ab')<sub>2</sub> bispecific antibodies). Techniques for generating bispecific antibodies from antibody fragments have been described in the literature. For example, bispecific antibodies can be prepared can be prepared using chemical linkage. Brennan et al., Science 229:81 (1985) describe a procedure wherein intact antibodies are proteolytically cleaved to generate F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments. These fragments are reduced in the presence of the dithiol complexing agent sodium arsenite to stabilize vicinal dithiols and prevent intermolecular disulfide formation. The Fab' fragments generated are then converted to thionitrobenzoate (TNB) derivatives. One of the Fab'-TNB derivatives is then reconverted to the Fab'-thiol by reduction with mercaptoethylamine and is mixed with an equimolar amount of the other Fab'-TNB derivative to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibodies produced can be used as agents for the selective immobilization of enzymes.

Fab' fragments may be directly recovered from *E. coli* and chemically coupled to form bispecific antibodies. Shalaby *et al.*, <u>J. Exp. Med.</u> 175:217-225 (1992) describe the production of a fully humanized bispecific antibody F(ab')<sub>2</sub> molecule. Each Fab' fragment was separately secreted from *E. coli* and subjected to directed chemical coupling *in vitro* to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody thus formed was able to bind to cells overexpressing the ErbB2 receptor and normal human T cells, as well as trigger the lytic activity of human cytotoxic lymphocytes against human breast tumor targets.

Various technique for making and isolating bispecific antibody fragments directly from recombinant cell culture have also been described. For example, bispecific antibodies have been produced using leucine zippers. Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148(5):1547-1553 (1992). The leucine zipper peptides from the Fos and Jun proteins were linked to the Fab' portions of two different antibodies by gene fusion. The antibody homodimers were reduced at the hinge region to form monomers and then re-oxidized to form the antibody heterodimers. This method can also be utilized for the production of antibody homodimers. The "diabody" technology described by Hollinger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:6444-6448 (1993) has provided an alternative mechanism for making bispecific antibody fragments. The fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain (V<sub>H</sub>) connected to a light-chain variable domain (V<sub>H</sub>) by a linker which is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on

the same chain. Accordingly, the  $V_H$  and  $V_L$  domains of one fragment are forced to pair with the complementary  $V_L$  and  $V_H$  domains of another fragment, thereby forming two antigen-binding sites. Another strategy for making bispecific antibody fragments by the use of single-chain Fv (sFv) dimers has also been reported. See, Gruber *et al.*, J. Immunol. 152:5368 (1994).

Antibodies with more than two valencies are contemplated. For example, trispecific antibodies can be prepared. Tutt et al., J. Immunol. 147:60 (1991).

Exemplary bispecific antibodies may bind to two different epitopes on a given PRO polypeptide herein. Alternatively, an anti-PRO polypeptide arm may be combined with an arm which binds to a triggering molecule on a leukocyte such as a T-cell receptor molecule (e.g. CD2, CD3, CD28, or B7), or Fc receptors for IgG (FcγR), such as FcγRI (CD64), FcγRII (CD32) and FcγRIII (CD16) so as to focus cellular defense mechanisms to the cell expressing the particular PRO polypeptide. Bispecific antibodies may also be used to localize cytotoxic agents to cells which express a particular PRO polypeptide. These antibodies possess a PRO-binding arm and an arm which binds a cytotoxic agent or a radionuclide chelator, such as EOTUBE, DPTA, DOTA, or TETA. Another bispecific antibody of interest binds the PRO polypeptide and further binds tissue factor (TF).

15

10

5

#### Heteroconjugate Antibodies

Heteroconjugate antibodies are also within the scope of the present invention. Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells [U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980], and for treatment of HIV infection [WO 91/00360; WO 92/200373; EP 03089]. It is contemplated that the antibodies may be prepared *in vitro* using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins may be constructed using a disulfide exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminothiolate and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

25

30

35

20

#### 6. <u>Effector Function Engineering</u>

It may be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, so as to enhance, e.g., the effectiveness of the antibody in treating cancer. For example, cysteine residue(s) may be introduced into the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated may have improved internalization capability and/or increased complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See Caron et al., J. Exp Med., 176: 1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, J. Immunol., 148: 2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced antitumor activity may also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff et al. Cancer Research, 53: 2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered that has dual Fc regions and may thereby have enhanced complement lysis and ADCC capabilities. See Stevenson et al., Anti-Cancer Drug Design, 3: 219-230 (1989).

#### 7. Immunoconjugates

The invention also pertains to immunoconjugates comprising an antibody conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a chemotherapeutic agent, toxin (e.g., an enzymatically active toxin of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof), or a radioactive isotope (i.e., a radioconjugate).

Chemotherapeutic agents useful in the generation of such immunoconjugates have been described above. Enzymatically active toxins and fragments thereof that can be used include diphtheria A chain, nonbinding active fragments of diphtheria toxin, exotoxin A chain (from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), ricin A chain, abrin A chain, modeccin A chain, alpha-sarcin, *Aleurites fordii* proteins, dianthin proteins, *Phytolaca americana* proteins (PAPI, PAPII, and PAP-S), momordica charantia inhibitor, curcin, crotin, sapaonaria officinalis inhibitor, gelonin, mitogellin, restrictocin, phenomycin, enomycin, and the tricothecenes. A variety of radionuclides are available for the production of radioconjugated antibodies. Examples include <sup>212</sup>Bi, <sup>131</sup>I, <sup>131</sup>In, <sup>90</sup>Y, and <sup>186</sup>Re.

Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent are made using a variety of bifunctional protein-coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithiol) propionate (SPDP), iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutareldehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta et al., Science, 238: 1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyldiethylene triaminepentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See WO94/11026.

In another embodiment, the antibody may be conjugated to a "receptor" (such streptavidin) for utilization in tumor pretargeting wherein the antibody-receptor conjugate is administered to the patient, followed by removal of unbound conjugate from the circulation using a clearing agent and then administration of a "ligand" (e.g., avidin) that is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent (e.g., a radionucleotide).

#### 8. <u>Immunoliposomes</u>

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The antibodies disclosed herein may also be formulated as immunoliposomes. Liposomes containing the antibody are prepared by methods known in the art, such as described in Epstein *et al.*, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 82: 3688 (1985); Hwang *et al.*, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 77: 4030 (1980); and U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545. Liposomes with enhanced circulation time are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,013,556.

Particularly useful liposomes can be generated by the reverse-phase evaporation method with a lipid composition comprising phosphatidylcholine, cholesterol, and PEG-derivatized phosphatidylethanolamine (PEG-PE). Liposomes are extruded through filters of defined pore size to yield liposomes with the desired diameter. Fab' fragments of the antibody of the present invention can be conjugated to the liposomes as described in Martin et al., J. Biol. Chem., 257: 286-288 (1982) via a disulfide-interchange reaction. A chemotherapeutic agent (such as Doxorubicin) is optionally contained within the liposome. See Gabizon et al., J. National Cancer Inst., 81(19): 1484 (1989).

#### 9. Pharmaceutical Compositions of Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Antibodies specifically binding a PRO polypeptide identified herein, as well as other molecules identified by the screening assays disclosed hereinbefore, can be administered for the treatment of various disorders in the form of pharmaceutical compositions.

If the PRO polypeptide is intracellular and whole antibodies are used as inhibitors, internalizing antibodies are preferred. However, lipofections or liposomes can also be used to deliver the antibody, or an antibody fragment, into cells. Where antibody fragments are used, the smallest inhibitory fragment that specifically binds to the binding domain of the target protein is preferred. For example, based upon the variable-region sequences of an antibody, peptide molecules can be designed that retain the ability to bind the target protein sequence. Such peptides can be synthesized chemically and/or produced by recombinant DNA technology. See, e.g., Marasco et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90: 7889-7893 (1993). The formulation herein may also contain more than one active compound as necessary for the particular indication being treated, preferably those with complementary activities that do not adversely affect each other. Alternatively, or in addition, the composition may comprise an agent that enhances its function, such as, for example, a cytotoxic agent, cytokine, chemotherapeutic agent, or growth-inhibitory agent. Such molecules are suitably present in combination in amounts that are effective for the purpose intended.

The active ingredients may also be entrapped in microcapsules prepared, for example, by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization, for example, hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-microcapsules and poly-(methylmethacylate) microcapsules, respectively, in colloidal drug delivery systems (for example, liposomes, albumin microspheres, microemulsions, nano-particles, and nanocapsules) or in macroemulsions. Such techniques are disclosed in Remington's <u>Pharmaceutical Sciences</u>, <u>supra</u>.

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes.

Sustained-release preparations may be prepared. Suitable examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the antibody, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, *e.g.*, films, or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (for example, poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate), or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and γ ethyl-L-glutamate, non-degradable ethylene-vinyl acetate, degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as the LUPRON DEPOT <sup>TM</sup> (injectable microspheres composed of lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymer and leuprolide acetate), and poly-D-(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid. While polymers such as ethylene-vinyl acetate and lactic acid-glycolic acid enable release of molecules for over 100 days, certain hydrogels release proteins for shorter time periods. When encapsulated antibodies remain in the body for a long time, they may denature or aggregate as a result of exposure to moisture at 37°C, resulting in a loss of biological activity and possible changes in immunogenicity. Rational strategies can be devised for stabilization depending on the mechanism involved. For example, if the aggregation mechanism is discovered to be intermolecular S-S bond formation through thio-disulfide interchange, stabilization may be achieved by modifying sulfhydryl residues, lyophilizing from acidic solutions, controlling moisture content, using appropriate additives, and developing specific polymer matrix compositions.

#### G. <u>Uses for anti-PRO Antibodies</u>

The anti-PRO antibodies of the invention have various utilities. For example, anti-PRO antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for PRO, e.g., detecting its expression (and in some cases, differential expression) in specific cells, tissues, or serum. Various diagnostic assay techniques known in the art may be used, such as competitive binding assays, direct or indirect sandwich assays and immunoprecipitation assays conducted in either heterogeneous or homogeneous phases [Zola, Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques, CRC Press, Inc. (1987) pp. 147-158]. The antibodies used in the diagnostic assays can be labeled with a detectable moiety. The detectable moiety should be capable of producing, either directly or indirectly, a detectable signal. For example, the detectable moiety may be a radioisotope, such as <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>32</sup>P, <sup>35</sup>S, or <sup>125</sup>I, a fluorescent or chemiluminescent compound, such as fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, or luciferin, or an enzyme, such as alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase or horseradish peroxidase. Any method known in the art for conjugating the antibody to the detectable moiety may be employed, including those methods described by Hunter et al., Nature, 144:945 (1962); David et al., Biochemistry, 13:1014 (1974); Pain et al., J. Immunol. Meth., 40:219 (1981); and Nygren, J. Histochem. and Cytochem., 30:407 (1982).

Anti-PRO antibodies also are useful for the affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. In this process, the antibodies against PRO are immobilized on a suitable support, such a Sephadex resin or filter paper, using methods well known in the art. The immobilized antibody then is contacted with a sample containing the PRO to be purified, and thereafter the support is washed with a suitable solvent that will remove substantially all the material in the sample except the PRO, which is bound to the immobilized antibody. Finally, the support is washed with another suitable solvent that will release the PRO from the antibody.

The following examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way.

All patent and literature references cited in the present specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

### **EXAMPLES**

Commercially available reagents referred to in the examples were used according to manufacturer's instructions unless otherwise indicated. The source of those cells identified in the following examples, and throughout the specification, by ATCC accession numbers is the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA.

# EXAMPLE 1: Extracellular Domain Homology Screening to Identify Novel Polypeptides and cDNA Encoding Therefor

The extracellular domain (ECD) sequences (including the secretion signal sequence, if any) from about 950 known secreted proteins from the Swiss-Prot public database were used to search EST databases. The EST databases included public databases (e.g., Dayhoff, GenBank), and proprietary databases (e.g. LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or

BLAST-2 (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison of the ECD protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequences. Those comparisons with a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, WA).

Using this extracellular domain homology screen, consensus DNA sequences were assembled relative to the other identified EST sequences using phrap. In addition, the consensus DNA sequences obtained were often (but not always) extended using repeated cycles of BLAST or BLAST-2 and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above.

Based upon the consensus sequences obtained as described above, oligonucleotides were then synthesized and used to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest and for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for a PRO polypeptide. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel *et al.*, <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

#### EXAMPLE 2: Isolation of cDNA clones by Amylase Screening

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

## 1. Preparation of oligo dT primed cDNA library

mRNA was isolated from a human tissue of interest using reagents and protocols from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA (Fast Track 2). This RNA was used to generate an oligo dT primed cDNA library in the vector pRK5D using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD (Super Script Plasmid System). In this procedure, the double stranded cDNA was sized to greater than 1000 bp and the Sall/NotI linkered cDNA was cloned into XhoI/NotI cleaved vector. pRK5D is a cloning vector that has an sp6 transcription initiation site followed by an SfiI restriction enzyme site preceding the XhoI/NotI cDNA cloning sites.

#### 2. Preparation of random primed cDNA library

A secondary cDNA library was generated in order to preferentially represent the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Sp6 RNA was generated from the primary library (described above), and this RNA was used to generate a random primed cDNA library in the vector pSST-AMY.0 using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies (Super Script Plasmid System, referenced above). In this procedure the double stranded cDNA was

sized to 500-1000 bp, linkered with blunt to NotI adaptors, cleaved with SfiI, and cloned into SfiI/NotI cleaved vector. pSST-AMY.0 is a cloning vector that has a yeast alcohol dehydrogenase promoter preceding the cDNA cloning sites and the mouse amylase sequence (the mature sequence without the secretion signal) followed by the yeast alcohol dehydrogenase terminator, after the cloning sites. Thus, cDNAs cloned into this vector that are fused in frame with amylase sequence will lead to the secretion of amylase from appropriately transfected yeast colonies.

#### 3. Transformation and Detection

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

DNA from the library described in paragraph 2 above was chilled on ice to which was added electrocompetent DH10B bacteria (Life Technologies, 20 ml). The bacteria and vector mixture was then electroporated as recommended by the manufacturer. Subsequently, SOC media (Life Technologies, 1 ml) was added and the mixture was incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. The transformants were then plated onto 20 standard 150 mm LB plates containing ampicillin and incubated for 16 hours (37°C). Positive colonies were scraped off the plates and the DNA was isolated from the bacterial pellet using standard protocols, e.g. CsCl-gradient. The purified DNA was then carried on to the yeast protocols below.

The yeast methods were divided into three categories: (1) Transformation of yeast with the plasmid/cDNA combined vector; (2) Detection and isolation of yeast clones secreting amylase; and (3) PCR amplification of the insert directly from the yeast colony and purification of the DNA for sequencing and further analysis.

The yeast strain used was HD56-5A (ATCC-90785). This strain has the following genotype: MAT alpha, ura3-52, leu2-3, leu2-112, his3-11, his3-15, MAL<sup>+</sup>, SUC<sup>+</sup>, GAL<sup>+</sup>. Preferably, yeast mutants can be employed that have deficient post-translational pathways. Such mutants may have translocation deficient alleles in sec71, sec72, sec62, with truncated sec71 being most preferred. Alternatively, antagonists (including antisense nucleotides and/or ligands) which interfere with the normal operation of these genes, other proteins implicated in this post translation pathway (e.g., SEC61p, SEC72p, SEC62p, SEC63p, TDJ1p or SSA1p-4p) or the complex formation of these proteins may also be preferably employed in combination with the amylase-expressing yeast.

Transformation was performed based on the protocol outlined by Gietz et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 20:1425 (1992). Transformed cells were then inoculated from agar into YEPD complex media broth (100 ml) and grown overnight at 30°C. The YEPD broth was prepared as described in Kaiser et al., Methods in Yeast Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 207 (1994). The overnight culture was then diluted to about  $2 \times 10^6$  cells/ml (approx. OD<sub>600</sub>=0.1) into fresh YEPD broth (500 ml) and regrown to  $1 \times 10^7$  cells/ml (approx. OD<sub>600</sub>=0.4-0.5).

The cells were then harvested and prepared for transformation by transfer into GS3 rotor bottles in a Sorval GS3 rotor at 5,000 rpm for 5 minutes, the supernatant discarded, and then resuspended into sterile water, and centrifuged again in 50 ml falcon tubes at 3,500 rpm in a Beckman GS-6KR centrifuge. The supernatant was discarded and the cells were subsequently washed with LiAc/TE (10 ml, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.5, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>), and resuspended into LiAc/TE (2.5 ml).

Transformation took place by mixing the prepared cells (100  $\mu$ l) with freshly denatured single stranded

salmon testes DNA (Lofstrand Labs, Gaithersburg, MD) and transforming DNA (1  $\mu$ g, vol. < 10  $\mu$ l) in microfuge tubes. The mixture was mixed briefly by vortexing, then 40% PEG/TE (600  $\mu$ l, 40% polyethylene glycol-4000, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>, pH 7.5) was added. This mixture was gently mixed and incubated at 30°C while agitating for 30 minutes. The cells were then heat shocked at 42°C for 15 minutes, and the reaction vessel centrifuged in a microfuge at 12,000 rpm for 5-10 seconds, decanted and resuspended into TE (500  $\mu$ l, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.5) followed by recentrifugation. The cells were then diluted into TE (1 ml) and aliquots (200  $\mu$ l) were spread onto the selective media previously prepared in 150 mm growth plates (VWR).

Alternatively, instead of multiple small reactions, the transformation was performed using a single, large scale reaction, wherein reagent amounts were scaled up accordingly.

The selective media used was a synthetic complete dextrose agar lacking uracil (SCD-Ura) prepared as described in Kaiser *et al.*, Methods in Yeast Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 208-210 (1994). Transformants were grown at 30°C for 2-3 days.

The detection of colonies secreting amylase was performed by including red starch in the selective growth media. Starch was coupled to the red dye (Reactive Red-120, Sigma) as per the procedure described by Biely et al., Anal. Biochem., 172:176-179 (1988). The coupled starch was incorporated into the SCD-Ura agar plates at a final concentration of 0.15% (w/v), and was buffered with potassium phosphate to a pH of 7.0 (50-100 mM final concentration).

The positive colonies were picked and streaked across fresh selective media (onto 150 mm plates) in order to obtain well isolated and identifiable single colonies. Well isolated single colonies positive for amylase secretion were detected by direct incorporation of red starch into buffered SCD-Ura agar. Positive colonies were determined by their ability to break down starch resulting in a clear halo around the positive colony visualized directly.

#### 4. Isolation of DNA by PCR Amplification

25

5

10

15

20

When a positive colony was isolated, a portion of it was picked by a toothpick and diluted into sterile water (30  $\mu$ l) in a 96 well plate. At this time, the positive colonies were either frozen and stored for subsequent analysis or immediately amplified. An aliquot of cells (5  $\mu$ l) was used as a template for the PCR reaction in a 25  $\mu$ l volume containing: 0.5  $\mu$ l Klentaq (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA); 4.0  $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP's (Perkin Elmer-Cetus); 2.5  $\mu$ l Kentaq buffer (Clontech); 0.25  $\mu$ l forward oligo 1; 0.25  $\mu$ l reverse oligo 2; 12.5  $\mu$ l distilled water. The sequence of the forward oligonucleotide 1 was:

30

5'-TGTAAAACGACGGCCAGT<u>TAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCT</u>-3' (SEQ ID NO:245)
The sequence of reverse oligonucleotide 2 was:

5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGACC<u>ACCTGCACACCTGCAAATCCATT</u>-3' (SEQ ID NO:246)
PCR was then performed as follows:

35 a. Denature 92°C, 5 minutes
b. 3 cycles of: Denature 92°C, 30 seconds

Anneal

79

59°C,

30 seconds

			Extend	72°C,	60 seconds
	c.	3 cycles of:	Denature	92°C,	30 seconds
			Anneal	57°C,	30 seconds
5			Extend	72°C,	60 seconds
3	d.	25 cycles of:	Denature	92°C,	30 seconds
			Anneal	55°C,	30 seconds
			Extend	72°C,	60 seconds
10	e.		Hold	4°C	

The underlined regions of the oligonucleotides annealed to the ADH promoter region and the amylase region, respectively, and amplified a 307 bp region from vector pSST-AMY.0 when no insert was present. Typically, the first 18 nucleotides of the 5' end of these oligonucleotides contained annealing sites for the sequencing primers. Thus, the total product of the PCR reaction from an empty vector was 343 bp. However, signal sequence-fused cDNA resulted in considerably longer nucleotide sequences.

Following the PCR, an aliquot of the reaction (5  $\mu$ l) was examined by agarose gel electrophoresis in a 1% agarose gel using a Tris-Borate-EDTA (TBE) buffering system as described by Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*. Clones resulting in a single strong PCR product larger than 400 bp were further analyzed by DNA sequencing after purification with a 96 Qiaquick PCR clean-up column (Qiagen Inc., Chatsworth, CA).

#### EXAMPLE 3: Isolation of cDNA Clones Using Signal Algorithm Analysis

15

20

25

30

35

40

Various polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences were identified by applying a proprietary signal sequence finding algorithm developed by Genentech, Inc. (South San Francisco, CA) upon ESTs as well as clustered and assembled EST fragments from public (e.g., GenBank) and/or private (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Palo Alto, CA) databases. The signal sequence algorithm computes a secretion signal score based on the character of the DNA nucleotides surrounding the first and optionally the second methionine codon(s) (ATG) at the 5'-end of the sequence or sequence fragment under consideration. The nucleotides following the first ATG must code for at least 35 unambiguous amino acids without any stop codons. If the first ATG has the required amino acids, the second is not examined. If neither meets the requirement, the candidate sequence is not scored. In order to determine whether the EST sequence contains an authentic signal sequence, the DNA and corresponding amino acid sequences surrounding the ATG codon are scored using a set of seven sensors (evaluation parameters) known to be associated with secretion signals. Use of this algorithm resulted in the identification of numerous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences.

#### EXAMPLE 4: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO Polypeptides

Using the techniques described in Examples 1 to 3 above, numerous full-length cDNA clones were identified as encoding PRO polypeptides as disclosed herein. These cDNAs were then deposited under the terms of the Budapest Treaty with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA (ATCC) as shown in Table 7 below.

## Table 7

	<u>Material</u>	ATCC Dep. No.	Deposit Date
	DNA94849-2960	PTA-2306	July 25, 2000
	DNA96883-2745	PTA-544	August 17, 1999
5	DNA96894-2675	PTA-260	June 22, 1999
	DNA100272-2969	PTA-2299	July 25, 2000
	DNA108696-2966	PTA-2315	August 1, 2000
	DNA117935-2801	PTA-1088	December 22, 1999
	DNA119474-2803	PTA-1097	December 22, 1999
10	DNA119498-2965	PTA-2298	July 25, 2000
	DNA119502-2789	PTA-1082	December 22, 1999
	DNA119516-2797	PTA-1083	December 22, 1999
	DNA119530-2968	PTA-2396	August 8, 2000
	DNA121772-2741	PTA-1030	December 7, 1999
15	DNA125148-2782	PTA-955	November 16, 1999
	DNA125150-2793	PTA-1085	December 22, 1999
	DNA125151-2784	PTA-1029	December 7, 1999
	DNA125181-2804	PTA-1096	December 22, 1999
	DNA125192-2794	PTA-1086	December 22, 1999
20	DNA125196-2792	PTA-1091	December 22, 1999
	DNA125200-2810.	PTA-1186	January 11, 2000
	DNA125214-2814	PTA-1270	February 2, 2000
	DNA125219-2799	PTA-1084	December 22, 1999
	DNA128309-2825	PTA-1340	February 8, 2000
25	DNA129535-2796	PTA-1087	December 22, 1999
	DNA129549-2798	PTA-1099	December 22, 1999
	DNA129580-2863	PTA-1584	March 28, 2000
	DNA129794-2967	PTA-2305	July 25, 2000
	DNA131590-2962	PTA-2297	July 25, 2000
30	DNA135173-2811	PTA-1184	January 11, 2000
	DNA138039-2828	PTA-1343	February 8, 2000
	DNA139540-2807	PTA-1187	January 11, 2000
	DNA139602-2859	PTA-1588	March 28, 2000
	DNA139632-2880	PTA-1629	April 4, 2000
35	DNA139686-2823	PTA-1264	February 2, 2000
	DNA142392-2800	PTA-1092	December 22, 1999
	DNA143076-2787	PTA-1028	December 7, 1999

## Table 7 (cont')

		. maa b	<u>/</u>
	<u>Material</u>	ATCC Dep. No.	Deposit Date
	DNA143294-2818	PTA-1182	January 11, 2000
	DNA143514-2817	PTA-1266	February 2, 2000
	DNA144841-2816	PTA-1188	January 11, 2000
5	DNA148380-2827	PTA-1181	January 11, 2000
	DNA149995-2871	PTA-1971	May 31, 2000
	DNA167678-2963	PTA-2302	July 25, 2000
•	DNA168028-2956	PTA-2304	July 25, 2000
	DNA173894-2947	PTA-2108	June 20, 2000
10	DNA176775-2957	PTA-2303	July 25, 2000
	DNA177313-2982	PTA-2251	July 19, 2000
	DNA57700-1408	203583	January 12, 1999
	DNA62872-1509	203100	August 4, 1998
	DNA62876-1517	203095	August 4, 1998
15	DNA66660-1585	203279	September 22, 1998
	DNA34434-1139	209252	September 16, 1997
	DNA44804-1248	209527	December 10, 1997
	DNA52758-1399	209773	April 14, 1998
	DNA59849-1504	209986	June 16, 1998
20	DNA65410-1569	203231	September 15, 1998
	DNA71290-1630	203275	September 22, 1998
	DNA33100-1159	209377	October 16, 1997
	DNA64896-1539	203238	September 9, 1998
	DNA84920-2614	203966	April 27, 1999
25	DNA23330-1390	209775	April 14, 1998
	DNA32286-1191	209385	October 16, 1997
	DNA35673-1201	209418	October 28, 1997
	DNA43316-1237	209487	November 21, 1997
	DNA44184-1319	209704	March 26, 1998
30	DNA45419-1252	209616	February 5, 1998
	DNA48314-1320	209702	March 26, 1998
	DNA50921-1458	209859	May 12, 1998
	DNA53987	209858	May 12, 1998
	DNA56047-1456	209948	June 9, 1998
35	DNA56405-1357	209849	May 6, 1998
	DNA56531-1648	203286	September 29, 1998
	DNA56865-1491	203022	June 23, 1998

## Table 7 (cont')

		Table	(Cont)
	DNA57694-1341	203017	June 23, 1998
	DNA57708-1411	203021	June 23, 1998
	DNA57836-1338	203025	June 23, 1998
	DNA57841-1522	203458	November 3, 1998
5	DNA58847-1383	209879	May 20, 1998
	DNA59212-1627	203245	September 9, 1998
	DNA59588-1571	203106	August 11, 1998
	DNA59622-1334	209984	June 16, 1998
	DNA59847-2510	203576	January 12, 1999
10	DNA60615-1483	209980	June 16, 1998
•	DNA60621-1516	203091	August 4, 1998
	DNA62814-1521	203093	August 4, 1998
	DNA64883-1526	203253	September 9, 1998
	DNA64889-1541	203250	September 9, 1998
15	DNA64897-1628	203216	September 15, 1998
	DNA64903-1553	203223	September 15, 1998
	DNA64907-1163-1	203242	September 9, 1998
	DNA64950-1590	203224	September 15, 1998
	DNA64952-1568	203222	September 15, 1998
20	DNA65402-1540	203252	September 9, 1998
	DNA65405-1547	203476	November 17, 1998
	DNA66663-1598	203268	September 22, 1998
	DNA66667	203267	September 22, 1998
	DNA66675-1587	203282	September 22, 1998
25	DNA67300-1605	203163	August 25, 1998
	DNA68872-1620	203160	August 25, 1998
	DNA71269-1621	203284	September 22, 1998
	DNA73736-1657	203466	November 17, 1998
	DNA73739-1645	203270	September 22, 1998
30	DNA76400-2528	203573	January 12, 1999
	DNA76532-1702	203473	November 17, 1998
	DNA76541-1675	203409	October 27, 1998
	DNA79862-2522	203550	December 22, 1998
	DNA81754-2532	203542	December 15, 1998
35	DNA81761-2583	203862	March 23, 1999
	DNA83500-2506	203391	October 29, 1998
	DNA84210-2576	203818	March 2, 1999

#### Table 7 (cont')

	DNA86571-2551	203660	February 9, 1999
	DNA92218-2554	203834	March 9, 1999
	DNA92223-2567	203851	March 16, 1999
	DNA92265-2669	PTA-256	June 22, 1999
5	DNA92274-2617	203971	April 27, 1999
	DNA108760-2740	PTA-548	August 17, 1999
	DNA108792-2753	PTA-617	August 31, 1999
	DNA111750-2706	PTA-489	August 3, 1999
	DNA119514-2772	PTA-946	November 9, 1999
10	DNA125185-2806	PTA-1031	December 7, 1999

These deposits were made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture of the deposit for 30 years from the date of deposit. The deposits will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture of the deposit to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC § 122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR § 1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if a culture of the materials on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, the materials will be promptly replaced on notification with another of the same. Availability of the deposited material is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

#### EXAMPLE 5: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO6004, PRO5723, PRO3444, and PRO9940

DNA molecules encoding the PRO840, PRO1338, PRO6004, PRO5723, PRO3444, and PRO9940 polypeptides shown in the accompanying figures were obtained through GenBank.

#### EXAMPLE 6: Use of PRO as a hybridization probe

15

20

25

30

35

The following method describes use of a nucleotide sequence encoding PRO as a hybridization probe.

DNA comprising the coding sequence of full-length or mature PRO as disclosed herein is employed as a probe to screen for homologous DNAs (such as those encoding naturally-occurring variants of PRO) in human tissue cDNA libraries or human tissue genomic libraries.

Hybridization and washing of filters containing either library DNAs is performed under the following

high stringency conditions. Hybridization of radiolabeled PRO-derived probe to the filters is performed in a solution of 50% formamide, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.8, 2x Denhardt's solution, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C for 20 hours. Washing of the filters is performed in an aqueous solution of 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

DNAs having a desired sequence identity with the DNA encoding full-length native sequence PRO can then be identified using standard techniques known in the art.

#### EXAMPLE 7: Expression of PRO in E. coli

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This example illustrates preparation of an unglycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in E. coli.

The DNA sequence encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers should contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector. A variety of expression vectors may be employed. An example of a suitable vector is pBR322 (derived from *E. coli*; see Bolivar et al., <u>Gene</u>, 2:95 (1977)) which contains genes for amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector. The vector will preferably include sequences which encode for an antibiotic resistance gene, a trp promoter, a polyhis leader (including the first six STII codons, polyhis sequence, and enterokinase cleavage site), the PRO coding region, lambda transcriptional terminator, and an argU gene.

The ligation mixture is then used to transform a selected *E. coli* strain using the methods described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and antibiotic resistant colonies are then selected. Plasmid DNA can be isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing.

Selected clones can be grown overnight in liquid culture medium such as LB broth supplemented with antibiotics. The overnight culture may subsequently be used to inoculate a larger scale culture. The cells are then grown to a desired optical density, during which the expression promoter is turned on.

After culturing the cells for several more hours, the cells can be harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet obtained by the centrifugation can be solubilized using various agents known in the art, and the solubilized PRO protein can then be purified using a metal chelating column under conditions that allow tight binding of the protein.

PRO may be expressed in *E. coli* in a poly-His tagged form, using the following procedure. The DNA encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers will contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector, and other useful sequences providing for efficient and reliable translation initiation, rapid purification on a metal chelation column, and proteolytic removal with enterokinase. The PCR-amplified, poly-His tagged sequences are then ligated into an expression vector, which is used to transform an *E. coli* host based on strain 52 (W3110 fuhA(tonA) lon galE rpoHts(htpRts) clpP(lacIq). Transformants are first grown in LB containing 50 mg/ml carbenicillin at 30°C with shaking until an O.D.600 of 3-5 is reached. Cultures are then diluted 50-100 fold into CRAP media (prepared by mixing 3.57 g (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 0.71 g sodium citrate •2H2O, 1.07 g KCl, 5.36 g Difco yeast extract, 5.36 g

Sheffield hycase SF in 500 mL water, as well as 110 mM MPOS, pH 7.3, 0.55% (w/v) glucose and 7 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and grown for approximately 20-30 hours at 30°C with shaking. Samples are removed to verify expression by SDS-PAGE analysis, and the bulk culture is centrifuged to pellet the cells. Cell pellets are frozen until purification and refolding.

E. coli paste from 0.5 to 1 L fermentations (6-10 g pellets) is resuspended in 10 volumes (w/v) in 7 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 8 buffer. Solid sodium sulfite and sodium tetrathionate is added to make final concentrations of 0.1M and 0.02 M, respectively, and the solution is stirred overnight at 4°C. This step results in a denatured protein with all cysteine residues blocked by sulfitolization. The solution is centrifuged at 40,000 rpm in a Beckman Ultracentifuge for 30 min. The supernatant is diluted with 3-5 volumes of metal chelate column buffer (6 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 7.4) and filtered through 0.22 micron filters to clarify. The clarified extract is loaded onto a 5 ml Qiagen Ni-NTA metal chelate column equilibrated in the metal chelate column buffer. The column is washed with additional buffer containing 50 mM imidazole (Calbiochem, Utrol grade), pH 7.4. The protein is eluted with buffer containing 250 mM imidazole. Fractions containing the desired protein are pooled and stored at 4°C. Protein concentration is estimated by its absorbance at 280 mm using the calculated extinction coefficient based on its amino acid sequence.

The proteins are refolded by diluting the sample slowly into freshly prepared refolding buffer consisting of: 20 mM Tris, pH 8.6, 0.3 M NaCl, 2.5 M urea, 5 mM cysteine, 20 mM glycine and 1 mM EDTA. Refolding volumes are chosen so that the final protein concentration is between 50 to 100 micrograms/ml. The refolding solution is stirred gently at 4°C for 12-36 hours. The refolding reaction is quenched by the addition of TFA to a final concentration of 0.4% (pH of approximately 3). Before further purification of the protein, the solution is filtered through a 0.22 micron filter and acetonitrile is added to 2-10% final concentration. The refolded protein is chromatographed on a Poros R1/H reversed phase column using a mobile buffer of 0.1% TFA with elution with a gradient of acetonitrile from 10 to 80%. Aliquots of fractions with A280 absorbance are analyzed on SDS polyacrylamide gels and fractions containing homogeneous refolded protein are pooled. Generally, the properly refolded species of most proteins are eluted at the lowest concentrations of acetonitrile since those species are the most compact with their hydrophobic interiors shielded from interaction with the reversed phase resin. Aggregated species are usually eluted at higher acetonitrile concentrations. In addition to resolving misfolded forms of proteins from the desired form, the reversed phase step also removes endotoxin from the samples.

Fractions containing the desired folded PRO polypeptide are pooled and the acetonitrile removed using a gentle stream of nitrogen directed at the solution. Proteins are formulated into 20 mM Hepes, pH 6.8 with 0.14 M sodium chloride and 4% mannitol by dialysis or by gel filtration using G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) resins equilibrated in the formulation buffer and sterile filtered.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

#### **EXAMPLE 8:** Expression of PRO in mammalian cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This example illustrates preparation of a potentially glycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in mammalian cells.

The vector, pRK5 (see EP 307,247, published March 15, 1989), is employed as the expression vector.

Optionally, the PRO DNA is ligated into pRK5 with selected restriction enzymes to allow insertion of the PRO DNA using ligation methods such as described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. The resulting vector is called pRK5-PRO.

In one embodiment, the selected host cells may be 293 cells. Human 293 cells (ATCC CCL 1573) are grown to confluence in tissue culture plates in medium such as DMEM supplemented with fetal calf serum and optionally, nutrient components and/or antibiotics. About 10  $\mu$ g pRK5-PRO DNA is mixed with about 1  $\mu$ g DNA encoding the VA RNA gene [Thimmappaya et al., Cell, 31:543 (1982)] and dissolved in 500  $\mu$ l of 1 mM Tris-HCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.227 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>. To this mixture is added, dropwise, 500  $\mu$ l of 50 mM HEPES (pH 7.35), 280 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, and a precipitate is allowed to form for 10 minutes at 25°C. The precipitate is suspended and added to the 293 cells and allowed to settle for about four hours at 37°C. The culture medium is aspirated off and 2 ml of 20% glycerol in PBS is added for 30 seconds. The 293 cells are then washed with serum free medium, fresh medium is added and the cells are incubated for about 5 days.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Approximately 24 hours after the transfections, the culture medium is removed and replaced with culture medium (alone) or culture medium containing 200  $\mu$ Ci/ml  $^{35}$ S-cysteine and 200  $\mu$ Ci/ml  $^{35}$ S-methionine. After a 12 hour incubation, the conditioned medium is collected, concentrated on a spin filter, and loaded onto a 15% SDS gel. The processed gel may be dried and exposed to film for a selected period of time to reveal the presence of PRO polypeptide. The cultures containing transfected cells may undergo further incubation (in serum free medium) and the medium is tested in selected bioassays.

In an alternative technique, PRO may be introduced into 293 cells transiently using the dextran sulfate method described by Somparyrac et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 12:7575 (1981). 293 cells are grown to maximal density in a spinner flask and 700  $\mu$ g pRK5-PRO DNA is added. The cells are first concentrated from the spinner flask by centrifugation and washed with PBS. The DNA-dextran precipitate is incubated on the cell pellet for four hours. The cells are treated with 20% glycerol for 90 seconds, washed with tissue culture medium, and reintroduced into the spinner flask containing tissue culture medium, 5  $\mu$ g/ml bovine insulin and 0.1  $\mu$ g/ml bovine transferrin. After about four days, the conditioned media is centrifuged and filtered to remove cells and debris. The sample containing expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as dialysis and/or column chromatography.

In another embodiment, PRO can be expressed in CHO cells. The pRK5-PRO can be transfected into CHO cells using known reagents such as CaPO<sub>4</sub> or DEAE-dextran. As described above, the cell cultures can be incubated, and the medium replaced with culture medium (alone) or medium containing a radiolabel such as <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After determining the presence of PRO polypeptide, the culture medium may be replaced with serum free medium. Preferably, the cultures are incubated for about 6 days, and then the conditioned medium is harvested. The medium containing the expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method.

Epitope-tagged PRO may also be expressed in host CHO cells. The PRO may be subcloned out of the pRK5 vector. The subclone insert can undergo PCR to fuse in frame with a selected epitope tag such as a poly-his tag into a Baculovirus expression vector. The poly-his tagged PRO insert can then be subcloned into a SV40 driven vector containing a selection marker such as DHFR for selection of stable clones. Finally, the CHO cells

can be transfected (as described above) with the SV40 driven vector. Labeling may be performed, as described above, to verify expression. The culture medium containing the expressed poly-His tagged PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography.

PRO may also be expressed in CHO and/or COS cells by a transient expression procedure or in CHO cells by another stable expression procedure.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Stable expression in CHO cells is performed using the following procedure. The proteins are expressed as an IgG construct (immunoadhesin), in which the coding sequences for the soluble forms (e.g. extracellular domains) of the respective proteins are fused to an IgG1 constant region sequence containing the hinge, CH2 and CH2 domains and/or is a poly-His tagged form.

Following PCR amplification, the respective DNAs are subcloned in a CHO expression vector using standard techniques as described in Ausubel et al., <u>Current Protocols of Molecular Biology</u>, Unit 3.16, John Wiley and Sons (1997). CHO expression vectors are constructed to have compatible restriction sites 5' and 3' of the DNA of interest to allow the convenient shuttling of cDNA's. The vector used expression in CHO cells is as described in Lucas et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 24:9 (1774-1779 (1996), and uses the SV40 early promoter/enhancer to drive expression of the cDNA of interest and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR). DHFR expression permits selection for stable maintenance of the plasmid following transfection.

Twelve micrograms of the desired plasmid DNA is introduced into approximately 10 million CHO cells using commercially available transfection reagents Superfect<sup>®</sup> (Qiagen), Dosper<sup>®</sup> or Fugene<sup>®</sup> (Boehringer Mannheim). The cells are grown as described in Lucas et al., <u>supra</u>. Approximately 3 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells are frozen in an ampule for further growth and production as described below.

The ampules containing the plasmid DNA are thawed by placement into water bath and mixed by vortexing. The contents are pipetted into a centrifuge tube containing 10 mLs of media and centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant is aspirated and the cells are resuspended in 10 mL of selective media (0.2 μm filtered PS20 with 5% 0.2 μm diafiltered fetal bovine serum). The cells are then aliquoted into a 100 mL spinner containing 90 mL of selective media. After 1-2 days, the cells are transferred into a 250 mL spinner filled with 150 mL selective growth medium and incubated at 37°C. After another 2-3 days, 250 mL, 500 mL and 2000 mL spinners are seeded with 3 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/mL. The cell media is exchanged with fresh media by centrifugation and resuspension in production medium. Although any suitable CHO media may be employed, a production medium described in U.S. Patent No. 5,122,469, issued June 16, 1992 may actually be used. A 3L production spinner is seeded at 1.2 x 106 cells/mL. On day 0, the cell number pH ie determined. On day 1, the spinner is sampled and sparging with filtered air is commenced. On day 2, the spinner is sampled, the temperature shifted to 33°C, and 30 mL of 500 g/L glucose and 0.6 mL of 10% antifoam (e.g., 35% polydimethylsiloxane emulsion, Dow Corning 365 Medical Grade Emulsion) taken. Throughout the production, the pH is adjusted as necessary to keep it at around 7.2. After 10 days, or until the viability dropped below 70%, the cell culture is harvested by centrifugation and filtering through a 0.22  $\mu$ m filter. The filtrate was either stored at 4°C or immediately loaded onto columns for purification.

For the poly-His tagged constructs, the proteins are purified using a Ni-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is

pumped onto a 6 ml Ni-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 4°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

Immunoadhesin (Fc-containing) constructs are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned medium is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which had been equilibrated in 20 mM Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 mM citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275  $\mu$ L of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity is assessed by SDS polyacrylamide gels and by N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

#### **EXAMPLE 9: Expression of PRO in Yeast**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in yeast.

First, yeast expression vectors are constructed for intracellular production or secretion of PRO from the ADH2/GAPDH promoter. DNA encoding PRO and the promoter is inserted into suitable restriction enzyme sites in the selected plasmid to direct intracellular expression of PRO. For secretion, DNA encoding PRO can be cloned into the selected plasmid, together with DNA encoding the ADH2/GAPDH promoter, a native PRO signal peptide or other mammalian signal peptide, or, for example, a yeast alpha-factor or invertase secretory signal/leader sequence, and linker sequences (if needed) for expression of PRO.

Yeast cells, such as yeast strain AB110, can then be transformed with the expression plasmids described above and cultured in selected fermentation media. The transformed yeast supernatants can be analyzed by precipitation with 10% trichloroacetic acid and separation by SDS-PAGE, followed by staining of the gels with Coomassie Blue stain.

Recombinant PRO can subsequently be isolated and purified by removing the yeast cells from the fermentation medium by centrifugation and then concentrating the medium using selected cartridge filters. The concentrate containing PRO may further be purified using selected column chromatography resins.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

#### EXAMPLE 10: Expression of PRO in Baculovirus-Infected Insect Cells

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in Baculovirus-infected insect cells.

The sequence coding for PRO is fused upstream of an epitope tag contained within a baculovirus expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-his tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pVL1393 (Novagen). Briefly, the sequence encoding PRO or the desired portion of the coding sequence of PRO such as the sequence encoding the extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein or the sequence encoding

the mature protein if the protein is extracellular is amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer may incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The product is then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector.

Recombinant baculovirus is generated by co-transfecting the above plasmid and BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> virus DNA (Pharmingen) into *Spodoptera frugiperda* ("Sf9") cells (ATCC CRL 1711) using lipofectin (commercially available from GIBCO-BRL). After 4 - 5 days of incubation at 28°C, the released viruses are harvested and used for further amplifications. Viral infection and protein expression are performed as described by O'Reilley et al., <u>Baculovirus expression vectors: A Laboratory Manual</u>, Oxford: Oxford University Press (1994).

Expressed poly-his tagged PRO can then be purified, for example, by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography as follows. Extracts are prepared from recombinant virus-infected Sf9 cells as described by Rupert et al., Nature, 362:175-179 (1993). Briefly, Sf9 cells are washed, resuspended in sonication buffer (25 mL Hepes, pH 7.9; 12.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 0.1 mM EDTA; 10% glycerol; 0.1% NP-40; 0.4 M KCl), and sonicated twice for 20 seconds on ice. The sonicates are cleared by centrifugation, and the supernatant is diluted 50-fold in loading buffer (50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8) and filtered through a 0.45 µm filter. A Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA agarose column (commercially available from Qiagen) is prepared with a bed volume of 5 mL, washed with 25 mL of water and equilibrated with 25 mL of loading buffer. The filtered cell extract is loaded onto the column at 0.5 mL per minute. The column is washed to baseline A<sub>280</sub> with loading buffer, at which point fraction collection is started. Next, the column is washed with a secondary wash buffer (50 mM phosphate; 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 6.0), which elutes nonspecifically bound protein. After reaching A<sub>280</sub> baseline again, the column is developed with a 0 to 500 mM Imidazole gradient in the secondary wash buffer. One mL fractions are collected and analyzed by SDS-PAGE and silver staining or Western blot with Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA-conjugated to alkaline phosphatase (Qiagen). Fractions containing the eluted His<sub>10</sub>-tagged PRO are pooled and dialyzed against loading buffer.

Alternatively, purification of the IgG tagged (or Fc tagged) PRO can be performed using known chromatography techniques, including for instance, Protein A or protein G column chromatography.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

#### EXAMPLE 11: Preparation of Antibodies that Bind PRO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This example illustrates preparation of monoclonal antibodies which can specifically bind PRO.

Techniques for producing the monoclonal antibodies are known in the art and are described, for instance, in Goding, <u>supra</u>. Immunogens that may be employed include purified PRO, fusion proteins containing PRO, and cells expressing recombinant PRO on the cell surface. Selection of the immunogen can be made by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation.

Mice, such as Balb/c, are immunized with the PRO immunogen emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant and injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally in an amount from 1-100 micrograms. Alternatively, the immunogen is emulsified in MPL-TDM adjuvant (Ribi Immunochemical Research, Hamilton, MT) and injected into the animal's hind foot pads. The immunized mice are then boosted 10 to 12 days later with additional immunogen emulsified in the selected adjuvant. Thereafter, for several weeks, the mice may also be boosted with

additional immunization injections. Serum samples may be periodically obtained from the mice by retro-orbital bleeding for testing in ELISA assays to detect anti-PRO antibodies.

After a suitable antibody titer has been detected, the animals "positive" for antibodies can be injected with a final intravenous injection of PRO. Three to four days later, the mice are sacrificed and the spleen cells are harvested. The spleen cells are then fused (using 35% polyethylene glycol) to a selected murine myeloma cell line such as P3X63AgU.1, available from ATCC, No. CRL 1597. The fusions generate hybridoma cells which can then be plated in 96 well tissue culture plates containing HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) medium to inhibit proliferation of non-fused cells, myeloma hybrids, and spleen cell hybrids.

The hybridoma cells will be screened in an ELISA for reactivity against PRO. Determination of "positive" hybridoma cells secreting the desired monoclonal antibodies against PRO is within the skill in the art.

The positive hybridoma cells can be injected intraperitoneally into syngeneic Balb/c mice to produce ascites containing the anti-PRO monoclonal antibodies. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in tissue culture flasks or roller bottles. Purification of the monoclonal antibodies produced in the ascites can be accomplished using ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by gel exclusion chromatography. Alternatively, affinity chromatography based upon binding of antibody to protein A or protein G can be employed.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

## EXAMPLE 12: Purification of PRO Polypeptides Using Specific Antibodies

Native or recombinant PRO polypeptides may be purified by a variety of standard techniques in the art of protein purification. For example, pro-PRO polypeptide, mature PRO polypeptide, or pre-PRO polypeptide is purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for the PRO polypeptide of interest. In general, an immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling the anti-PRO polypeptide antibody to an activated chromatographic resin.

Polyclonal immunoglobulins are prepared from immune sera either by precipitation with ammonium sulfate or by purification on immobilized Protein A (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, Piscataway, N.J.). Likewise, monoclonal antibodies are prepared from mouse ascites fluid by ammonium sulfate precipitation or chromatography on immobilized Protein A. Partially purified immunoglobulin is covalently attached to a chromatographic resin such as CnBr-activated SEPHAROSE<sup>TM</sup> (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology). The antibody is coupled to the resin, the resin is blocked, and the derivative resin is washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Such an immunoaffinity column is utilized in the purification of PRO polypeptide by preparing a fraction from cells containing PRO polypeptide in a soluble form. This preparation is derived by solubilization of the whole cell or of a subcellular fraction obtained via differential centrifugation by the addition of detergent or by other methods well known in the art. Alternatively, soluble PRO polypeptide containing a signal sequence may be secreted in useful quantity into the medium in which the cells are grown.

A soluble PRO polypeptide-containing preparation is passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PRO polypeptide (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). Then, the column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PRO polypeptide binding (e.g., a low pH buffer such as approximately pH 2-3, or a high concentration

of a chaotrope such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PRO polypeptide is collected.

#### **EXAMPLE 13: Drug Screening**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using PRO polypeptides or binding fragment thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The PRO polypeptide or fragment employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the PRO polypeptide or fragment. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between PRO polypeptide or a fragment and the agent being tested. Alternatively, one can examine the diminution in complex formation between the PRO polypeptide and its target cell or target receptors caused by the agent being tested.

Thus, the present invention provides methods of screening for drugs or any other agents which can affect a PRO polypeptide-associated disease or disorder. These methods comprise contacting such an agent with an PRO polypeptide or fragment thereof and assaying (I) for the presence of a complex between the agent and the PRO polypeptide or fragment, or (ii) for the presence of a complex between the PRO polypeptide or fragment and the cell, by methods well known in the art. In such competitive binding assays, the PRO polypeptide or fragment is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free PRO polypeptide or fragment is separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular agent to bind to PRO polypeptide or to interfere with the PRO polypeptide/cell complex.

Another technique for drug screening provides high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to a polypeptide and is described in detail in WO 84/03564, published on September 13, 1984. Briefly stated, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such as plastic pins or some other surface. As applied to a PRO polypeptide, the peptide test compounds are reacted with PRO polypeptide and washed. Bound PRO polypeptide is detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PRO polypeptide can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on the solid support.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PRO polypeptide specifically compete with a test compound for binding to PRO polypeptide or fragments thereof. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PRO polypeptide.

#### **EXAMPLE 14: Rational Drug Design**

The goal of rational drug design is to produce structural analogs of biologically active polypeptide of interest (i.e., a PRO polypeptide) or of small molecules with which they interact, e.g., agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors. Any of these examples can be used to fashion drugs which are more active or stable forms of the PRO polypeptide or which enhance or interfere with the function of the PRO polypeptide in vivo (c.f., Hodgson, Interfere Interf

Bio/Technology, 9: 19-21 (1991)).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In one approach, the three-dimensional structure of the PRO polypeptide, or of an PRO polypeptide-inhibitor complex, is determined by x-ray crystallography, by computer modeling or, most typically, by a combination of the two approaches. Both the shape and charges of the PRO polypeptide must be ascertained to elucidate the structure and to determine active site(s) of the molecule. Less often, useful information regarding the structure of the PRO polypeptide may be gained by modeling based on the structure of homologous proteins. In both cases, relevant structural information is used to design analogous PRO polypeptide-like molecules or to identify efficient inhibitors. Useful examples of rational drug design may include molecules which have improved activity or stability as shown by Braxton and Wells, <u>Biochemistry</u>, 31:7796-7801 (1992) or which act as inhibitors, agonists, or antagonists of native peptides as shown by Athauda *et al.*, J. Biochem., 113:742-746 (1993).

It is also possible to isolate a target-specific antibody, selected by functional assay, as described above, and then to solve its crystal structure. This approach, in principle, yields a pharmacore upon which subsequent drug design can be based. It is possible to bypass protein crystallography altogether by generating anti-idiotypic antibodies (anti-ids) to a functional, pharmacologically active antibody. As a mirror image of a mirror image, the binding site of the anti-ids would be expected to be an analog of the original receptor. The anti-id could then be used to identify and isolate peptides from banks of chemically or biologically produced peptides. The isolated peptides would then act as the pharmacore.

By virtue of the present invention, sufficient amounts of the PRO polypeptide may be made available to perform such analytical studies as X-ray crystallography. In addition, knowledge of the PRO polypeptide amino acid sequence provided herein will provide guidance to those employing computer modeling techniques in place of or in addition to x-ray crystallography.

#### EXAMPLE 15: Pericyte c-Fos Induction (Assay 93)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce the expression of c-fos in pericyte cells and, therefore, are useful not only as diagnostic markers for particular types of pericyte-associated tumors but also for giving rise to antagonists which would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of pericyte-associated tumors. Induction of c-fos expression in pericytes is also indicative of the induction of angiogenesis and, as such, PRO polypeptides capable of inducing the expression of c-fos would be expected to be useful for the treatment of conditions where induced angiogenesis would be beneficial including, for example, wound healing, and the like. Specifically, on day 1, pericytes are received from VEC Technologies and all but 5 ml of media is removed from flask. On day 2, the pericytes are trypsinized, washed, spun and then plated onto 96 well plates. On day 7, the media is removed and the pericytes are treated with  $100 \mu l$  of PRO polypeptide test samples and controls (positive control = DME+5% serum +/- PDGF at 500 ng/ml; negative control = protein 32). Replicates are averaged and SD/CV are determined. Fold increase over Protein 32 (buffer control) value indicated by chemiluminescence units (RLU) luminometer reading verses frequency is plotted on a histogram. Two-fold above Protein 32 value is considered positive for the assay. ASY Matrix: Growth media = low glucose DMEM = 20% FBS + 1X pen strep + 1X fungizone. Assay Media = low glucose DMEM +5% FBS.

The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO982, PRO1160, PRO1187, and PRO1329.

#### EXAMPLE 16: Chondrocyte Re-differentiation Assay (Assay 110)

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce redifferentiation of chondrocytes, therefore, are expected to be useful for the treatment of various bone and/or cartilage disorders such as, for example, sports injuries and arthritis. The assay is performed as follows. Porcine chondrocytes are isolated by overnight collagenase digestion of articulary cartilage of metacarpophalangeal joints of 4-6 month old female pigs. The isolated cells are then seeded at  $25,000 \text{ cells/cm}^2$  in Ham F-12 containing 10% FBS and 4  $\mu$ g/ml gentamycin. The culture media is changed every third day and the cells are then seeded in 96 well plates at 5,000 cells/well in  $100\mu$ l of the same media without serum and  $100 \mu$ l of the test PRO polypeptide, 5 nM staurosporin (positive control) or medium alone (negative control) is added to give a final volume of  $200 \mu$ l/well. After 5 days of incubation at  $37^{\circ}$ C, a picture of each well is taken and the differentiation state of the chondrocytes is determined. A positive result in the assay occurs when the redifferentiation of the chondrocytes is determined to be more similar to the positive control than the negative control.

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO357.

#### EXAMPLE 17: Identification of PRO Polypeptides That Stimulate TNF-\alpha Release In Human Blood (Assay 128)

This assay shows that certain PRO polypeptides of the present invention act to stimulate the release of TNF- $\alpha$  in human blood. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay are useful for, among other things, research purposes where stimulation of the release of TNF- $\alpha$  would be desired and for the therapeutic treatment of conditions wherein enhanced TNF- $\alpha$  release would be beneficial. Specifically, 200  $\mu$ l of human blood supplemented with 50mM Hepes buffer (pH 7.2) is aliquoted per well in a 96 well test plate. To each well is then added 300 $\mu$ l of either the test PRO polypeptide in 50 mM Hepes buffer (at various concentrations) or 50 mM Hepes buffer alone (negative control) and the plates are incubated at 37°C for 6 hours. The samples are then centrifuged and 50 $\mu$ l of plasma is collected from each well and tested for the presence of TNF- $\alpha$  by ELISA assay. A positive in the assay is a higher amount of TNF- $\alpha$  in the PRO polypeptide treated samples as compared to the negative control samples.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO231, PRO357, PRO725, PRO1155, PRO1306, and PRO1419.

#### EXAMPLE 18: Promotion of Chondrocyte Redifferentiation (Assay 129)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce the proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes in culture. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of various bone and/or cartilage disorders such as, for example, sports injuries and arthritis.

Porcine chondrocytes are isolated by overnight collagenase digestion of articular cartilage of the metacarpophalangeal joint of 4-6 month old female pigs. The isolated cells are then seeded at 25,000 cells/cm<sup>2</sup> in Ham F-12 containing 10% FBS and 4  $\mu$ g/ml gentamycin. The culture media is changed every third day. On day 12, the cells are seeded in 96 well plates at 5,000 cells/well in  $100\mu$ l of the same media without serum and  $100\mu$ l of either serum-free medium (negative control), staurosporin (final concentration of 5 nM; positive control)

or the test PRO polypeptide are added to give a final volume of 200  $\mu$ l/well. After 5 days at 37°C, 22  $\mu$ l of media comtaining 100 $\mu$ g/ml Hoechst 33342 and 50  $\mu$ g/ml 5-CFDA is added to each well and incubated for an additional 10 minutes at 37°C. A picture of the green fluorescence is taken for each well and the differentiation state of the chondrocytes is calculated by morphometric analysis. A positive result in the assay is obtained when the >50% of the PRO polypeptide treated cells are differentiated (compared to the background obtained by the negative control).

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO229, PRO1272, and PRO4405.

#### EXAMPLE 19: Normal Human Dermal Fibroblast Proliferation (Assay 141)

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce proliferation of human dermal fibroblast cells in culture and, therefore, function as useful growth factors.

On day 0, human dermal fibroblast cells (from cell lines, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 1000 cells/well per 100 microliter and incubated overnight in complete media [fibroblast growth media (FGM, Clonetics), plus supplements: insulin, human epithelial growth factor (hEGF), gentamicin (GA-1000), and fetal bovine serum (FBS, Clonetics)]. On day 1, complete media was replaced by basal media [FGM plus 1% FBS] and addition of PRO polypeptides at 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%. On day 7, an assessment of cell proliferation was performed by Alamar Blue assay followed by Crystal Violet. Results are expressed as % of the cell growth observed with control buffer.

The following PRO polypeptides stimulated normal human dermal fibroblast proliferation in this assay: PRO982, PRO357, PRO725, PRO1306, PRO1419, PRO214, PRO247, PRO337, PRO526, PRO363, PRO531, PRO1083, PRO840, PRO1080, PRO1478, PRO1134, PRO826, PRO1005, PRO809, PRO1071, PRO1411, PRO1309, PRO1025, PRO1181, PRO1126, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1244, PRO1274, PRO1412, PRO1286, PRO1330, PRO1347, PRO1305, PRO1273, PRO1279, PRO1340, PRO1338, PRO1343, PRO1376, PRO1387, PRO1409, PRO1474, PRO1917, PRO1760, PRO1567, PRO1887, PRO1928, PRO4341, PRO1801, PRO4333, PRO3543, PRO3444, PRO4322, PRO9940, PRO6079, PRO9836 and PRO10096.

The following PRO polypeptides inhibited normal human dermal fibroblast proliferation in this assay: PRO181, PRO229, PRO788, PRO1194, PRO1272, PRO1488, PRO4302, PRO4408, PRO5723, PRO5725, PRO7154, and PRO7425.

#### EXAMPLE 20: Microarray Analysis to Detect Overexpression of PRO Polypeptides in Cancerous Tumors

Nucleic acid microarrays, often containing thousands of gene sequences, are useful for identifying differentially expressed genes in diseased tissues as compared to their normal counterparts. Using nucleic acid microarrays, test and control mRNA samples from test and control tissue samples are reverse transcribed and labeled to generate cDNA probes. The cDNA probes are then hybridized to an array of nucleic acids immobilized on a solid support. The array is configured such that the sequence and position of each member of the array is known. For example, a selection of genes known to be expressed in certain disease states may be arrayed on a solid support. Hybridization of a labeled probe with a particular array member indicates that the sample from

which the probe was derived expresses that gene. If the hybridization signal of a probe from a test (disease tissue) sample is greater than hybridization signal of a probe from a control (normal tissue) sample, the gene or genes overexpressed in the disease tissue are identified. The implication of this result is that an overexpressed protein in a diseased tissue is useful not only as a diagnostic marker for the presence of the disease condition, but also as a therapeutic target for treatment of the disease condition.

The methodology of hybridization of nucleic acids and microarray technology is well known in the art. In the present example, the specific preparation of nucleic acids for hybridization and probes, slides, and hybridization conditions are all detailed in U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/193,767, filed on March 31, 2000 and which is herein incorporated by reference.

In the present example, cancerous tumors derived from various human tissues were studied for PRO polypeptide-encoding gene expression relative to non-cancerous human tissue in an attempt to identify those PRO polypeptides which are overexpressed in cancerous tumors. Cancerous human tumor tissue from any of a variety of different human tumors was obtained and compared to a "universal" epithelial control sample which was prepared by pooling non-cancerous human tissues of epithelial origin, including liver, kidney, and lung. mRNA isolated from the pooled tissues represents a mixture of expressed gene products from these different tissues. Microarray hybridization experiments using the pooled control samples generated a linear plot in a 2-color analysis. The slope of the line generated in a 2-color analysis was then used to normalize the ratios of (test:control detection) within each experiment. The normalized ratios from various experiments were then compared and used to identify clustering of gene expression. Thus, the pooled "universal control" sample not only allowed effective relative gene expression determinations in a simple 2-sample comparison, it also allowed multi-sample comparisons across several experiments.

In the present experiments, nucleic acid probes derived from the herein described PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences were used in the creation of the microarray and RNA from a panel of nine different tumor tissues (listed below) were used for the hybridization thereto. A value based upon the normalized ratio:experimental ratio was designated as a "cutoff ratio". Only values that were above this cutoff ratio were determined to be significant. Table 8 below shows the results of these experiments, demonstrating that various PRO polypeptides of the present invention are significantly overexpressed in various human tumor tissues, as compared to a non-cancerous human tissue control or other human tumor tissues. As described above, these data demonstrate that the PRO polypeptides of the present invention are useful not only as diagnostic markers for the presence of one or more cancerous tumors, but also serve as therapeutic targets for the treatment of those tumors.

30

5

10

15

20

25

## TABLE 8

	<u>Molecule</u>	is overexpressed in:	as compared to normal control:
	PRO6004	colon tumor	universal normal control
35	PRO4981 PRO4981	colon tumor lung tumor	universal normal control universal normal control
	PRO7174	colon tumor	universal normal control

# TABLE 8 (cont')

	•	TABLE 8 (cont')	
	<u>Molecule</u>	is overexpressed in:	as compared to normal control:
	PRO5778	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO5778	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO5778	liver tumor	universal normal control
5		·	•
	PRO4332	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9799	colon tumor	universal normal control
10	PRO9909	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9917	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9917	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9917	breast tumor	universal normal control
15			
	PRO9771	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9877	colon tumor	universal normal control
20	PRO9903	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9830	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO7155	colon tumor	universal normal control
25	PRO7155	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO7155	prostate tumor	universal normal control
		Production	um vorbur normun oomu or
	PRO9862	colon tumor	universal normal control
30	PRO9882	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9864	colon tumor	universal normal control
35	PRO10013	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9885	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9879	colon tumor	universal normal control
40	PRO10111	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10111	rectal tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9925	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9925	rectal tumor	universal normal control
45	PRO9925	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9925	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9905	colon tumor	universal normal control
50	PRO10276	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9898	colon tumor	universal normal control
55	PRO9904	colon tumor	universal normal control

TABLE 8 (cont')

		TABLE 8 (cont')	•
	Molecule	is overexpressed in:	as compared to normal control:
	PRO19632	colon tumor	universal normal control
	11017032	COIOII LIIIIOI	umversar normar conduct
	TD 010670	•	
_	PRO19672	colon tumor	universal normal control
5			
	PRO9783	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9783	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9783	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9783	prostate tumor	universal normal control
10	PRO9783	rectal tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10112	colon tumor	universal normal control
	DD 010394	colon trusca	universal normal control
15	PRO10284	colon tumor	universal normal control
15			
	PRO10100	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO19628	colon tumor	universal normal control
	11(01)020		umvorbur mormum bonmor
20	PD 010604	1 4	
20	PRO19684	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10274	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO9907	colon tumor	universal normal control
25	1100000	Colon tumor	universal normal control
23	DD 0.0000	•	
	PRO9873	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10201	colon tumor	universal normal control
30	PRO10200	colon tumor	universal normal control
50	1 KO10200	Colon tumor	universal normal conduct
	PP 040404		
	PRO10196	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10282	lung tumor	universal normal control
35	PRO10282	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10282	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO10282	rectal tumor	universal normal control
	PRO19650	colon tumor	universal normal control
40		•	
	PRO21184	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21184	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21184	colon tumor	universal normal control
45	PRO21201	breast tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21201	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21175	breast tumor	universal normal control
	*****		
50	PRO21175	colon tumor	universal normal control
50	PRO21175	lung tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21340	colon tumor	universal normal control
	PRO21340	prostate tumor	universal normal control
		F	
55	DD () 1294	colon trans-	varivamed manual control
JJ	PRO21384	colon tumor	universal normal control

#### TABLE 8 (cont')

Molecule PRO21384 PRO21384

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

is overexpressed in: lung tumor

breast tumor

as compared to normal control: universal normal control universal normal control

EXAMPLE 21: Tumor Versus Normal Differential Tissue Expression Distribution

Oligonucleotide probes were constructed from some of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences shown in the accompanying figures for use in quantitative PCR amplification reactions. The oligonucleotide probes were chosen so as to give an approximately 200-600 base pair amplified fragment from the 3' end of its associated template in a standard PCR reaction. The oligonucleotide probes were employed in standard quantitative PCR amplification reactions with cDNA libraries isolated from different human tumor and normal human tissue samples and analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis so as to obtain a quantitative determination of the level of expression of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid in the various tumor and normal tissues tested.  $\beta$ -actin was used as a control to assure that equivalent amounts of nucleic acid was used in each reaction. Identification of the differential expression of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid in one or more tumor tissues as compared to one or more normal tissues of the same tissue type renders the molecule useful diagnostically for the determination of the presence or absence of tumor in a subject suspected of possessing a tumor as well as therapeutically as a target for the treatment of a tumor in a subject possessing such a tumor. These assays provided the following results.

- (1) the DNA94849-2960 molecule is significantly expressed in the following tissues: cartilage, testis, colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow, adrenal gland, prostate, spleen aortic endothelial cells and uterus, and not significantly expressed in the following tissues: HUVEC.
- (2) the DNA100272-2969 molecule is significantly expressed in cartilage, testis, human umblilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow, adrenal gland, prostate, spleen and aortic endothelial cells; and not significantly expressed in uterus. Among a panel of normal and tumor cells examined, the DNA100272-2969 was found to be expressed in normal esophagus, esophageal tumor, normal stomach, stomach tumor, normal kidney, kidney tumor, normal lung, lung tumor, normal rectum, rectal tumor, normal liver and liver tumor.
- (3) the DNA108696-2966 molecule is highly expressed in prostate and also expressed in testis, bone marrow and spleen. The DNA108696-2966 molecule is expressed in normal stomach, but not expressed in stomach tumor. The DNA108696-2966 molecule is not expressed in normal kidney, kidney tumor, normal lung, or lung tumor. The DNA108696-2966 molecule is highly expressed in normal rectum, lower expression in rectal tumor. The DNA108696-2966 molecule is not expressed in normal liver or liver tumor. The DNA108696-2966 molecule is not expressed in normal esophagus, esophagial tumor, cartilage, HUVEC, colon tumor, heart, placenta, adrenal gland, aortic endothelial cells and uterus.
- (4) the DNA119498-2965 molecule is significantly expressed in the following tissues: highly expressed in aortic endothelial cells, and also significantly expressed in cartilage, testis, HUVEC, colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow, adrenal galnd, prostate and spleen. It is not significantly expressed in uterus.

(5) the DNA119530-2968 molecule is expressed in the following tissues: normal esophagus and not expressed in the following tissues: esophageal tumors, stomach tumors, normal stomach, normal kidney, kidney tumor, normal lung, lung tumor, normal rectum, rectal tumors, normal liver or liver tumors.

(6) the DNA129794-2967 molecule is significantly expressed in testis and adrenal gland; and not significantly expressed in cartilage, human umblilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow, prostate, spleen, aortic endothelial cells and uterus.

5

10

15

20

25

- (7) the DNA131590-2962 molecule is significantly expressed in the following tissues: bone marrow, adrenal gland, prostate, spleen, uterus, cartilage, testis, colon tumor, heart, and placenta, and not significantly expressed in the following tissues: HUVEC, and aortic endothelial cells.
- (8) the DNA149995-2871 molecule is highly expressed in testis, and adrenal gland; expressed in cartilage, human umblilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, prostate and uterus; weakly expressed in bone marrow, spleen and aortic endothelial cells; and not significantly expressed in placenta.
- (9) the DNA167678-2963 molecule is significantly expressed in the following tissues: normal esophagus, esophagial tumor, highly expressed in normal stomach, stomach tumor, highly expressed in normal kidney, kidney tumor, expressed in lung, lung tumor, normal rectum, rectal tumor, weakly expressed in normal liver, and not significantly expressed in liver tumor.
- (10) the DNA168028-2956 molecule is highly expressed in bone marrow; expressed in testis, human umblilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, placenta, adrenal gland, prostate, spleen, aortic endothelial cells and uterus; and is weakly expressed in cartilage. Among a panel of normal and tumor samples examined, the DNA168028-2956 was found to be expressed in stomach tumor, normal kidney, kidney tumor, lung tumor, normal rectum and rectal tumor; and not expressed in normal esophagus, esophageal tumor, normal stomach, normal lung, normal liver and liver tumor.
- (11) the DNA176775-2957 molecule is highly expressed in testis; expressed in cartilage and prostate; weakly expressed in adrenal gland, spleen and uterus; and not significantly expressed in human umblilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow and aortic endothelial cells.
- (12) the DNA177313-2982 molecule is significantly expressed in prostate and aortic endothelial cells; and not significantly expressed in cartilage, testis, human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC), colon tumor, heart, placenta, bone marrow, adrenal gland, spleen and uterus. Among a panel of normal and tumor cells, the DNA177313-2982 molecule was found to be expressed in esophageal tumor but not in normal esophagus, normal stomach, stomach tumor, normal kidney, kidney tumor, normal lung, lung tumor, normal rectum, rectal tumor, normal liver and liver tumor.

#### WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

1. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence that encodes an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEO ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEO ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEO ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEO ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEO ID NO:242), and Figure 244 (SEO ID NO:244).

2. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A-1B (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:3), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 7 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:9), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:11), Figure 13 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:15), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:17), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:21), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:25), 5 Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:31), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:37), Figure 39 (SEQ ID NO:39), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 43 (SEQ ID NO:43), Figure 45 (SEQ ID NO:45), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:49), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:53), Figure 55 (SEQ ID NO:55), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figures 59A-59B (SEQ ID NO:59), Figure 61 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 63 (SEQ ID 10 NO:63), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:65), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:69), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:71), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:75), Figure 77 (SEQ ID NO:77), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:79), Figure 81 (SEQ ID NO:81), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:85), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:87), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:89), Figure 91 (SEQ ID NO:91), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:93), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 101 (SEQ ID 15 NO:101), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:105), Figure 107 (SEQ ID NO:107), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:109), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:111), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 119 (SEO ID NO:119), Figure 121 (SEO ID NO:121), Figure 123 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:125), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:127), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:131), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:133), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 20 137 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:139), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:141), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:143), Figure 145 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:149), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:161), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:163), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 171 (SEQ ID 25 NO:171), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:173), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:185), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:187), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:191), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:195), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 30 207 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:217), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 221 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 223 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 231 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:233), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:237), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:239), Figure 241 (SEQ ID 35 NO:241), and Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:243).

3. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence

selected from the group consisting of the full-length coding sequence of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figures 1A-1B (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:3), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 7 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:9), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:11), Figure 13 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:15), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:17), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:21), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:25), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 29 (SEO ID NO:29), Figure 31 (SEO ID 5 NO:31), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:37), Figure 39 (SEQ ID NO:39), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 43 (SEQ ID NO:43), Figure 45 (SEQ ID NO:45), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:49), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:53), Figure 55 (SEQ ID NO:55), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figures 59A-59B (SEQ ID NO:59), Figure 61 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:63), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:65), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 69 (SEQ 10 ID NO:69), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:71), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:75), Figure 77 (SEQ ID NO:77), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:79), Figure 81 (SEQ ID NO:81), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:85), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:87), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:89), Figure 91 (SEQ ID NO:91), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:93), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:101), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:105), Figure 15 107 (SEQ ID NO:107), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:109), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:111), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:121), Figure 123 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:125), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:127), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:131), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:133), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:139), Figure 141 (SEQ ID 20 NO:141), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:143), Figure 145 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:149), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:161), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:163), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:173), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 25 177 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:185), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:187), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:191), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:195), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 203 (SEO ID NO:203), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 211 (SEQ ID 30 NO:211), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:217), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 221 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 223 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 231 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:233), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:237), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:239), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:241), and Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:243).

<sup>4.</sup> Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 7.

- 5. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.
- 6. A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 5.
- 7. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is a CHO cell.
- 8. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is an E. coli.
- 9. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is a yeast cell.
- 10 A process for producing a PRO polypeptide comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 6 under conditions suitable for expression of said PRO polypeptide and recovering said PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid 15 sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 20 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 25 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), 30 · Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID 35 NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure

166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 231 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244).

5

10

15

25

30

- 12. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence encoded by the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 7.
- 13. A chimeric molecule comprising a polypeptide according to Claim 11 fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence.
- 20 14. The chimeric molecule of Claim 13, wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is an epitope tag sequence.
  - 15. The chimeric molecule of Claim 13, wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.
    - 16. An antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide according to Claim 11.
  - 17. The antibody of Claim 16, wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody, a humanized antibody or a single-chain antibody.
    - 18. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
  - (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), lacking its associated signal peptide;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEO ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEO ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEO ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEO ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEO ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), with its associated signal peptide; or

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:85), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 86 (SEQ ID

ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEO ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEO ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), lacking its associated signal peptide.

5

10

15

20

- 19. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
- 25 an amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ (a) ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 30 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 35 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ

ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEO ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEO ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), lacking its associated signal peptide:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

an amino acid sequence of an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEO ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEO ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEO ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEO ID NO:108). Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ

ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEO ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEO ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEO ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEO ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), with its associated signal peptide; or

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

an amino acid sequence of an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEO ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEO ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEO ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEO ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEO ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEO ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEO ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure

138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), or Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), lacking its associated signal peptide.

5

10

15

20

- 20. A method for stimulating the proliferation of or gene expression in pericyte cells, said method comprising contacting said cells with a PRO982, PRO1160, PRO1187, or PRO1329 polypeptide, wherein the proliferation of or gene expression in said cells is stimulated.
- 21. A method for stimulating the proliferation or differentiation of chondrocyte cells, said method comprising contacting said cells with a PRO357, PRO229, PRO1272 or PRO4405 polypeptide, wherein the proliferation or differentiation of said cells is stimulated.
- 22. A method for stimulating the release of TNF-α from human blood, said method comprising contacting said blood with a PRO231, PRO357, PRO725, PRO1155, PRO1306 or PRO1419 polypeptide, wherein the release of TNF-α from said blood is stimulated.
- A method for stimulating the proliferation of normal human dermal fibroblast cells, said method
   comprising contacting said cells with a PRO982, PRO357, PRO725, PRO1306, PRO1419, PRO214, PRO247, PRO337, PRO526, PRO363, PRO531, PRO1083, PRO840, PRO1080, PRO1478, PRO1134, PRO826, PRO1005, PRO809, PRO1071, PRO1411, PRO1309, PRO1025, PRO1181, PRO1126, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1244, PRO1274, PRO1412, PRO1286, PRO1330, PRO1347, PRO1305, PRO1273, PRO1279, PRO1340, PRO1338, PRO1343, PRO1376, PRO1387, PRO1409, PRO1474, PRO1917, PRO1760, PRO1567, PRO1887, PRO1928, PRO4341, PRO1801, PRO4333, PRO3543, PRO3444, PRO4322, PRO9940, PRO6079, PRO9836 or PRO10096 polypeptide, wherein the proliferation of said cells is stimulated.

24. A method for inhibiting the proliferation of normal human dermal fibroblast cells, said method comprising contacting said cells with a PRO181, PRO229, PRO788, PRO1194, PRO1272, PRO1488, PRO4302, PRO4408, PRO5723, PRO5725, PRO7154, and PRO7425 polypeptide, wherein the proliferation of said cells is inhibited.

- 5
- 25. A method for detecting the presence of tumor in an mammal, said method comprising comparing the level of expression of any PRO polypeptide shown in Table 8 in (a) a test sample of cells taken from said mammal and (b) a control sample of normal cells of the same cell type, wherein a higher level of expression of said PRO polypeptide in the test sample as compared to the control sample is indicative of the presence of tumor in said mammal.

10

- 26. The method of Claim 25, wherein said tumor is lung tumor, colon tumor, breast tumor, prostate tumor, rectal tumor, or liver tumor.
- 27. An oligonucleotide probe derived from any of the nucleotide sequences shown in the accompanying figures.

# FIGURE 1A

GCAGCCCTAGCAGGGATGGACATGATGCTGTTGGTGCAGGGTGCTTGTTGCTCGAACCAGTG GCTGGCGGCGGTGCTCCTCAGCCTGTGCTGCCTGCCTACCCTCCTGCCTCCCGGCTGGACAGA GTGTGGACTTCCCCTGGGCGGCCGTGGACAACATGATGGTCAGAAAAGGGGACACGGCGGTG CTTAGGTGTTATTTGGAAGATGGAGCTTCAAAGGGTGCCTGGCTGAACCGGTCAAGTATTAT TTTTGCGGGAGGTGATAAGTGGTCAGTGGATCCTCGAGTTTCAATTTCAACATTGAATAAAA GGGACTACAGCCTCCAGATACAGAATGTAGATGTGACAGATGATGGCCCCATACACGTGTTCT GTTCAGACTCAACATACACCCAGAACAATGCAGGTGCATCTAACTGTGCAAGTTCCTCCTAA GATATATGACATCTCAAATGATATGACCGTCAATGAAGGAACCAACGTCACTCTTACTTGTT TGGCCACTGGGAAACCAGAGCCTTCCATTTCTTGGCGACACATCTCCCCATCAGCAAAACCA TTTGAAAATGGACAATATTTGGACATTTATGGAATTACAAGGGACCAGGCTGGGGAATATGA ATGCAGTGCGGAAAATGATGTGTCATTCCCAGATGTGAGGAAAGTAAAAGTTGTTGTCAACT TTGCTCCTACTATTCAGGAAATTAAATCTGGCACCGTGACCCCCGGACGCAGTGGCCTGATA AGATGTGAAGGTGCAGGTGTGCCGCCTCCAGCCTTTGAATGGTACAAAGGAGAGAAGAAGCT CTTCAATGGCCAACAAGGAATTATTATTCAAAATTTTTAGCACAAGATCCATTCTCACTGTTA CCAACGTGACACAGGAGCACTTCGGCAATTATACTTGTGTGGCTGCCAACAAGCTAGGCACA ACCAATGCGAGCCTGCCTCTTAACCCTCCAAGTACAGCCCAGTATGGAATTACCGGGAGCGC TGATGTTCTTTTCTCCTGCTGGTACCTTGTTGTTGACACTGTCCTCTTTCACCAGCATATTCT ACCTGAAGAATGCCATTCTACAATAAATTCAAAGACCCATAAAAGGCTTTTAAGGATTCTCT GAAAGTGCTGATGGCTGGATCCAATCTGGTACAGTTTGTTAAAAGCAGCGTGGGATATAATC AGCAGTGCTTACATGGGGATGATCGCCTTCTGTAGAATTGCTCATTATGTAAATACTTTAAT TCTACTCTTTTTTGATTAGCTACATTACCTTGTGAAGCAGTACACATTGTCCTTTTTTTAAG ACGTGAAAGCTCTGAAATTACTTTTAGAGGATATTAATTGTGATTTCATGTTTGTAATCTAC AACTTTTCAAAAGCATTCAGTCATGGTCTGCTAGGTTGCAGGCTGTAGTTTACAAAAACGAA TATTGCAGTGAATATGTGATTCTTTAAGGCTGCAATACAAGCATTCAGTTCCCTGTTTCAAT TTGCCTTCAGATTATTTCTTCAAAATATAACACATATCTAGATTTTTCTGCTCGCATGATAT TCAGGTTTCAGGAATGAGCCTTGTAATATAACTGGCTGTGCAGCTCTGCTTCTCTTTCCTGT AAGTTCAGCATGGGTGTGCCTTCATACAATAATATTTTTCTCTTTTGTCTCCAACTAATATAA AATGTTTTGCTAAATCTTACAATTTGAAAGTAAAAATAAACCAGAGTGATCAAGTTAAACCA TACACTATCTCTAAGTAACGAAGGAGCTATTGGACTGTAAAAATCTCTTCCTGCACTGACAA TGGGGTTTGAGAATTTTGCCCCACACTAACTCAGTTCTTGTGATGAGAGACAATTTAATAAC AGTATAGTAAATATACCATATGATTTCTTTAGTTGTAGCTAAATGTTAGATCCACCGTGGGA AATCATTCCCTTTAAAATGACAGCACAGTCCACTCAAAGGATTGCCTAGCAATACAGCATCT TTTCCTTTCACTAGTCCAAGCCAAAAATTTTAAGATGATTTGTCAGAAAGGGCACAAAGTCC TATCACCTAATATTACAAGAGTTGGTAAGCGCTCATCATTAATTTTATTTTGTGGCAGCTAA GTTAGTATGACAGAGGCAGTGCTCCTGTGGACAGGAGCATTTTGCATATTTTCCATCTGAAA GTATCACTCAGTTGATAGTCTGGAATGCATGTTATATATTTTTAAAACTTCCAAAATATATTA TAACAAACATTCTATATCGGTATGTAGCAGACCAATCTCTAAAATAGCTAATTCTTCAATAA AATCTTTCTATATAGCCATTTCAGTGCAAACAAGTAAAATCAAAAAAGACCATCCTTTATTT TTCCTTACATGATATATGTAAGATGCGATCAAATAAAGACAAAAACACCAGTGATGAGAATAT CTTAAGATAAGTAATTATCAAATTATTGTGAATGTTAAATTATTTCTACTATAAAGAAGCAA AACTACATTTTTGAAGGAAAATGCTGTTACTCTAACATTAATTTACAGGAATAGTTTGATGG TTTCACTCTTTACTAAAGAAAGGCCATCACCTTGAAAGCCATTTTACAGGTTTGATGAAGTT ACCAATTTCAGTACACCTAAATTTCTACAAATAGTCCCCTTTTACAAGTTGTAACAACAAAG ACCCTATAATAAAATTAGATACAAGAAATTTTGCAGTGGTTATACATATTTGAGATATCTAG CCCAAAGTACATCATAAATCAATTTTAATTAGAAAAATGAATCTTAAATGAGGGGACATAAG TATACTCTTTCCACAAAATGGCAATAATAAGGCATAAAGCTAGTAAATCTACTAACTGTAAT AAATGTATGACATTATTTTGATTGATACATTAAAAAAGAGTTTTTAGAACAAATATGGCATT TAACTTTATTATTTTGCTTTTAAGAAATATTCTTTGTGGAATTGTTGAATAAACTATAA 

# FIGURE 1B

AAGAATGCATATTATTCAGTGACCGCTTTCCTAGAGTTAAAATACCTCCTCTTTGTAAGGTT TGTAGGTAAATTGAGGTATAAACTATGGATGAACCAAATAATTAGTTCAAAGTGTTGTCATG ATTCCAAATTTGTGGAGTCTGGTGTTTTTACCATAGAATGTGACAGAAGTACAGTCATAGCT CAGTAGCTATATGTATTTGCCTTTATGTTAGAAGAGACTTTCTTGAGTGACATTTTTAAATA GAGGAGGTATTCACTATGTTTTTCTGTATCACAGCAGCATTCCTAGTCCTTAGGCCCTCGGA CAGAGTGAAATCATGAGTATTTATGAGTTCAATATTGTCAAATAAGGCTACAGTATTTGCTT TTTTGTGTGAATGTATTGCATATAATGTTCAAGTAGATGATTTTACATTTATGGACATATAA AATGTCTGATTACCCCATTTTATCAGTCCTGACTGTACAAGATTGTTGCAATTTCAGAATAG CAGTTTTATAAATTGATTTATCTTTTAATCTATAACAATTTGTGTTAGCTGTTCATTTCAGG AAGGAAGAAAGAAAATAAGTAGCAGTTTAAAAATGAGAATGGAGAGAAAAGAAAAAGAATG GTAGTTAACTTACACATTTGCATTCTTAGTTTAACTGCAAGTGGTGTAACTATGTTTTTCAA TGATCGCATTTGAAACATAAGTCCTATTATACCATTAAGTTCCTATTATGCAGCAATTATAT AATAAAAAGTACTGCCCAAGTTATAGTAATGTGGGTGTTTTTGAGACACTAAAAGATTTGAG AGGGAGAATTTCAAACTTAAAGCCACTTTTGGGGGGGTTTATAACTTAACTGAAAAATTAATG CTTCATCATAACATTTAAGCTATATCTAGAAAGTAGACTGGAGAACTGAGAAAATTACCCAG GTAATTCAGGGAAAAAAAAAAATATATATATATAAATACCCCTACATTTGAAGTCAGAAA ACTCTGAAAAACTGAATTATCAAAGTCAATCATCTATAATGATCAAATTTACTGAACAATTG TTAATTTATCCATTGTGCTTAGCTTTGTGACACAGCCAAAAGTTACCTATTTAATCTTTTCA ATAAAAATTGTTTTTTGAAATCCAGAAATGATTTAAAAAGAGGTCAGGTTTTTAACTATTTA TTGAAGTATGTGGATGTACAGTATTTCAATAGATATGAATATGAATAAATGGTATGCCTTAA GATTCTTTGAATATGTATTTACTTTAAAGACTGGAAAAAGCTCTTCCTGTCTTTTAGTAAAA CATCCATATTTCATAACCTGATGTAAAATATGTTGTACTGTTTCCAATAGGTGAATATAAAC 

# FIGURE 2

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA92259

><subunit 1 of 1, 354 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 38719, pI: 6.12, NX(S/T): 6

MDMMLLVQGACCSNQWLAAVLLSLCCLLPSCLPAGQSVDFPWAAVDNMMVRKGDTAVLRCYL EDGASKGAWLNRSSIIFAGGDKWSVDPRVSISTLNKRDYSLQIQNVDVTDDGPYTCSVQTQH TPRTMQVHLTVQVPPKIYDISNDMTVNEGTNVTLTCLATGKPEPSISWRHISPSAKPFENGQ YLDIYGITRDQAGEYECSAENDVSFPDVRKVKVVVNFAPTIQEIKSGTVTPGRSGLIRCEGA GVPPPAFEWYKGEKKLFNGQQGIIIQNFSTRSILTVTNVTQEHFGNYTCVAANKLGTTNASL PLNPPSTAQYGITGSADVLFSCWYLVLTLSSFTSIFYLKNAILQ

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-33

### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 322-343

### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 73-77, 155-159, 275-279, 286-290, 294-298, 307-311

## Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 180-188

### N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 9-15, 65-71, 69-75, 153-159, 241-247, 293-299, 304-310, 321-327

## Myelin P0 protein.

amino acids 94-123

# FIGURE 3

CACTGCCCGTCCGCTCTTCAGCAGCCGGTCGCGGGCGGTGGAAAAGCGAGTGAAGAGAGCGC GACGGCGGCGGCGGCGCGCCAGCTATTGCTGGACGCCAGTGGGAGAGCCAGGCCTGAG CCTCTGCGTCTAGGATCAAA**TG**GTTTCAATCCCAGAATACTATGAAGGCAAGAACGTCCTC CTCACAGGAGCTACCGGTTTTCTAGGGAAGGTGCTTCTGGAAAAGTTGCTGAGGTCTTGTCC TGGAAGAGTCCTTAGTGGCAAGCTTTTTGACAGATTGAGAGATGAAAATCCAGATTTTAGA GAGAAAATTATAGCAATCAACAGCGAACTCACCCAACCTAAACTGGCTCTCAGTGAAGAAGA TAAAGAGGTGATCATAGATTCTACCAATATTATATTCCACTGTGCAGCTACAGTAAGGTTTA ATGAAAATTTAAGAGATGCTGTTCAGTTAAATGTGATTGCAACGCGACAGCTTATTCTCCTT GCACAACAATGAAGAATCTGGAAGTGTTCATGCATGTATCAACAGCATATGCCTACTGTAA TAATACATACATATACACAAAAGCATTGGCAGAATATGTTGTACAACAAGAAGGAGCAAAAC TAAATGTGGCAATTGTAAGGCCATCGATTGTTGGTGCCAGTTGGAAAGAACCTTTTCCAGGA TGGATTGATAACTTTAATGGACCAAGTGGTCTCTTTATTGCGGCAGGGAAAGGAATTCTTCG AACAATACGTGCCTCCAACAATGCCCTTGCAGATCTTGTTCCTGTAGATGTAGTTGTCAACA TGAGTCTTGCGGCAGCCTGGTATTCCGGAGTTAATAGACCAAGAAACATCATGGTGTATAAT TGTACAACAGGCAGCACTAATCCTTTCCACTGGGGTGAAGTTGAGTACCATGTAATTTCCAC TTTCAAGAGGAATCCTCTCGAACAGGCCTTCAGACGGCCCAATGTAAATCTAACCTCCAATC ATCTTTTATATCATTACTGGATTGCTGTAAGCCATAAGGCCCCAGCATTCCTGTATGATATC TACCTCAGGATGACTGGAAGAAGCCCAAGGATGATGAAAACAATAACTCGTCTTCACAAAGC TATGGTGTTTCTTGAATATTTCACAAGTAATTCTTGGGTTTGGAATACTGAGAATGTCAATA TGTTAATGAATCAACTAAACCCTGAAGATAAAAAGACCTTCAATATTGATGTACGGCAGTTA AATGTCTGGCCTCCCTGCAGCCAGAAAACATCTGAACAAGTTGCGGAATATACGTTATGGTT TTAATACTATCCTTGTGATCCTCATCTGGCGCATTTTTATTGCAAGATCACAAATGGCAAGA AATATCTGGTACTTTGTGGTTAGTCTGTGTTACAAGTTTTTTGTCATACTTCCGAGCATCCAG CACTATGAGATAC**TGA**AGACCAAGGATTCAGCATTAGAACATCTATACATATGGTGATCTAA ATGTACAAAATGTAAAATGTATAAGTCATCTCACTTTTTGTCAAGACATTAAACCATCTTAG ATCGGAGTGTGAAGTAAATTATGGTATATTTTATGTAACATTTTAATGTTTATGCTCATAAA ACTTAGTGAACACTGTGTTATGCCAGCTCAAATCTACAGTAGCCACCAAAACCATGACTT AATATTTTGAGCCCTAGAAGAAGGGGTGTGCTGAGGACAAGAGTGGGGAAATAGGAACACT GACCAGTATAACTGTGCAATTCTGGAACATATTAATTAAAATAATATGCCTTAACATATAGT TGTTTAAAATTATAACCAGCGTATTTTCACATCATTCTGTAAGTTAAATGATATCAAACATG AAAGAGATGTTCTCATTTTTCTTTTTCTGATTAAACGTCTGATGCATATCATTTTTCTATAA GTAATCAGTTGCTTTTAAAATCAGAAGGCTATATTATTCTAATGACCCTATTCGATCTAAAT GGGTTTGAGAATCCATATCAGCAACATACGTGTTTTTTTGACAGAAAGTGAAAACAAATTCCG TAAAACTGTTAGTATCAAAAAGAATAGGAATACAGTTTTCTTTTCCACATTATGATCAAATAAA AATCTTGTGAGATTGTTAAAAA

# FIGURE 4

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA94849

><subunit 1 of 1, 515 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 59357, pI: 9.40, NX(S/T): 3

MVSIPEYYEGKNULLTGATGFLGKVLLEKLLRSCPKVNSVYVLVRQKAGQTPQERVEEVL SGKLFDRLRDENPDFREKIIAINSELTQPKLALSEEDKEVIIDSTNIIFHCAATVRFNEN LRDAVQLNVIATRQLILLAQQMKNLEVFMHVSTAYAYCNRKHIDEVVYPPPVDPKKLIDS LEWMDDGLVNDITPKLIGDRPNTYIYTKALAEYVVQQEGAKLNVAIVRPSIVGASWKEPF PGWIDNFNGPSGLFIAAGKGILRTIRASNNALADLVPVDVVVNMSLAAAWYSGVNRPRNI MVYNCTTGSTNPFHWGEVEYHVISTFKRNPLEQAFRRPNVNLTSNHLLYHYWIAVSHKAP AFLYDIYLRMTGRSPRMMKTITRLHKAMVFLEYFTSNSWVWNTENVNMLMNQLNPEDKKT FNIDVRQLHWAEYIENYCLGTKKYVLNEEMSGLPAARKHLNKLRNIRYGFNTILVILIWR IFIARSQMARNIWYFVVSLCYKFLSYFRASSTMRY

Important features of the protein:

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids

469-488

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

283-287;304-308;341-345

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids

160-169

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

219-225;252-258;260-266;452-458

Leucine zipper pattern:

Amino acids

439-461

6/246

# FIGURE 5

CGATGCCGGCGGTCAGTGGTCCAGGTCCCTTATTCTGCCTTCTCCTCCTGCTCCTGGACCCC CACAGCCCTGAGACGGGGTGTCCTCCTCTACGCAGGTTTGAGTACAAGCTCAGCTTCAAAGG CCCAAGGCTGGCATTGCCTGGGGCTGGAATACCCTTCTGGAGCCATCATGGAGACGCCATCC TGGGCCTGGAGGAAGTGCGGCTGACGCCATCCATGAGGAACCGGAGTGGCGCCGTGTGGAGC AGGGCCTCTGTCCCTTCTCTGCCTGGGAAGTAGAGGTGCAGATGAGGGTGACGGGACTGGG GCGCCGGGGAGCCCAGGGCATGGCCGTGTGGTACACCCGGGGCAGGGGCCATGTAGGCTCTG TCCTTGGGGGGCTGGCTTCGTGGGACGGCATCGGGATCTTCTTTGACTCTCCGGCAGAGGAT ACTCAGGACAGTCCTGCCATCCGTGTGCTGGCCAGCGACGGGCACATCCCCTCTGAGCAGCC TGGGGATGGAGCTAGCCAAGGGCTGGGCTCCTGTCATTGGGACTTCCGGAACCGGCCACACT CCTTCAGAGCACGGATCACCTACTGGGGGCAGAGGCTGCGCATGTCCTTGAACAGTGGCCTC ACTCCCAGTGATCCAGGTGAGTTCTGTGTGGATGTGGGGCCCCTGCTTTTGGTCCCTGGAGG TTTCTTTGGGGTCTCAGCAGCCACCGGCACCCTGGCAGGTGAGGATCCCACTGGACAGGTTC CCCCTCAGCCCTTCCTGGAGATGCAGCAGCTCCGCCTGGCGAGGCAGCTGGAAGGGCTGTGG GCAAGGCTGGGCTTGGGCACCAGGGAGGATGTAACTCCAAAATCAGACTCTGAAGCTCAAGG AGAAGGGGAAAGGCTCTTTGACCTGGAGGAGACGCTGGGCAGACACCGCCGGATCCTGCAGG CTCTGCGGGGTCTCTCCAAGCAGCTGGCCCAGGCTGAGAGACAATGGAAGAAGCAGCTGGGG CCCCCAGGCCAAGCCAGGCCTGACGGAGGCTGGGCCCTGGATGCTTCCTGCCAGATTCCATC CACCCAGGGAGGGGTGGCCACCTCTCCATGTCACTCAATAAGGACTCTGCCAAGGTCGGTG CCCTGCTCCATGGACAGTGGACTCTGCTCCAGGCCCTGCAAGAGATGAGGGATGCAGCTGTC CGCATGGCTGCAGAAGCCCAGGTCTCCTACCTGCCTGTGGGCATTGAGCATCATTTCTTAGA GCTGGACCACATCCTGGGCCTCCTGCAGGAGGAGCTTCGGGGCCCGGCGAAGGCAGCCA AGGCCCCCGCCCACCTGGCCAGCCCCCAAGGGCCTCCTCGTGCCTGCAGCCTGGCATCTTC GAACAAGAGCCTTCAGGAGTGTCTGTCCACAGGCAGCCTTCCTCTGGGTCCTGCACCACACA TATCCTCTCCGTCTGGGTGCCCAGCTCCCACGCACACCTGAGCTTTCGGCATGCTCCCACCT ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

PCT/US01/21066

### 7/246

# FIGURE 6

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA96883

><subunit 1 of 1, 514 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 55687, pI: 8.78, NX(S/T): 2

MPAVSGPGPLFCLLLLLLDPHSPETGCPPLRRFEYKLSFKGPRLALPGAGIPFWSHHGDA ILGLEEVRLTPSMRNRSGAVWSRASVPFSAWEVEVQMRVTGLGRRGAQGMAVWYTRGRGH VGSVLGGLASWDGIGIFFDSPAEDTQDSPAIRVLASDGHIPSEQPGDGASQGLGSCHWDF  ${\tt RNRPHSFRARITYWGQRLRMSLNSGLTPSDPGEFCVDVGPLLLVPGGFFGVSAATGTLAG}$  ${\tt EDPTGQVPPQPFLEMQQLRLARQLEGLWARLGLGTREDVTPKSDSEAQGEGERLFDLEET}$ LGRHRRILQALRGLSKQLAQAERQWKKQLGPPGQARPDGGWALDASCQIPSTPGRGGHLS MSLNKDSAKVGALLHGQWTLLQALQEMRDAAVRMAAEAQVSYLPVGIEHHFLELDHILGL LQEELRGPAKAAAKAPRPPGQPPRASSCLQPGIFLFYLLIQTVGFFGYVHFRQELNKSLQ ECLSTGSLPLGPAPHTPRALGILRRQPLPASMPA

### Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids

1-23

### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids

215-232;450-465

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 75-79;476-480

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

78-84;122-128;126-132;168-174;172-178; 205-211;226-232;230-236;236-242;356-362

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids

102-106

# FIGURE 7

CCTCCTCGTCCTTGTCCTCGTCCTACTTGTGAGCCCCCGCGGCTGCCGAGCGCGGGGGGCC TCCGCGGTCTGCTCATGGCGCACAGCCAGCGGCTGCTCTTCCGAATCGGGTACAGCCTGTAC ACCCGCACCTGGCTCGGGTACCTCTTCTACCGACAGCAGCTGCGCAGGGCTCGGAATCGCTAC CCTAAAGGCCACTCGAAAACCCAGCCCCGCCTCTTCAATGGAGTGAAGGTGCTTCCCATCCC GCCATTCTGTGTACTCACAAGCACTGGGACCACAGTGGAGGGAACCGTGACCTCAGCCGGCG GCACCGGGACTGTCGGGTGTACGGGAGCCCTCAGGACGGCATCCCCTACCTCACCCATCCCC TGTGTCATCAAGATGTGGTCAGCGTGGGACGGCTTCAGATCCGGGCCCTGGCTACACCTGGC CACACAAGGCCATCTGGTCTACCTACTGGATGGGGAGCCCTACAAGGGTCCCTCCTGCCT CTTCTCAGGGGACCTGCTCTTCCTCTCTGGCTGTGGGCGGACCTTTGAGGGCAATGCAGAGA CCATGCTGAGCTCACTGGACACTGTGCTGGGGCTAGGGGATGACACCCTTCTGTGGCCTGGT CATGAGTATGCAGAGGAGAACCTGGGCTTTGCAGGTGTGGTGGAGCCCGAGAACCTGGCCCG GGAGAGGAAGATGCAGTGGGTGCAGCGGCAGCGGCTGGAGCGCAAGGGCACGTGCCCATCTA CCCTGGGAGAGGGCGCTCCTACAACCCGTTCCTGAGAACCCACTGCCTGGCGCTACAGGAG GCTCTGGGGCCGGGCCCGGCCCCACTGGGGATGATGACTACTCCCGGGCCCAGCTCCTGGA AGAGCTCCGCCGGCTGAAGGATATGCACAAGAGCAAG<u>TGA</u>TGCCCCCAGCGCCCCCAGCCCA GCCCACTCCCCGCATGGGGAGGCCGCCACCACCACACTCATCATCCTTCTCATCGCTAAC ACCACCACCTCCATCGGCACCCAAGCGGGCATCATCCCCCCACACTGCTCAGGGGAGGGGAG GGATCAGGCGATGAGACTGTGAGGCCAAAAGAAGGGGGCCTGTTGGAGGCTGGGAACCCCGC AGCGCGAGGCTGCCTCATCAACGGCAAGAGGAAAGGAGGGGTCTCGGGACATCTCCAGACCC TACCAACTGGGAGGGTCCCCTCCTCCTTCCCTACTCCTGGGACGGCAGCAAGGACATGGGGG CTGCTGTTAGCTTCTCCGTCAGGAGGCCTCATCTCACTGTAGCCCTGGAACCCAGGGTCCAT CTTGCCCTTCCCCCATCCATGGTTGGGAAAGAAGCTCAGCCCCTCACAGTGGCCTCAAGTGT GATGCCTTACAAAAGCACCACTCAGATGGGCAGCTGGACTCTGGTGTCCTGAGACTCTGCCC CTAAGAACACTGAAGGGCTGGAATGCTGGCTGGCCACTCTCTGCCTCAGTGGCCTCCCTACA GCCTGGAAGAAGGAGGTCCTGATTGCCAAGGAAACCTCCTCATTGGGCTAAGGAGACACTG GAGTCTGGAGTGTGGAGCCCCACAGTCTTGCAGGTCACATGCTCTCCTTGCACATCTGGCCT GGTTGTACCCACTGGCCTCTGCCCTGGGCCAAAAGGGCCCCTCCTTGCCAGGGGAG AGACAGCCACGGTCCTCTTTGGCCGATGCTGTATTCTCATTTTTGGCCCTTGTTCTTAGGCCC GTCTGCCCGCCCTCCATCTAACCTTTCCTGTTTTATCCGCAGCCCTTTTCTTCTTTGAG CCATGTGATTTCCCACTGGATCCAGGCCCCCATCCGGCTGGCAGGAGGGGGCTCTGACGTAC AGGTTGGAAATCAGAAGTCTGTGAGAGCGCGGGAGTGCATGGCAGCTCTGGGTCCCAGACCT GGCCCGACCCCTCTGCTTCACCTCCAGCTCTGCTGCTCCTCTACTCTTGGGTCGAGATCCCT TTGGAGCCACAGCGAGGAACCCTGTGGTCCTCAGGCAGGTGTACCTTGAGTCAGCCAGGAGC CCTCTTTTCCTGTGTCAAAGCCTGCCCTCGGGCTCTGCTCACCTCTGGTGACCCTCCAAGAT GCCCTGCCCTCAGTTTCCCCTCATGATCTGGCCTCTGCCCCCTTCTCTAGCCACAGCCTCT GTTTCATGCCTCTGTGCCTTCGCTCATGCTGTTTCTTCCGACTGGAATGCCTTCCCCTGCTC CTCCTGCCTTGTCTGCCTGGCAAGTTCATCTCTCACGATCCCCTCAAAGGCCCCCTCCTCCA GGAAGGCAACCCCTGTGCCCCTCCCCTCCAGGCTACCTCTGCACTTTGTCAATGCTTCTCTT GTGGCACTTATCACACTGTATTTTACTTGTTTACATGTTTTGTCTCCCCTTCTAGACTGTGAA TCCTTAAGGGCATGGACTGTATCTTATGCATCTCTGTATTTCTGCGCCTAGCACGGTGCCTA 

# FIGURE 8

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA96894

><subunit 1 of 1, 361 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 40747, pI: 9.20, NX(S/T): 1

 ${\tt MAWQGWPAAWQWVAGCWLLLVLVLVLVSPRGCRARRGLRGLLMAHSQRLLFRIGYSLYT}$ RTWLGYLFYRQQLRRARNRYPKGHSKTQPRLFNGVKVLPIPVLSDNYSYLIIDTOAOLAV AVDPSDPRAVQASIEKEGVTLVAILCTHKHWDHSGGNRDLSRRHRDCRVYGSPQDGIPYL THPLCHQDVVSVGRLQIRALATPGHTQGHLVYLLDGEPYKGPSCLFSGDLLFLSGCGRTF EGNAETMLSSLDTVLGLGDDTLLWPGHEYAEENLGFAGVVEPENLARERKMQWVQRQRLE RKGTCPSTLGEERSYNPFLRTHCLALQEALGPGPGPTGDDDYSRAQLLEELRRLKDMHKS K

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-35

### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids

106-110

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids

234-238

## cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids

301-305

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids

162-171

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

41-47;235-241;242-248;303-309

## Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids

cAMP phosphodiesterases class-II proteins:

Amino acids

144-161

6-17

### 10/246

# FIGURE 9

# FIGURE 10

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA100272
><subunit 1 of 1, 108 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 12055, pI: 4.69, NX(S/T): 0
MMDHVESDQMAVIVLFSQLMVCFLLELAWYSEMYLCLRNCRVTGFGIERELVCRREVLEP
CLVPSLPADVEVGPLPRGTGLSPARLPPTFLWICTRLLPSGGDGDLTV

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-30

\_\_\_\_

N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 80-86

# FIGURE 11

GGATTGAACAATCTGTAAACTAAAGGATCCTAATCATGAAAAATAAGTATGATAAATTATAAG TCACTATTGGCACTGTTGTTTATATTAGCCTCCTGGATCATTTTTACAGTTTTCCAGAACTC AGTCCTTATTCCCTAAAACACCACTGATATCATTAAAGCCACTAACAGAGACTGAACTCAGA CACCACCACCAGCGCCACACATAGCACAGCCACCATCCTCAACCCTCGAGATACGTACTGCA GGGGAGACCAGCTGCACATCCTGCTGGAGGTGAGGGACCACTTGGGACGCAGGAAGCAATAT GGCGGGGATTTCCTGAGGGCCAGGATGTCTTCCCCAGCGCTGATGGCAGGTGCTTCAGGAAA GGTGACTGACTTCAACAACGGCACCTACCTGGTCAGCTTCACTCTGTTCTGGGAGGGCCAGG TCTCTCTGTCTCTGCTGCTCATCCACCCCAGTGAAGGGGTGTCAGCTCTCTGGAGTGCAAGG AACCAAGGCTATGACAGGGTGATCTTCACTGGCCAGTTTGTCAATGGCACTTCCCAAGTCCA CTCTGAATGTGGCCTGATCCTAAACACAAATGCTGAATTGTGCCAGTACCTGGACAACAGAG TATTCTAAGAACAAGAAAGTTTCTTATCTTAGCAAACAAGAAAAGAGCCTCTTTGAAAGGTC AAATGTGGGTGTAGAGATTATGGAAAAATTCAATACAATTAGTGTCTCCAAATGCAACAAAG AAACAGTTGCAATGAAAGAGAAATGCAAGTTTGGAATGACATCCACAATCCCCAGTGGGCAT GTCTGGAGAAACACATGGAATCCTGTCTCCTGTAGTTTGGCTACAGTCAAAATGAAGGAATGC CAAAGCCAGTATCAACACACTGAAGTCAGTGGATCTGCATGAATCTGGAAAATTGCAACACC AGCTTGCTGTGGATTTGGATAGGAACATCAACATCCAGTGGCAAAAATATTGTTATCCCTTG ATAGGATCAATGACCTATTCAGTCAAAGAGATGGAGTACCTCACCCGGGCCATTGACAGAAC TGGAGGAGAAAAAATACTGTCATTGTTATTTCCCTGGGCCAGCATTTCAGACCCTTTCCCA TTGATGTTTTTATCCGAAGGGCCCTCAATGTCCACAAAGCCATTCAGCATCTTCTTCTGAGA AGCCCAGACACTATGGTTATCATCAAAACAGAAAACATCAGGGAGATGTACAATGATGCAGA AAGATTTAGTGACTTTCATGGTTACATTCAATATCTCATCATAAAGGACATTTTCCAGGATC TCAGTGTGAGTATCATTGATGCCTGGGATATAACAATTGCATATGGCACAAATAATGTACAC CCACCTCAACATGTAGTCGGAAATCAGATTAATATATTATTAAACTATATTTGT**TAA**ATAACAA

# FIGURE 12

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA108696

><subunit 1 of 1, 544 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 62263, pI: 9.17, NX(S/T): 7

MKISMINYKSLLALLFILASWIIFTVFQNSTKVWSALNLSISLHYWNNSTKSLFPKTPLI SLKPLTETELRIKEIIEKLDQQIPPRPFTHVNTTTSATHSTATILNPRDTYCRGDQLHIL LEVRDHLGRRKQYGGDFLRARMSSPALMAGASGKVTDFNNGTYLVSFTLFWEGQVSLSLL LIHPSEGVSALWSARNQGYDRVIFTGQFVNGTSQVHSECGLILNTNAELCQYLDNRDQEG FYCVRPQHMPCAALTHMYSKNKKVSYLSKQEKSLFERSNVGVEIMEKFNTISVSKCNKET VAMKEKCKFGMTSTIPSGHVWRNTWNPVSCSLATVKMKECLRGKLIYLMGDSTIRQWMEY FKASINTLKSVDLHESGKLQHQLAVDLDRNINIQWQKYCYPLIGSMTYSVKEMEYLTRAI DRTGGEKNTVIVISLGQHFRPFPIDVFIRRALNVHKAIQHLLLRSPDTMVIIKTENIREM YNDAERFSDFHGYIQYLIIKDIFQDLSVSIIDAWDITIAYGTNNVHPPQHVVGNQINILL NYIC

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 29-33;38-42;47-51;48-52;92-96;160-164;210-214

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 262-266

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 236-243;486-494

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 206-212;220-226;310-316;424-430;533-539

Amidation site:

Amino acids 127-131

Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids 113-116

### 14/246

# FIGURE 13

TGGCATCCATTCCCCAAGTTCAGCCTAGGGACTCCACGTACCCCAGCTGGGTCTCATTGTTC CAGAACTGCATTAGTTAAGATTACCCAGACTTGGATTTCAAAGGAATACTTTCATTGTTCCG TCTGTAACACGAAGTAATTGGGGCCAGCTGGATGTCAGG**ATG**CGTGTGGTTACCATTGTAAT GAGTGAATCATGGCCGGGCGGGTGGAGGCCGGAGAGGCTCCAACCCGGTCAAACGCTACGCA CCAGGCCTCCCGTGTGACGTGTACACATATCTCCATGAGAAATACTTAGATTGTCAAGAAAG AAAATTAGTTTATGTGCTGCCTGGTTGGCCTCAGGATTTGCTGCACATGCTAGCAAGAA ACAAGATCCGCACATTGAAGAACAACATGTTTTCCAAGTTTAAAAAGCTGAAAAGCCTGGAT CACCCTCTTACTGCAGCACAACCAGATCAAAGTCTTGACGGAGGAAGTGTTCATTTACACAC CTCTCTTGAGCTACCTGCGTCTTTATGACAACCCCTGGCACTGTACTTGTGAGATAGAAACG CTTATTTCAATGTTGCAGATTCCCAGGAACCGGAATTTGGGGGAACTACGCCAAGTGTGAAAG TCCACAAGAACAAAAAATAAAAAACTGCGGCAGATAAAATCTGAACAGTTGTGTAATGAAG AAAAGGAACAATTGGACCCGAAACCCCAAGTGTCAGGGAGACCCCCAGTCATCAAGCCTGAG GTGGACTCAACTTTTTGCCACAATTATGTGTTTCCCATACAAACACTGGACTGCAAAAGGAA AGAGTTGAAAAAAGTGCCAAACAACATCCCTCCAGATATTGTTAAACTTGACTTGTCATACA ATAAAATCAACCAACTTCGACCCAAGGAATTTGAAGATGTTCATGAGCTGAAGAAATTAAAC CTCAGCAGCAATGGCATTGAATTCATCGATCCTGCCGCTTTTTTAGGGCCTCACACATTTAGA AGAATTAGATTTATCAAACAACAGTCTGCAAAACTTTGACTATGGCGTATTAGAAGACTTGT ATTTTTTGAAACTCTTGTGGCTCAGAGATAACCCTTGGAGATGTGACTACAACATTCACTAC CTCTACTACTGGTTAAAGCACCACTACAATGTCCATTTTAATGGCCTGGAATGCAAAACGCCT GAAGAATACAAAGGATGGTCTGTGGGAAAATATATTAGAAGTTACTATGAAGAATGCCCCAA AGACAAGTTACCAGCATATCCTGAGTCATTTGACCAAGACACAGAAGATGATGAATGGGAAA AAAAACATAGAGATCACCCCCAAAGAAGCAAAGCGTAATAATTACTATAGTAGGA<u>TAA</u>GGT AGAAATTGTTCTGATTGTAATTAGTTTTGTATTTTCTATACTGGTGTTAGAAAACATATGTT AATTATAAGTATTATTGTGACTATTATAGTAATCAAGAGAATGCTATCATCCTGCTTGCCTG TCCATTTGTGGAACAGCATCTGGTGATATGCAATTCCACACTGGTAACCTGCAGCAGTTGGG TCCTAATGATGGCATTAGACTTTCATAATGTCCTGTATAAATGTTTTTACTGCTTTTAGAAA ATAAAGAAAAAAACTTGGTTCATGTTTAAAA

PCT/US01/21066

### 15/246

# FIGURE 14

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA117935

><subunit 1 of 1, 440 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 51670, pI: 8.70, NX(S/T): 2

MRVVTIVILLCFCKAAELRKASPGSVRSRVNHGRAGGGRRGSNPVKRYAPGLPCDVYTYL HEKYLDCQERKLVYVLPGWPQDLLHMLLARNKIRTLKNNMFSKFKKLKSLDLQQNEISKI ESEAFFGLNKLTTLLLQHNQIKVLTEEVFIYTPLLSYLRLYDNPWHCTCEIETLISMLQI PRNRNLGNYAKCESPQEQKNKKLRQIKSEQLCNEEKEQLDPKPQVSGRPPVIKPEVDSTF CHNYVFPIQTLDCKRKELKKVPNNIPPDIVKLDLSYNKINQLRPKEFEDVHELKKLNLSS NGIEFIDPAAFLGLTHLEELDLSNNSLQNFDYGVLEDLYFLKLLWLRDNPWRCDYNIHYL YYWLKHHYNVHFNGLECKTPEEYKGWSVGKYIRSYYEECPKDKLPAYPESFDQDTEDDEW

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-15

EKKHRDHTAKKQSVIITIVG

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 297-301;324-328

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 19-23;39-43;430-434

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 24-30;37-43

Amidation site:

Amino acids 37-41

# FIGURE 15

GCGGCAGCAGCCGGGCCCCAGCAGCCTCGGCAGCCACAGCCGCTGCAGCCGGGGCCAGCCTC CGCTGCTGTCGCCTCTCTGATGCGCTTGCCCTCTCCCGGCCCCGGGACTCCGGGAGAATG GGGTCCTAGGCATCGCGGCAACTTTTTGCGGATTGTTCTTGCTTCCAGGCTTTGCGCTGCAA ATCCAGTGCTACCAGTGTGAAGAATTCCAGCTGAACAACGACTGCTCCTCCCCCGAGTTCAT GGATCATGTACCGCAAGTCCTGTGCATCATCAGCGGCCTGTCTCATCGCCTCTGCCGGGTAC CAGTCCTTCTGCTCCCCAGGGAAACTGAACTCAGTTTGCATCAGCTGCTGCAACACCCCTCT TTGTAACGGCCCAAGGCCCAAGAAAAGGGGAAGTTCTGCCTCGGCCCTCAGGCCAGGGCTCC GCACCACCATCCTGTTCCTCAAATTAGCCCTCTTCTCGGCACACTGCTGAAGCTGAAGGAGA TGCCACCCCTCCTGCATTGTTCTTCCAGCCCTCGCCCCCAACCCCCCACCTCCCTGAGTGA GTTTCTTCTGGGTGTCCTTTTATTCTGGGTAGGGAGCGGGAGTCCGTGTTCTCTTTTGTTCC AGTATGTACTTGAAGGAAGGAGGTGGAGTGAAAGTTCACCCCCATGTCTGTGTAACCGGAGT CAAGGCCAGGCTGGCAGAGTCAGTCCTTAGAAGTCACTGAGGTGGGCATCTGCCTTTTGTAA AGCCTCCAGTGTCCATTCCATCCCTGATGGGGGCATAGTTTGAGACTGCAGAGTGAGAGTGA CGTTTTCTTAGGGCTGGAGGGCCAGTTCCCACTCAAGGCTCCCTCGCTTGACATTCAAACTT CATGCTCCTGAAAACCATTCTCTGCAGCAGAATTGGCTGGTTTCGCGCCTGAGTTGGGCTCT AGTGACTCGAGACTCAATGACTGGGACTTAGACTGGGGCTCGGCCTCGCTCTGAAAAGTGCT TAAGAAAATCTTCTCAGTTCTCCTTGCAGAGGACTGGCGCCGGGACGCGAAGAGCAACGGGC GCTGCACAAAGCGGGCGCTGTCGGTGGTGGAGTGCGCATGTACGCGCAGGCGCTTCTCGTGG TTGGCGTGCTGCAGCGACAGGCGCCAGCACACCTGCACGAACACCCGCCGAAACTGCTG CGAGGACACCGTGTACAGGAGCGGGTTGATGACCGAGCTGAGGTAGAAAAACGTCTCCGAGA AGGGGAGGAGCATCATGTACGCCCGGAAGTAGGACCTCGTCCAGTCGTGCTTGGGTTTGGCC GCAGCCATGATCCTCCGAATCTGGTTGGGCATCCAGCATACGGCCAATGTCACAACAATCAG CCCTGGGCAGACACGAGCAGGGGGGGGAGACAGAGA

# FIGURE 16

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA119474

><subunit 1 of 2, 141 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 15240, pI: 8.47, NX(S/T): 1

MWVLGIAATFCGLFLLPGFALQIQCYQCEEFQLNNDCSSPEFIVNCTVNVQDMCQKEVME QSAGIMYRKSCASSAACLIASAGYQSFCSPGKLNSVCISCCNTPLCNGPRPKKRGSSASA LRPGLRTTILFLKLALFSAHC

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1.

## N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 45-49

## cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 113-117

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

5-11;115-121;124-130

## Ly-6 / u-PAR domain proteins:

Amino acids

94-107

# FIGURE 17

CGCAAAGCCGCCTCGGGGCGCTCATGGCGGGACGCCTCCTGGGAAAGGCTTTAGCCGCGGT GTCTCTCTCTGGCCTTGGCCTCTGTGACTATCAGGTCCTCGCGCTGCCGCGGCATCCAGG CGTTCAGAAACTCGTTTTCATCTTGGTTTCATCTTAATACCAACGTCATGTCTGGTTCT AATGGTTCCAAAGAAATTCTCACAATAAGGCTCGGACGTCTCCTTACCCAGGTTCAAAAGT TGAACGAAGCCAGGTTCCTAATGAGAAAGTGGGCTGGCTTGTTGAGTGGCAAGACTATAAGC CTGTGGAATACACTGCAGTCTCTGTCTTGGCTGGACCCAGGTGGGCAGATCCTCAGATCAGT GAAAGTAATTTTTCTCCCAAGTTTAACGAAAAGGATGGGCATGTTGAGAGAAAGAGCAAGAA GCCGGGGGCTTTTGGGGCCATGGGGCCCAAATCACGCTGCAGATCCCATTATAACCAGATGG AAAAGGGATAGCAGTGGAAATAAAATCATGCATCCTGTTTCTGGGAAGCATATCTTACAATT TGTTGCAATAAAAAGGAAAGACTGTGGAGAATGGGCAATCCCAGGGGGGATGGTGGATCCAGGA GAGAAGATTAGTGCCACACTGAAAAGAGAATTTGGTGAGGAAGCTCTCAACTCCTTACAGAA AACCAGTGCTGAGAAGAGAGAAATAGAGGGAAAAGTTGCACAAACTCTTCAGCCAAGACCACC GAAGCTGTGAACTACCATGACGAAACAGGTGAGATAATGGATAATCTTATGCTAGAAGCTGG AGATGATGCTGGAAAAGTGAAATGGGTGGACATCAATGATAAACTGAAGCTTTATGCCAGTC ACTCTCAATTCATCAAACTTGTGGCTGAGAAACGAGATGCACACTGGAGCGAGGACTCTGAA  ${\tt GCTGACTGCCATGCGTTG}$ ATACTGAAAAGAAGGCAGTATCACAGAATTTATACTATAAAAAGGGCAGGGTAGGCCACTTG GCCTATTTACTTTCAAAACAATTTGCATTTAGAGTGTTTCGCATCAGAATAACATGAGTAAG ATGAACTGGAACACAAAATTTTCAGCTCTTTGGTCAAAAGGAATATAAGTAATCATATTTTG TATGTATTCGATTTAAGCATGGCTTAAATTAAATTTAAACAACTAATGCTCTTTGAAGAATC ATAATCAGAATAAAGATAAATTCTTGATCAGCTATA

PCT/US01/21066

### 19/246

# FIGURE 18

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA119498

><subunit 1 of 1, 350 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 39125, pI: 8.53, NX(S/T): 2

MAGRLLGKALAAVSLSLALASVTIRSSRCRGIQAFRNSFSSSWFHLNTNVMSGSNGSKEN SHNKARTSPYPGSKVERSQVPNEKVGWLVEWQDYKPVEYTAVSVLAGPRWADPQISESNF SPKFNEKDGHVERKSKNGLYEIENGRPRNPAGRTGLVGRGLLGRWGPNHAADPIITRWKR DSSGNKIMHPVSGKHILQFVAIKRKDCGEWAIPGGMVDPGEKISATLKREFGEEALNSLQ KTSAEKREIEEKLHKLFSQDHLVIYKGYVDDPRNTDNAWMETEAVNYHDETGEIMDNLML EAGDDAGKVKWVDINDKLKLYASHSQFIKLVAEKRDAHWSEDSEADCHAL

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

## N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 55-59

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 179-183

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 53-59;56-62

### mutT domain signature:

Amino acids 215-235

# FIGURE 19

GCCATGCAGCCATGTTCCGGGAGCCCTAATTGCACAGAAGCCCATGGGGAGCTCCAGACTGG CAGCCCTGCTCCTCCTCCTCATAGTCATCGACCTCTCTGACTCTGCTGGGATTGGC TTTCGCCACCTGCCCCACTGGAACACCCGCTGTCCTCTGGCCTCCCACACGGATGACAGTTT CACTGGAAGTTCTGCCTATATCCCTTGCCGCACCTGGTGGGCCCTCTTCTCCACAAAGCCTT GGTGTGTGCGAGTCTGCCACTGTTCCCGCTGTTTGTGCCAGCATCTGCTGTCAGGTGGCTCA GGTCTTCAACGGGGCCTCTTCCACCTCCTGGTGCAGAAATCCAAAAAGTCTTCCACATTCAA GTTCTATAGGAGACACAAGATGCCAGCACCTGCTCAGAGGAAGCTGCTGCTCGTCGTCACC TGTCTGAGAAGAGCCATCACATTTCCATCCCCTCCCCAGACATCTCCCCACAAGGGACTTCGC TCTAAAAGGACCCAACCTTCGGATCCAGAGACATGGGAAAGTCTTCCCAGATTGGACTCACA AAGGCATGGAGGACCCGAGTTCTCCTTTGATTTGCTGCCTGAGGCCCGGGCTATTCGGGTGA CCATATCTTCAGGCCCTGAGGTCAGCGTGCGTCTTTGTCACCAGTGGGCACTGGAGTGTGAA GAGCTGAGCAGTCCCTATGATGTCCAGAAAATTGTGTCTGGGGGCCCACACTGTAGAGCTGCC TTATGAATTCCTTCTGCCCTGTCTGTGCATAGAGGCATCCTACCTGCAAGAGGACACTGTGA GGCGCAAAAAATGTCCCTTCCAGAGCTGGCCAGAAGCCTATGGCTCGGACTTCTGGAAGTCA GTGCACTTCACTGACTACAGCCAGCACACTCAGATGGTCATGGCCCTGACACTCCGCTGCCC ACTGAAGCTGGAAGCTGCCCTCTGCCAGAGGCACGACTGGCATACCCTTTGCAAAGACCTCC CGAATGCCACGGCTCGAGAGTCAGATGGGTGGTATGTTTTGGAGAAGGTGGACCTGCACCCC CAGCTCTGCTTCAAGTTCTCTTTTGGAAACAGCAGCCATGTTGAATGCCCCCACCAGACTGG GTCTCTCACATCCTGGAATGTAAGCATGGATACCCAAGCCCAGCAGCTGATTCTTCACTTCT CCTCAAGAATGCATGCCACCTTCAGTGCTGCCTGGAGCCTCCCAGGCTTGGGGCAGGACACT TTGGTGCCCCCGTGTACACTGTCAGCCAGGCCCGGGGCTCAAGCCCAGTGTCACTAGACCT CATCATTCCCTTCCTGAGGCCAGGGTGCTGTGTCCTGGTGTGGCGGTCAGATGTCCAGTTTG CCTGGAAGCACCTCTTGTGTCCAGATGTCTCTTACAGACACCTGGGGCTCTTGATCCTGGCA CTGCTGGCCCTCCTCACCCTACTGGGTGTTGTTCTGGCCCTCACCTGCCGGCGCCCACAGTC AGGCCCGGGCCAGCGCGGCCAGTGCTCCTCCTGCACGCGGCGGACTCGGAGGCGCAGCGGC GCCTGGTGGGAGCGCTGGCTGAACTGCTACGGGCAGCGCTGGGCGGCGGGGGGCGACGTGATC GTGGACCTGTGGGAGGGGAGGCACGTGGCGCGCGTGGCCCGTGCCGTGGCTCTGGGCGGC GCGGACGCGTAGCGCGGGAGCAGGGCACTGTGCTGCTGTGGAGCGGCGCCGACCTTC GCCCGGTCAGCGGCCCGGCGCGCGCGCCCTGCTCGCCCTGCTCCACGCTGCCCCG CGCCCGCTGCTGCTCGCTTACTTCAGTCGCCTCTGCGCCAAGGGCGACATCCCCCCGCC GCTGCGCGCCCTGCCGCGTACCGCCTGCTGCGCGACCTGCCGCGTCTGCTGCGGGCGCTGG ACGCGCGCCTTTCGCAGAGGCCACCAGCTGGGGCCGCCTTGGGGCGCGGCAGCCAGGCAG AGCCGCCTAGAGCTGTGCAGCCGGCTTGAACGAGAGGCCGCCCGACTTGCAGACCTAGGT<u>TG</u> **A**GCAGAGCTCCACCGCAGTCCCGGGTGTCT

# FIGURE 20

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA119502

><subunit 1 of 1, 667 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 74810, pI: 9.55, NX(S/T): 3

MGSSRLAALLLPLLLIVIDLSDSAGIGFRHLPHWNTRCPLASHTDDSFTGSSAYIPCRTW WALFSTKPWCVRVWHCSRCLCQHLLSGGSGLQRGLFHLLVQKSKKSSTFKFYRRHKMPAP AQRKLLPRRHLSEKSHHISIPSPDISHKGLRSKRTQPSDPETWESLPRLDSQRHGGPEFS FDLLPEARAIRVTISSGPEVSVRLCHQWALECEELSSPYDVQKIVSGGHTVELPYEFLLP CLCIEASYLQEDTVRRKKCPFQSWPEAYGSDFWKSVHFTDYSQHTQMVMALTLRCPLKLE AALCQRHDWHTLCKDLPNATARESDGWYVLEKVDLHPQLCFKFSFGNSSHVECPHQTGSLTSWNVSMDTQAQQLILHFSSRMHATFSAAWSLPGLGQDTLVPPVYTVSQARGSSPVSLDLIPFLRPGCCVLVWRSDVQFAWKHLLCPDVSYRHLGLLILALLALLTLLGVVLALTCRRPQSGPGPARPVLLLHAADSEAQRRLVGALAELLRAALGGGRDVIVDLWEGRHVARVGPLPWLWAARTRVAREQGTVLLLWSGADLRPVSGPDPRAAPLLALLHAAPRPLLLLAYFSRLCAKGDIPPLRALPRYRLLRDLPRLLRALDARPFAEATSWGRLGARQRRQSRLELCSRLEREAARLADLG

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids

1-23

### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids

455-472

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

318-322;347-351;364-368

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids

482-486

### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids

104-108;645-649

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids

322-329

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

90-96;358-364;470-476

### Eukaryotic cobalamin-binding proteins:

Amino acids

453-462

# FIGURE 21

CGGCTCGAGGCCCTTTGTGAGGGCTGTGAGCTGCGCCTGACGGTGGCACCATGAGCAGCTCA GTGGTACCGCTGGCTGTCGCCTGTCTGGGGTGCTGGGGGCAGTCTCTTGCGCGATCTCTG AATGCCTTCATCTTGTTGCTGTGAGGCGCCCTTCTGCTGCCAGTTCATCGAGTTTGCAAA CACAGTGGCGGAGAAGGTGGACCGGCTGCGCTCCTGGCAGAAGGCTGTCTTCTACTGCGGGA TGGCGGTCGTTCCCATCGTCATCAGCCTGACCCTGACCACGCTGCTGGGCAACGCCATCGCC TTTGCTACGGGGGTGCTGTACGGACTCTCTGCTCTGGGCAAAAAGGGCGATGCGATCTCCTA TGCCAGGATCCAGCAGCAGAGGCAGCAGGCGGATGAGGAGAAGCTCGCGGAGACCCTGGAGG GGGAGCTGTGAAGGGCTGGGCGCCCCTCCCTGTCCCTCTCTTCTGGCTCTGTGTGGGTC CAAGTGAGGCCTGGACTGTCCACGCTGAGGCACAGCCTGGAGAGGGGCCTTTGCACGTGTCC CTACACCTGGAGTCCTCTGCTCCTTTCTCCAGACTGGCTTAAGCCAGGAGCCACTGGCTGCT GGTGTGAGGGTCTGGGCTGCTGGACTTGAGGCAGAGCCTGCAGCAGCTGTGTGGACACTACC CCTGCTGTGACCTGGGAGCAGCTTCCCCTGGAGATGCTGGTCCTGGCTTGAGGGGAGGGGCA AGTGGGACCCTGCCACCTGGGCACTGAGCAGAGGGACCTCCCCCAGCTCTCTTAGCAGGTGG AGCCCCAGGGCCTGGGACAGCCTGCCGCTGCCAGCAACCTCCCACTGCTGCCTAGGGTGCAG CGCCCACTGTCACCCTGCCTTCTGAAGAAGCCCACAGGGCTCCTAAGGTGCACCCCGGTACC GAACCTTGGACAGGCCACCTCAAGGCCCCTCGGCTGCCCCTCCTCCTGGGCCTGCTGGGGC CCCTAGGTTCTACCCATCACCCCCGCCCCTGCTGGCCTTGGTGCTAAGGAAGTGGGGAAGAG  ${\tt CAGGCTCTCCCTGGCACCGAGGGTGCCCACCCTCTCCCTGGTGTGGCCCCGTCAACATCAGC}$ CACAGCCCAGCCCCATTAGTGGGTTAGTGGGTCTGACCTCAGCCCCACTCAGGTGCTCCTGC TGGCCTGCCCAAGCCCTGCCCTCAGGGAGCTTCTGCCTTTTAAGAACTGGGCAGAGGCCACAGT CACCTCCCCACACAGAGCTGTCCCCACTGCCCTGGGTGCCAGGCTGTCCGGAGCCAGGCCTA CCCAGGGAGGATGCAGAGAGCTGGTGCCCAGGATGTGCACCCCCATATTCCCTCTGCCCTGT GGCCTCAGCCCGCTGGCCTCTCTGACCGTGAGGCTGGCTCTCAGCCATCGGGCAGGTGCCTG TCTGGGGCCAACCCCAGGCTGGGCCTGCGCTGAGCTTCTGGAGCGCAGGTACTGGGTCTTGC TAAGTGAACTGTTTCCCAGGAACACCTCTCGGGCCCATCTGCGTCTGAGGCTGGGAGTGGCA TCTGAGGCCGGGAGTGGCATCTGAGGCCAGGAGTGGCAGGCTGGTGGGCTGGGCGTGGGGTT TTCTGGGCCCTGCCCAGTACTGCCCTGGGGACTTGGTGGGCTCCTGGGTCAGCAGCATCCCA CCCCTGGGAGTCTGGCCAGCTGAGCCCCAGGGTGGCAGGGCATTATAGCCTGGTGGACATG TGCCTTCAGGGTTCCTCCGGGGCCACCTTCCTCAGGCCAGTGCTGGGTTCAAAAGGGCTGTGT GTGTGTGTTTTGTGTGTATGTATATGTGTGTGGGTGCACACATCTGTCCCATGTATGCA CAGGTAGTGGGACCCCGGGCCCCTTCTGCCTGGCTTGCCTGCTTCTGCCCTTTCCAGAGGG TGTACCCTGTGGGGAAATGGTGGGTGCATGGCTGGATGCAGAGGTGGAAGGCCCTGGGCCAC AGGCGAGAGTGGGCGTGTCACCTGTCCCAGGTTCCCAGCAAGTCTGCAGCTGTGCAGTCCTG GGGTCCCTGACCCTGTCGCCCAGGGGGCGTGCTGTCCAGCAGGGGCCCTGCCTTGCAAGGAA TTGTTTGTTCCTCTGTGTTCTGTGTGCGTCTTAAGCAATAAAGCGTGGCCGTGGGAAAAAAA 

PCT/US01/21066

### 23/246

# FIGURE 22

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA119516
><subunit 1 of 1, 172 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 18470, pI: 5.45, NX(S/T): 0
MSSSGGAPGASASSAPPAQEEGMTWWYRWLCRLSGVLGAVSCAISGLFNCITIHPLNIAA
GVWMIMNAFILLLCEAPFCCQFIEFANTVAEKVDRLRSWQKAVFYCGMAVVPIVISLTLT
TLLGNAIAFATGVLYGLSALGKKGDAISYARIQQQRQQADEEKLAETLEGEL

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-42

Transmembrane domains:

Amino acids 64-77;109-128

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 142-150

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 5-11;6-12;9-15;35-41;38-44;46-52;124-130;132-138

Amidation site:

Amino acids 140-144

# FIGURE 23

# FIGURE 24

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA119530 ><subunit 1 of 1, 113 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 12799, pI: 7.53, NX(S/T): 1 MVLCSISLFLIFFHILFLNVSNYFLEVGHQEGHSSLQCRDSGAGISEKVAISLLKLCPLL PSHLRSSPFIQQSSRLPARGFRDHRPSNPERLSTDLQLFQKLCWELGCDLEVN

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation site: Amino acids 19-23

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids 41-45

N-myristoylation site:
Amino acids 42-48

## FIGURE 25

CGGGCTCCGCGCGTCCCACTTCCCGGCTCCCTTCGCCTCCAGGATGCGCTGAGCCCTACAA CACCCCAGCGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCACGAGGTGTGAATGACAGAGGTGGTGCCATCCAGCG CGCTCAGCGAGGTCAGCCTGCGCCTCCTCTGCCACGATGACATAGACACTGTGAAGCACCTG TGTGGCGACTGGTTCCCCATCGAGTACCCAGACTCATGGTATCGTGATATCACATCCAACAA GAAGTTCTTTTCCCTTGCTGCAACCTACAGAGGTGCCATTGTGGGAATGATAGTAGCTGAAA GACACACAGTCGCGTACATCCTAAGTCTGGGCGTCGTGAAAGAGTTCAGGAAGCACGGCAT AGGTTCCCTCTTACTTGAAAGTTTAAAGGATCACATATCAACCACCGCCCAGGACCACTGCA AAGCCATTTACCTGCATGTCCTCACCACCAACACACAGCAATAAACTTCTATGAAAACAGA GACTTCAAGCAGCACCACTATCTCCCCTATTACTACTCCATTCGAGGGGTCCTCAAAGATGG AGCACCTGGGCTCTGCACTAGCCAGCCTGAGCCCCTGCTCCATTCCGCACAGAGTCTACCGC CAGGCCCACAGCCTGCTGCAGCTTCCTGCCATGGTCGGGCATCTCTTCCAAGAGTGGCAT CGAGTACAGCCGGACCATG<u>TGA</u>TGTCGGCTGGGCAGCCGCCACCAGGCCCCACCCTTCAGCC GCCCGCAGAGCCCGCCTTCCTGTCCATCTGACCCCTTCTGTTTTCTGCAAGGAGCTGCCAGC CATCTAACTGGGCTCGTCGGCCTGCCCCAGCTGCAGGCCCGGTGCTACACGGGCTCGGGAAC GCTTCTGGAAACCTCTGCCTGCCCTGCCCTGCCCCCTGCGCATGCACCATCCCCAGG GCTGACCCAGTGTGGCTGCATTCACTGGGAGGGGCCTGCCCTCACTGGGCCTCTCCCACTCCG CTGCCTGTTCTTGCAGCTCCTTCCTGGAAAGCTGGAGGGACTTTCTCCTGCAAGGGAGGAA CGCAAGTATTATGGACACACTTGACCGTAAAGGCACAGGAGCCTCGGAACAAGGGGGCCGCAA TAAAGGGAATGGCCCGTCCCCTTCCAGAACCAGCCCAAAGAAGCCTGGGGGGGTGAGGAGTGG CCCCCACTCCTCCATGAGGGGCTGATGAGGGGTGGGCAGCCTGGGGGAGGCTTTCCTCGCAA GCACAGAGCTCTGAGGCTCAGCCCCCTGGCACAGGCGGTCACGCATCAGGACGGTTCCTACT CCTCAGCACCTTCCGTGCAGTTACCAGTGCCCTGGGAGGTCACACTGCCCGTCGGACCTTGG CATGCTCCATTCAGCTGACCTGCTGAGGACAGGCATCGCCGAGACTCCTTGGGTCCTCCCCG CCCTCCCTCATGCTGCCACAAGCTGCTCCAAGGCCTGGCCACATGCAGACAGGAGGAAG CTGAGCTCGACATTAGGCCTCAAGGCTGCCATCTGTCTTGTAGGGCCTGGCCTTGTGGGCAG GGGGCAGTCCTGTGCCTTGTGGGCCCTCAGCCTCTGAGGGCAGAGATGCTGTCAGTGCCGCA CCTGCCCTCCGATGCAGGGGTGGGGTGGGGGGGGGGGGTCCCGCCCAGCATAGCTGCAGTGTC ACAAAGCCATGGCAGAGGGTCCTAGCGGCGCCACCCTGCCCCAGCCTGAGGAGGAGGAGAG GGAGGAACAACCCTGGGCAGACGGGGTCTCAGGGACCTGTGTCCTTCCGCCTCCAGAGCTGC CCAGCCACGGGCTCTCAGGGTGCTGGGGCCACGCCCCAGGTCCCCTCTTGAACTCAGCTGGGGC CAGGGGCCCTCAGAATGAAGGCAGGCACCAGGCAGGAGCATCCCCCTCCTTGACGGTGC TGGCAGGAGGGCCGCCCATGCTGACTGCTTGAACCTCTGCTGACCTGACAGTGCTGGCGGG CAGCGCCCTCTCCACTGCGAATCAGTGGCGATCATGTGATTTCTATTTCTGCCCCACAGGGT AAGGGACGAGTCTTCTGGAAGGCTCTGCCATGGACATTTGTCCTCGGGCTCAGAGGCCCCAC CCTGCCCCACACCTGCCCCTAATCACTGCAGTGTCCAGCCCAGTGTTGAACAGATTGTAGCG 

# FIGURE 26

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA121772

><subunit 1 of 1, 242 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 27465, pI: 7.72, NX(S/T): 3

MTEVVPSSALSEVSLRLICHDDIDTVKHLCGDWFPIEYPDSWYRDITSNKKFFSLAATYR GAIVGMIVAEIKNRTKIHKEDGDILATNFSVDTQVAYILSLGVVKEFRKHGIGSLLLESL KDHISTTAQDHCKAIYLHVLTTNNTAINFYENRDFKQHHYLPYYYSIRGVLKDGFTYVLY INGGHPPWTILDYIQHLGSALASLSPCSIPHRVYRQAHSLLCSFLPWSGISSKSGIEYSR TM

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 73-77;88-92;143-147

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 61-67;65-71;198-204;235-241

Matrixins cysteine switch motif:

Amino acids 18-31

## 28/246

# FIGURE 27

GTTGGGCAGCCACCCGCTCACCTCCATCCCCAGGACTTAGAGGGACGCAGGGCGTTGGG AACAGAGGACACTCCAGGCGCTGACCCTGGGAGGCCAGGACCAGGGCCAAAGTCCCGTGGGC AAGAGGAGTCCTCAGAGGTCCTTCATTCAGCGGTTCCGGGAGGTCTGGGAAGCCCACGGCCT GGCTGGGGCAGGGTCAACGCCGCCAGGCCGCC<u>ATG</u>GTCCTGTGCTGCTGCTGCTTCTGGTG ATGGCTCTGCCCCCAGGCACGGCGTCTAAGGACTGCGTCTTCTGTGAGCTCACCGACTC CATGCAGTGTCCTGGTACCTACATGCACTGTGGCGATGACGAGGACTGCTTCACAGGCCACG CTTGAGGAACCCGTCAGCTACAGGGGCGTCACCTACAGCCTCACCACCAACTGCTGCACCGG CCGCCTGTGTAACAGAGCCCCGAGCAGCCAGACAGTGGGGGCCACCACCAGCCTGGCACTGG GGCTGGGTATGCTGCTTCCTCCACGTTTGCTG**TGA**CCAACAGGGAGGACAGGGCCTGGGACT GTTCTCCCAGATCCGCCACTCCCCATGTCCCCATGTCCTTCCCCCACTAAATGGCCAGAGAG GCCCTGGACAACCTCTTGCGGCCCTGGCTTCATCCCTTCTAAGGCTGTCCACCAGGAGCCCG GTGCTAGGGGAAGCATCCCCAGGCCTGACTGAGCGGCAGGGGAGCACGGCCCGTGGGTTTGA TTGTATTACTCTGTTCCACTGGTTCTAAGACGCAGAGCTTCTCACATCTCAATCAGGATGCT 

# FIGURE 28

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125148
><subunit 1 of 1, 124 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 13004, pI: 5.70, NX(S/T): 0
MVLCWLLLLVMALPPGTTGVKDCVFCELTDSMQCPGTYMHCGDDEDCFTGHGVAPGTGPV
INKGCLRATSCGLEEPVSYRGVTYSLTTNCCTGRLCNRAPSSQTVGATTSLALGLGMLLP
PRLL

# Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-13

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

19-25;52-58;64-70;81-87;106-112

### Ly-6 / u-PAR domain proteins:

Amino acids 84-97

### 30/246

# FIGURE 29

GGCATTTTGAAAGCCCAGTGTTGCCCAGGGGGCATCTCCTTTGTGTTTATGAGAGACCTGCA TTCTCCCTGGCTCAGTTCTCTCAGGCTCTCCAGAGCTCAGGACCTCTGAGAAGA**ATG**GAGCC CTCCTGGCTTCAGGAACTCATGGCTCACCCCTTCTTGCTGCTGATCCTCCTCTGCATGTCTC TGCTGCTGTTTCAGGTAATCAGGTTGTACCAGAGGAGAGATGATGATCAGAGCCCTGCAC CTGTTTCCTGCACCCCCTGCCCACTGGTTCTATGGCCACAAGGAGTTTTACCCAGTAAAGGA GTTTGAGGTGTATCATAAGCTGATGGAAAAATACCCATGTGCTGTTCCCTTGTGGGTTGGAC CCTTTACGATGTTCTTCAGTGTCCATGACCCAGACTATGCCAAGATTCTCCTGAAAAGACAA GATCCCAAAAGTGCTGTTAGCCACAAAATCCTTGAATCCTGGGTTGGTCGAGGACTTGTGAC CCTGGATGGTTCTAAATGGAAAAAGCACCGCCAGATTGTGAAACCTGGCTTCAACATCAGCA TTCTGAAAATATTCATCACCATGATGTCTGAGAGTGTTCGGATGATGCTGAACAAATGGGAG GAACACATTGCCCAAAACTCACGTCTGGAGCTCTTTCAACATGTCTCCCTGATGACCCTGGA CAGCATCATGAAGTGTGCCTTCAGCCACCAGGGCAGCATCCAGTTGGACAGTACCCTGGACT CATACCTGAAAGCAGTGTTCAACCTTAGCAAAATCTCCAACCAGCGCATGAACAATTTTCTA CATCACAACGACCTGGTTTTCAAATTCAGCTCTCAAGGCCAAATCTTTTCTAAATTTAACCA AGAACTTCATCAGTTCACAGAGAAAGTAATCCAGGACCGGAAGGAGTCTCTTAAGGATAAGC TAAAACAAGATACTACTCAGAAAAGGCGCTGGGATTTTCTGGACATACTTTTGAGTGCCAAA AGCGAAAACACCAAAGATTTCTCTGAAGCAGATCTCCAGGCTGAAGTGAAAACGTTCATGTT TGCAGGACATGACACCACATCCAGTGCTATCTCCTGGATCCTTTACTGCTTGGCAAAGTACC CTGAGCATCAGCAGAGATGCCGAGATGAAATCAGGGGAACTCCTAGGGGATGGGTCTTCTATT ACCTGGGAACACCTGAGCCAGATGCCTTACACCACGATGTGCATCAAGGAATGCCTCCGCCT CTACGCACCGGTAGTAAACATATCCCGGTTACTCGACAAACCCATCACCTTTCCAGATGGAC GCTCCTTACCTGCAGGAATAACTGTGTTTTATCAATATTTGGGCTCTTCACCACAACCCCTAT TTCTGGGAAGACCCTCAGGTCTTTAACCCCTTGAGATTCTCCAGGGAAAATTCTGAAAAAAT ACATCCCTATGCCTTCATACCATTCTCAGCTGGATTAAGGAACTGCATTGGGCAGCATTTTG CCATAATTGAGTGTAAAGTGGCAGTGGCATTAACTCTGCTCCGCTTCAAGCTGGCTCCAGAC CACTCAAGGCCTCCCCAGCCTGTTCGTCAAGTTGTCCTCAAGTCCAAGAATGGAATCCATGT GTTTGCAAAAAAGTTTGC**TAA**TTTTAAGTCCTTTCGTATAAGAATTAATGAGACAATTTTCCT ACCAAAGGAAGAACAAAAGGATAAATATAATACAAAATATATGTATATGGTTGTTTGACAAA TTATATAACTTAGGATACTTCTGACTGGTTTTGACATCCATTAACAGTAATTTTAATTTCTT TGCTGTATCTGGTGAAACCCACAAAAACACCTGAAAAAACTCAAGCTGACTTCCACTGCGAA GGGAAATTATTGGTTTGTGTAACTAGTGGTAGAGTGGCTTTCAAGCATAGTTTGATCAAAAC TCCACTCAGTATCTGCATTACTTTTATCTCTGCAAATATCTGCATGATAGCTTTATTCTCAG TTATCTTTCCCCATAATAAAAAATATCTGCCAAA

### 31/246

# FIGURE 30

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125150

><subunit 1 of 1, 505 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 59086, pI: 9.50, NX(S/T): 3

MEPSWLQELMAHPFLLLILLCMSLLLFQVIRLYQRRRWMIRALHLFPAPPAHWFYGHKEF
YPVKEFEVYHKLMEKYPCAVPLWVGPFTMFFSVHDPDYAKILLKRQDPKSAVSHKILESW
VGRGLVTLDGSKWKKHRQIVKPGFNISILKIFITMMSESVRMMLNKWEEHIAQNSRLELF
QHVSLMTLDSIMKCAFSHQGSIQLDSTLDSYLKAVFNLSKISNQRMNNFLHHNDLVFKFS
SQGQIFSKFNQELHQFTEKVIQDRKESLKDKLKQDTTQKRRWDFLDILLSAKSENTKDFS
EADLQAEVKTFMFAGHDTTSSAISWILYCLAKYPEHQQRCRDEIRELLGDGSSITWEHLS
QMPYTTMCIKECLRLYAPVVNISRLLDKPITFPDGRSLPAGITVFINIWALHHNPYFWED
PQVFNPLRFSRENSEKIHPYAFIPFSAGLRNCIGQHFAIIECKVAVALTLLRFKLAPDHS
RPPQPVRQVVLKSKNGIHVFAKKVC

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-28

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 451-470

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 145-149;217-221;381-385

### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 264-268

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 243-249;351-357;448-454;454-460

### Cytochrome P450 cysteine heme-iron ligand signature:

Amino acids 445-455

### Cytochrome P450 cysteine heme-iron ligand proteins:

Amino acids 442-473

### FAD-dependent glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase proteins:

Amino acids 124-141

#### 32/246

## FIGURE 31

CCCACCTCTCCCGCCTGGCCTCCGCGGGAGTCCCCTACGATCCCGCTCAGCAGTGGGGCACT CGCTGAGGACAGCGAGTCCTGGGAGTGAGCCCAAGGCCACCCCTGGCCAGCCCAGGAGAGAT AGCCAGGGCAGGCCCAGCCCGAGGCCAGGCTCTGGCCACGGCGGTCTCCGACATGGAGA GACATTGTCTGCTTTTATCCTGTTAACCTGTCTTCGGTGGTTGTGCCACGACATTCCCCAG GGTTCAGGTGCCCGGTGGCCGAGGGTCAGTCCAGTGGTAGAGCCTTGCTCTCCTAGGCTCAT CCTGCTGGCGGTCCTCCTGCTTCTGCTGTGTGTCACAGCTGGTTGTGTCCGGTTCTGCT GCCTCCGGAAGCAGGCCAGGCCAGCCACCTGCCACCAGCACGCCAGCCCTGCGACGTG GCAGTCATCCCTATGGACAGTGACAGCCCTGTACACAGCACTGTGACCTCCTACAGCTCCGT GCAGTACCCACTGGCATGCGGTTGCCCCTGCCCTTTGGGGAGCTGGACCTGGACTCCACGG CTCCTCCTGCCTACAGCCTGTACACCCCGGAGCCTCCACCCTCCTACGATGAAGCTGTCAAG ATGGCCAAGCCCAGAGAGGAGGACCAGCACTCTCCCAGAAACCCAGCCCTCTCCTTGGGGC CTCGGGCCTAGAGACCACTCCAGTGCCCCAGGAGTCGGGCCCCAATACTCAACTACCACCTT GTAGCCCTGGTGCCCCT**TGA**AGGAGGTAGGAGAACGGACCAGAGCTTGGAGAACTAATGCTT GGAGCCAAGGGCCCACCCACCGTCCCACACATTGCTGTGGCCCCAACCTCGGTGC CATGTTACACCGGCCCCTGGCGTCACCCACTAGGCAGGCTGCTGCTTTCAGCCTCAGCCCCT GGCCCAGCCCAGCAGGCCCTCAGCCTGGAAGAGGCCCCTTGGGCCTAAGCCTCGGGTGGGA 

PCT/US01/21066

### 33/246

## FIGURE 32

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125151
><subunit 1 of 1, 194 aa, 1 stop</pre>

><MW: 20882, pI: 6.44, NX(S/T): 0

MERHCLLFILLTCLRWLCHDIPQGSGARWPRVSPVVEPCSPRLILLAVLLLLLCGVTAGC VRFCCLRKQAQAQPHLPPARQPCDVAVIPMDSDSPVHSTVTSYSSVQYPLGMRLPLPFGE LDLDSTAPPAYSLYTPEPPPSYDEAVKMAKPREEGPALSQKPSPLLGASGLETTPVPQES GPNTQLPPCSPGAP

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 39-58

### N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 5

55-61

### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids

50-61

### 34/246

# FIGURE 33

CCTTGCTTGGTGCTTGGCACACACACACACACTGGGCTACACAGGTTTTCCAGAAGCCCCAC GAGGTGGTA<u>ATC</u>GTGCTGCTGATTCAGACCCTGGGGGGCCCTCATGCCCTCGCTGCCCTCCTG CCTCAGCAACGGCGTGGAGAGGGCAGGGCCCGAGCAGGAGCTCACCAGGCTGCTGGAGTTCT ACGACGCCACCGCCCACTTCGCCAAGGGCTTGGAGATGGCACTGCTCCCCCACCTACATGAA CACAATCTGGTAAAAGTCACGGAGCTGGTGGATGCTGTGTATGATCCATACAAACCCTACCAG CTGAAGTATGGCGACATGGAAGAGCAACCTCCTCATCCAGATGAGTGCTGTGCCTCTGGA GCATGGGGAAGTGATTGACTGTGTGCAGGAGCTGAGCCACTCCGTGAACAAGCTGTTTGGTC TGGCGTCTGCAGCCGTTGACAGATGCGTCAGATTCACCAATGGCCTGGGGACCTGCGGCCTG TTGTCAGCCCTGAAATCCCTCTTTGCCAAGTATGTGTCTGATTTCACCAGCACTCTCCAGTC CATACGAAAGAAGTGCAAACTGGACCACATTCCTCCCAACTCCCTCTTCCAGGAAGATTGGA CGGCTTTTCAGAACTCCATTAGGATAATAGCCACCTGTGGAGAGCTTTTGCGGCATTGTGGG CCAAGAACCCATGGCAAGAATATAATTACCTCCAGAAAGATAACCCTGCTGAATATGCCAGT ACCTCGAGCAGCGCTGACTCGGCTTAACCAGCAGGCCCACCAGCTGGCTTTCGATTCCGTGT TCCTGCGCATCAAACAACAGCTGTTGCTTATTTCGAAGATGGACAGCTGGAATACGGCTGGC ATCGGAGAAACCCTCACAGATGAACTGCCCGCCTTTAGTCTCACCCCTCTCGAGTACATCAG CAACATCGGGCAGTACATCATGTCCCTCCCCTGAATCTTGAGCCATTTGTGACTCAGGAGG ACTCTGCCTTAGAGTTGGCATTGCACGCTGGAAAGCTGCCATTTCCTCCTGAGCAGGGGGAT GCAGACCTACTGTGATGCGATCCTACAGATCCCTGAGCTGAGCCCACACTCTGCCAAGCAGC ACCCTCCAGCACATCGTGACGCTACTGAAGACCAGGCCTGAGGACTATAGACAGGTCAGCAA AGGCCTGCCCGTCGCCTGGCCACCACGTGGCCACCATGCGGAGTGTGAATTAC**TGA**CCCC ACCACACCGGACCACCAAGAGAGCCAGGGCTGCTGTTTCGTGACTCACCAGCACAGATTT GCTCAGAAACTCTGCCCAAGATTGGGCAGAAGTTACTTTAAAAAGACTTGGTTCAGCTGGTC ACGGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGCCAGATGGATCATGAGGCC AGGAGTTCGAGACCAGCCTGACCAACATGGTGAAAACCCCATCTCTACTAAAAATACAAAAAT TCAAAAAGAGTTGTAAATTAAAGATGTATTATTATCAGAGAAGACTTTTTAGATAATTTTT TTAAAGGATCAGATCTTGAAAATGGAATAAATAACTACTGTGAAATGCAAAAA

# FIGURE 34

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125181

><subunit 1 of 1, 491 aa, 1 stop '

><MW: 54759, pI: 5.61, NX(S/T): 0

MVLLIQTLGALMPSLPSCLSNGVERAGPEQELTRLLEFYDATAHFAKGLEMALLPHLHEH NLVKVTELVDAVYDPYKPYQLKYGDMEESNLLIQMSAVPLEHGEVIDCVQELSHSVNKLF GLASAAVDRCVRFTNGLGTCGLLSALKSLFAKYVSDFTSTLQSIRKKCKLDHIPPNSLFQ EDWTAFQNSIRIIATCGELLRHCGDFEQQLANRILSTAGKYLSDSCSPRSLAGFQESILT DKKNSAKNPWQEYNYLQKDNPAEYASLMEILYTLKEKGSSNHNLLAAPRAALTRLNQQAH QLAFDSVFLRIKQQLLLISKMDSWNTAGIGETLTDELPAFSLTPLEYISNIGQYIMSLPL NLEPFVTQEDSALELALHAGKLPFPPEQGDELPELDNMADNWLGSIARATMQTYCDAILQ IPELSPHSAKQLATDIDYLINVMDALGLQPSRTLQHIVTLLKTRPEDYRQVSKGLPRRLATTVATMRSVNY

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids

1-20

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 242-246

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

22-28;48-54;121-127;136-142;141-147;328-334;

447-453

#### Leucine zipper pattern:

Amino acids

295-317

## FIGURE 35

TGTCCCATCTCACTCCTGGGCCACCCATGGGGGCTGCTGGTAGCTGGTGTGTGCTGCTG GACTGTGTGGCAGTCCATCTGTCAGCAGCCACTGCGGGCCTACTTGCTGGGTGCCCAG CACCGCACTCACCACTGCAGGCGTGGCCAGGGCGTGAGATCCCCAGAGCCCATGGCCAGTG AGAGGCGGCCAGGGATAGGTACCCAGGGAATGCCACAGGAGTTTGCTGGGCTCACGGAGCTC TTTCACTGGTCAGAGAGGGGTGTGTGTAGGAGAGGACTTCTACTTGGTGTTGAAGGACAGAT GCCAAGGCCCTCTGTGGGCAGGCGAGGTGGCGTGTTGAGGAGACTCGTCCAGCTGGGCAGA GGCTCATGT<u>TGA</u>GGGATGAGGCAGAGCTGGGGGAGGAGGGAGCCCAGAAATGGCAGGTCCTT GAATGCAGGTTTGGAAGCAGGACGCCCTGTGAGGGTACAGAGTCTGGGCTGTTACCTTCTG CTCTGGAAAAAGGAGGTGGGCCCCTTTCTCAGCAGTCAGCTGCTGTTTTTTGAGGTCTTCTCC ATGGATAATCCACGGTGTTGGAAGTGGTTAAGGTAATGGATCCTCATGGGCTTACCATAAAA ATATCTGGAGGCTGGACCATTTTCCTTAAAACGTTATAAAAGCTGGAATTGAATGCCATCGG TGTCACCCCTGGGAAGTGTGCTTTCTCTTGAGCTCTTTTGGCCCCGAGATAGCAGTCACTCC ATAGTTTCGTGAAGACCAGCCTGGTGTTGCCTGGTTTTCTGCCATTAGGGAGCAGCTAGAGG TCTTCCAGTAGCTCCTGTGTAAAGTGATGAAAGAAAAGGGCTGGGTGCTGACTGCTCCTGGA GAAAAGCAACACTCCCAAAGTCTTAATTGCCTGCTTCCAGGGAGCTGTGGTGGTTTCCCT TGGGCAGGCACACGCCCCAGTGGTTGACTTAATAAGGATACATTTTAATCAGAGGACAAAA ATGTGCCCTGACTTGATTTCCGCATGGGCTTCCAGCATGGTCAAAGG

PCT/US01/21066

### 37/246

# FIGURE 36

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125192 ><subunit 1 of 1, 139 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 14841, pI: 9.20, NX(S/T): 0 MGLLVAGVWLLLDCVAVHPSVSSHCGPTCWVPSTALTTAGVARSVRSPEPMASERRPGIG TOGMPOEFAGLTELFHWSERSVCRRGLLLGVEGOMGFGWERGGMWAGLIGRREGESQGPL WAGRGGVLRRLVQLGRGSC

### Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids

1-22

### N-myristoylation sites:

2-8;40-46;86-92;102-108;103-109 Amino acids

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids 109-113

### 38/246

# FIGURE 37

GGCCAGGA<u>ATG</u>GGGTCCCCGGGCATGGTGCTGGGCCCTCCTGGTGCAGATCTGGGCCCTGCAA GGCGACCTGGTCTGCCAGGTGGACCAGGCCACAGCCTGGGAACGGCTCCGTGTTAAGTGGACA AAGGATGGGGCCATCCTGTGTCAACCGTACATCACCAACGGCAGCCTCAGCCTGGGGGTCTG CGGGCCCCAGGGACGGCTCTCCTGGCAGGCACCCAGCCATCTCACCCTGCAGCTGGACCCTG TGAGCCTCAACCACGGGGGCGTACGTGTGCTGGGCGGCCGTAGAGATTCCTGAGTTGGAG GAGGCTGAGGGCAACATAACAAGGCTCTTTGTGGACCCAGATGACCCCACACAGAACAGAAA CCGGATCGCAAGCTTCCCAGGATTCCTCTTCGTGCTGCTGGGGGTGGGAAGCATGGGTGTGG CTGCGATCGTGTGGGGTGCCTGGTTCTGGGGCCGCCGCAGCTGCCAGCAAAGGGACTCAGGA AATGCATTCTACAGCAACGTCCTATACCGGCCCCGGGGGGCCCCAAAGAAGAGTGAGGACTG CTCTGGAGAGGGGAAGGACCAGAGGGCCAGAGCATTTATTCAACCTCCTTCCCGCAACCGG CCCCCGCCAGCCGCACCTGGCGTCAAGACCCTGCCCCAGCCCGAGACCCTGCCCCAGCCCC GAGGCCAAAAGGGTTCCCCAAAGTGGGAGAGGAG<mark>TGA</mark>GAGATCCCAGGAGACCTCAACAGGA CCCCACCCATAGGTACACACAAAAAAGGGGGGATCGAGGCCAGACACGGTGGCTCACGCCTG TAATCCCAGCAGTTTGGGAAGCCGAGGCGGTTGGAACACTTGAGGTCAGGGGTTTGAGACCA GCCTGGCTTGAACCTGGGAGGCGGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGATTGCGCCACTGCACTCCAG TGTCAGCCCCATCCTGAGACCCCGTCCTCATTTCTGTAATGATGGATCTCGCTCCCACTTTC 

### 39/246

# FIGURE 38

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125196

><subunit 1 of 1, 278 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 30319, pI: 9.21, NX(S/T): 3

MGSPGMVLGLLVQIWALQEASSLSVQQGPNLLQVRQGSQATLVCQVDQATAWERLRVKWT KDGAILCQPYITNGSLSLGVCGPQGRLSWQAPSHLTLQLDPVSLNHSGAYVCWAAVEIPE LEEAEGNITRLFVDPDDPTQNRNRIASFPGFLFVLLGVGSMGVAAIVWGAWFWGRRSCQQ RDSGNAFYSNVLYRPRGAPKKSEDCSGEGKDQRGQSIYSTSFPQPAPRQPHLASRPCPSP RPCPSPRPGHPVSMVRVSPRPSPTQQPRPKGFPKVGEE

# Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-22

### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 149-166

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

73-77;105-109;127-131

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids 206-210

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

5-11;37-43;63-69;108-114

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids

173-179

# FIGURE 39

ACCAGCAGAAGGCTGGGAGTCTGTAGTTTGTTCCTGCTGCCAGGCTCCACTGAGGGGAACGG GGACCTGTCTGAAGAGAAGATGCCCCTGCTGACACTCTACCTGCTCCTCTTCTGGCTCTCAG GCTACTCCATTGCCACTCAAATCACCGGTCCAACAACAGTGAATGGCTTGGAGCGGGGCTCC TTGACCGTGCAGTGTTTTACAGATCAGGCTGGGAGACCTACTTGAAGTGGTGGTGTCGAGG AGCTATTTGGCGTGACTGCAAGATCCTTGTTAAAACCAGTGGGTCAGAGCAGGAGGTGAAGA GGGACCGGGTGTCCATCAAGGACAATCAGAAAAACCGCACGTTCACTGTGACCATGGAGGAT CTCATGAAAACTGATGCTGACACTTACTGGTGTGGAATTGAGAAAACTGGAAATGACCTTGG GGTCACAGTTCAAGTGACCATTGACCCAGCACCAGTCACCCAAGAAGAAACTAGCAGCTCCC CAACTCTGACCGGCCACCACTTGGACAACAGGCACAAGCTCCTGAAGCTCAGTGTCCTCCTG CCCCTCATCTTCACCATATTGCTGCTGCTTTTGGTGGCCGCCTCACTCTTGGCTTGGAGGATG ATGAAGTACCAGCAGAAAGCAGCCGGGATGTCCCCAGAGCAGGTACTGCAGCCCCTGGAGGG CGACCTCTGCTATGCAGACCTGACCCTGCAGCTGGCCGGAACCTCCCCGCGAAAGGCTACCA CGAAGCTTTCCTCTGCCCAGGTTGACCAGGTGGAAGTGGAATATGTCACCATGGCTTCCTTG CCGAAGGAGACATTTCCTATGCATCTCTGACCTTGGGTGCTGAGGATCAGGAACCGACCTA CTGCAACATGGGCCACCTCAGTAGCCACCTCCCCGGCAGGGGCCCTGAGGAGCCCACGGAAT ACAGCACCATCAGCAGGCCT**TAG**CCTGCACTCCAGGCTCCTTCTTGGACCCCAGGCTGTGAG CACACTCCTGCCTCATCGACCGTCTGCCCCCTGCTCCCCTCATCAGGACCAACCCGGGGACT GGTGCCTCTGCCTGATCAGCCAGCATTGCCCCTAGCTCTGGGTTGGGCCTTGGGGCCAAGTCT CAGGGGGCTTCTAGGAGTTGGGGTTTTCTAAACGTCCCCTCCTCCTACATAGTTGAGGAG GGGGCTAGGGATATGCTCTGGGGCTTTCATGGGAATGATGAAGATGATAATGAGAAAAATGT CATGTTATGGGCTGAATAATGGCCCCCAAAGATATCTGTGTCCTAATCCTCAGAACTTGTGA GAGAGGTTATTCTTGCTGATTCAGGTGGGCCCAAAATATCACCACAAGGGTCCTCATAAGAA TGAGCAGGGGCCATGAATGCCGCAGCCTTCAGATGCCAGAAAGGGAAAGGAATGGATTCCCC TGCCTGGAGCCTCCAAAAGAAACCAGCCCTGCCCACGCCTTGACTTGAGCCCATTGAAACTG ATCTTGAGCTCCTGGCCTCCAGAATTGCAGGAGAATAAATTTGTGTTTTTTTAATGAAAAA *АААААААААААААААААААААААААААААААААА* 

### 41/246

# FIGURE 40

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125200

><subunit 1 of 1, 290 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 32335, pI: 5.82, NX(S/T): 1

MPLLTLYLLLFWLSGYSIATQITGPTTVNGLERGSLTVQCVYRSGWETYLKWWCRGAIWR DCKILVKTSGSEQEVKRDRVSIKDNOKNRTFTVTMEDLMKTDADTYWCGIEKTGNDLGVT VQVTIDPAPVTQEETSSSPTLTGHHLDNRHKLLKLSVLLPLIFTILLLLLVAASLLAWRM  ${\tt MKYQQKAAGMSPEQVLQPLEGDLCYADLTLQLAGTSPRKATTKLSSAQVDQVEVEYVTMA}$ SLPKEDISYASLTLGAEDQEPTYCNMGHLSSHLPGRGPEEPTEYSTISRP

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-15

### Transmembrane domain:

155-174 Amino acids

#### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 88-92

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 218-222

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

276-285 Amino acids

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 30-36;109-115;114-120

# FIGURE 41

AAGAACACTGTTGCTCTTGGTGGACGGGCCCAGAGGAATTCAGAGTTAAACCTTGAGTGCCT GCGTCCGTGAGAATTCAGCATGGAATGTCTCTACTATTTCCTGGGATTTCTGCTCCTGGCTG CAAGATTGCCACTTGATGCCGCCAAACGATTTCATGATGTGCTGGGCAATGAAAGACCTTCT GCTTACATGAGGGAGCACAATCAATTAAATGGCTGGTCTTCTGATGAAAATGACTGGAATGA AAAACTCTACCCAGTGTGGAAGCGGGGAGACATGAGGTGGAAAAACTCCTGGAAGGGAGGCC GTGTGCAGGCGGTCCTGACCAGTGACTCACCAGCCCTCGTGGGCTCAAATATAACATTTGCG GTGAACCTGATATTCCCTAGATGCCAAAAGGAAGATGCCAATGGCAACATAGTCTATGAGAA GAACTGCAGAAATGAGGCTGGTTTATCTGCTGATCCGTATGTTTACAACTGGACAGCATGGT CAGAGGACAGTGACGGGGAAAATGGCACCGGCCAAAGCCATCATAACGTCTTCCCTGATGGG AAACCTTTTCCTCACCACCCCGGATGGAGAAGATGGAATTTCATCTACGTCTTCCACACACTT GGTCAGTATTTCCAGAAATTGGGACGATGTTCAGTGAGAGTTTCTGTGAACACAGCCAATGT GACACTTGGGCCTCAACTCATGGAAGTGACTGTCTACAGAAGACATGGACGGGCATATGTTC CCATCGCACAAGTGAAAGATGTGTACGTGGTAACAGATCAGATTCCTGTGTTTTGTGACTATG TTCCAGAAGAACGATCGAAATTCATCCGACGAAACCTTCCTCAAAGATCTCCCCATTATGTT TGATGTCCTGATTCATGATCCTAGCCACTTCCTCAATTATTCTACCATTAACTACAAGTGGA GCTTCGGGGATAATACTGGCCTGTTTGTTTCCACCAATCATACTGTGAATCACACGTATGTG CTCAATGGAACCTTCAGCCTTAACCTCACTGTGAAAGCTGCAGCACCAGGACCTTGTCCGCC ACCGCCACCACCACCAGACCTTCAAAACCCACCCCTTCTTTAGCAACTACTCTAAAATCTT ATGATTCAAACACCCCAGGACCTACTGGTGACAACCCCCTGGAGCTGAGTAGGATTCCTGAT GAAAACTGCCAGATTAACAGATATGGCCACTTTCAAGCCACCATCACAATTGTAGAGGGAAT CTTAGAGGTTAACATCATCCAGATGACAGACGTCCTGATGCCGGTGCCATGGCCTGAAAGCT CCCTAATAGACTTTGTCGTGACCTGCCAAGGGAGCATTCCCACGGAGGTCTGTACCATCATT TCTGACCCCACCTGCGAGATCACCCAGAACACAGTCTGCAGCCCTGTGGATGTGGATGAGAT GTGTCTGCTGACTGTGAGACGAACCTTCAATGGGTCTGGGACGTACTGTGTGAACCTCACCC TGGGGGATGACACAAGCCTGGCTCTCACGAGCACCCTGATTTCTGTTCCTGACAGAGACCCA GCCTCGCCTTTAAGGATGGCAAACAGTGCCCTGATCTCCGTTGGCTGCTTGGCCATATTTGT CACTGTGATCTCCCTCTTGGTGTACAAAAAACACAAGGAATACAACCCAATAGAAAATAGTC CTGGGAATGTGGTCAGAAGCAAAGGCCTGAGTGTCTTTCTCAACCGTGCAAAAGCCGTGTTC TTCCCGGGAAACCAGGAAAAGGATCCGCTACTCAAAAACCAAGAATTTAAAGGAGTTTCT<u>TA</u> AATTTCGACCTTGTTTCTGAAGCTCACTTTTCAGTGCCATTGATGTGAGATGTGCTGGAGTG GCTATTAACCTTTTTTTCCTAAAGATTATTGTTAAATAGATATTGTGGTTTTGGGGAAGTTGA AGCCATGTTGTGAAACTGATAAAAGCAACTTAGCAAGGCTTCTTTTCATTATTTTTTATGTT TCACTTATAAAGTCTTAGGTAACTAGTAGGATAGAAACACTGTGTCCCGAGAGTAAGGAGAG AAGCTACTATTGATTAGAGCCTAACCCAGGTTAACTGCAAGAAGAGGCGGGATACTTTCAGC TTTCCATGTAACTGTATGCATAAAGCCAATGTAGTCCAGTTTCTAAGATCATGTTCCAAGCTA ACTGAATCCCACTTCAATACACACTCATGAACTCCTGATGGAACAATAACAGGCCCAAGCCT TATTTTGGTGACAACCTACTTTGCTTGGCTGAGTGAAGGAATGATATTCATATATTCATTTA TTCCATGGACATTTAGTTAGTGCTTTTTATATACCAGGCATGATGCTGAGTGACACTCTTGT GTATATTTCCAAATTTTTGTACAGTCGCTGCACATATTTGAAATCATATTAAGACTTTCC AAAGATGAGGTCCCTGGTTTTTCATGGCAACTTGATCAGTAAGGATTTCACCTCTGTTTGTA GTGTGGGAAGAGACA

### 43/246

# FIGURE 42

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125214

><subunit 1 of 1, 572 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 63953, pI: 6.55, NX(S/T): 12

MECLYYFLGFLLLAARLPLDAAKRFHDVLGNERPSAYMREHNQLNGWSSDENDWNEKLYP VWKRGDMRWKNSWKGGRVQAVLTSDSPALVGSNITFAVNLIFPRCQKEDANGNIVYEKNC RNEAGLSADPYVYNWTAWSEDSDGENGTGQSHHNVFPDGKPFPHHPGWRRWNFIYVFHTL GQYFQKLGRCSVRVSVNTANVTLGPQLMEVTVYRRHGRAYVPIAQVKDVYVVTDQIPVFV TMFQKNDRNSSDETFLKDLPIMFDVLIHDPSHFLNYSTINYKWSFGDNTGLFVSTNHTVN HTYVLNGTFSLNLTVKAAAPGPCPPPPPPPRPSKPTPSLATTLKSYDSNTPGPTGDNPLE LSRIPDENCQINRYGHFQATITIVEGILEVNIIQMTDVLMPVPWPESSLIDFVVTCQGSI PTEVCTIISDPTCEITQNTVCSPVDVDEMCLLTVRRTFNGSGTYCVNLTLGDDTSLALTS TLISVPDRDPASPLRMANSALISVGCLAIFVTVISLLVYKKHKEYNPIENSPGNVVRSKG LSVFLNRAKAVFFPGNQEKDPLLKNQEFKGVS

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-21

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 496-516

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 93-97;1

93-97;134-138;146-150;200-204;249-253;275-279; 296-300;300-304;306-310;312-316;459-463;467-471

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 91-97;147-153;290-296;418-424

#### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 496-507

#### Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids 64-67

# FIGURE 43

CAGAGCTTGCACCTGCCAGTCCATCTGACATCAAAGCCAGTGTCTCTAATGGTGACACCACC CTCCTCTGCAGCAGGAGGCAGAGCTGTGGGATGAATGAGGTTCGCCAGGTCTCCCTTACCTA TCCTGGGTCCCCAGCTCCTTCTCACTCTCTCCCTTGCAGCCTCGAAGCGGAGGATCCCTGT GTCCCAGCCGGGCATGGCCGACCCCCACCAGCTTTTCGATGACACAAGTTCAGCCCAGAGCC GGGGCTATGGGGCCCAGCGGCACCTGGTGGCCTGAGTTATCCTGCAGCCTCTCCCACGCCC CATGCAGCCTTCCTGGCTGACCCGGTGTCCAACATGGCCATGGCCTATGGGAGCAGCCTGGC CGCGCAGGGCAAGGAGCTGGTGGATAAGAACATCGACCGCTTCATCCCCATCACCAAGCTCA AGTATTACTTTGCTGTGGACACCATGTATGTGGGCAGAAAGCTGGGCCTGCTGTTCTTCCCC TACCTACACCAGGACTGGGAAGTGCAGTACCAACAGGACACCCCGGTGGCCCCCCGCTTTGAC GTCAATGCCCCGGACCTCTACATTCCAGCAATGGCTTTCATCACCTACGTTTTGGTGGCTGG TCTTGCGCTGGGGACCCAGGATAGGTTCTCCCCAGACCTCCTGGGGCTGCAAGCGAGCTCAG CCCTGGCCTGGCCTGGACCCTGGAGGTGCTGGCCATCCTGCTCAGCCTCTATCTGGTCACTGTC AACACCGACCTCACCATCGACCTGGTGGCCTTCTTGGGCTACAAATATGTCGGGATGAT TGGCGGGGTCCTCATGGGCCTGCTCTTCGGGAAGATTGGCTACTACCTGGTGCTGGGCTGGT GCTGCGTAGCCATCTTTGTGTTCATGATCCGGACGCTGCGGCTGAAGATCTTGGCAGACGCA GCAGCTGAGGGGGTCCCGGTGCGTGGGGCCCGGAACCAGCTGCGCATGTACCTGACCATGGC  $\mathsf{GGTGGCGGCGCGCCTATGCTCATGTACTGGCTCACCTTCCACCTGGTGCGG}$ GCCCGCTGAACCTCCCGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCGGGGCCACTGTGGCCGCCGAACTCATC TCCTGCCTGCAGGCCCCAAGGTCCACCCTGTCTGGCCACAGGCACCGCCTCCATCCCATGTC CCGCCCAGCCCGCCCCCAACCCAAGGTGCTGAGAGATCTCCAGCTGCACAGGCCACCGCCC **AAAAAGA** 

# FIGURE 44

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA125219
><subunit 1 of 1, 283 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 31175, pI: 7.51, NX(S/T): 0
MADPHQLFDDTSSAQSRGYGAQRAPGGLSYPAASPTPHAAFLADPVSNMAMAYGSSLAAQ
GKELVDKNIDRFIPITKLKYYFAVDTMYVGRKLGLLFFPYLHQDWEVQYQQDTPVAPRFD
VNAPDLYIPAMAFITYVLVAGLALGTQDRFSPDLLGLQASSALAWLTLEVLAILLSLYLV
TVNTDLTTIDLVAFLGYKYVGMIGGVLMGLLFGKIGYYLVLGWCCVAIFVFMIRTLRLKI
LADAAAEGVPVRGARNQLRMYLTMAVAAAQPMLMYWLTFHLVR

### Important features of the protein:

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids

126-142;164-179;215-233

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

54-60;141-147;156-162;201-207;205-211;209-215

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids

89-93

### 46/246

# FIGURE 45

GCTGAGCACCAACAGGAACTATTCCAGTGAAGAGCAAGTGCTGCCCGACCCAGGACCCTGTG TAGCTGGGATGTCTCACTCCAGTTGCTCAGGTTCACCCAGGAAGCTCCTCCGTGGAGTGGCC CCTGATGCTTGATGAGCCCCTGCCTCCTCAATGTTTCTCAAAGACAGCCCCCCTGAGGCCAGC TTGAATGTGAAGACTGCTGAAGTCAGCTGGCTTCACTTGAGCTGCAGAAAAGGTGGCTGGGA  $\tt TGGCCCAGGTGCACCCAGAGGCCCCAGCCCTTTGGCTGCCTTTGGGTTG\underline{\textbf{TGA}}\texttt{CTTGGGTTGT}$ TGCCTCATGGAACCAGGAGTCCCAAAAAGTCAGGAGCCTGGAGGCTCTGAAAGGAGCAGGGA TTCCATAGTGCGTGAAGCTGAAATAGGCGCCCTCCTGGGGAGCCCCCAGCAAAACTGTTTTT CATACCCACTCCCAGAACTGCCCCGCTCCAGCTCCAGCGCCAGCGCCAGCTGGTTGCCAGGC GTCATTGGAGAGGCCTGCCCCAGGGGCAGCAGGGAGTGGTGGACCTGTATGGGCTGGC AGGAGGCCATTGCCAGCCAGCCTCACCTCCCTAGCCTGGAGCCACCCCTCAG GTGGCCTGCTTGCACCTCCTATCCGGAGGTAGCCTGCCCCACCTGTAGGCAGAGGGGGCTCT TGCTTGAGGCCTGCACAGGAAGCAAGTATAGCCCCGGTGCCCCAGAGTGGGTTCCACTTAGC CCTGGCGAGATGGCCTGTCCTGAGATCTCTGCTCCCAGACCCCACCATCTGGGGAGCACAGT CCTTAGGCTGCCTGGTCCAGGAAGGGGGTGCGCTCTGTCAGGAAACCTGGACTCTCAAGGC CCACCAGCCTCTCCGTGAGTGTTAGAAATCACAGATACAGTATATACTTAATTACACTACTC ACTACTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 47/246

# FIGURE 46

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA128309 ><subunit 1 of 1, 97 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 10112, pI: 8.64, NX(S/T): 0 MSHSSCSGSPRKLLRGVASLILALSSLAAHATPAWAFCSLMLDEPLPPQCFSKTDPPEAS LNVKTAEVSWLHLSCRKGGWDGPGAPRGPSPLAAFGL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-31

#### .48/246

# FIGURE 47

TTCCGGGCCCTGGCGTCTCCTTACCCTGGGGCTACCCTTGCCCGGTCCTACTGCCCG CGGTTAACCCGCCGAGCCGCCTCTCCCCTCCCCGACTCAACCCTGCCCTCCCCCGT  ${\tt GCTTTGCAGACGCCCGGGGGGCCCAGGCGGCTG} {\tt ATG} {\tt CGTGTGGGCCTCGCGCTGATCTTG}$ GTGGGCCACGTGAACCTGCTGCGGGGGCCGTGCTGCATGGCACCGTCCTGCGGCACGTGGC CAATCCCCGCGCCTGTCACGCCGGAGTACACCGTAGCCAATGTCATCTCTGTCGGCTCGG GGCTGCTGAGCGTTTCCGTGGGACTTGTGGCCCTCCTGGCGTCCAGGAACCTTCTTCGCCCT CCACTGCACTGGGTCCTGCTGGCACTAGCTCTGGTGAACCTGCTCTTGTCCGTTGCCTGCTC CCTGGGCCTCCTTCTTGCTGTCACTCACTGTGGCCAACGGTGGCCGCCCTTATTGCTG ACTGCCACCCAGGACTGCTGGATCCTCTGGTACCACTGGATGAGGGGCCGGGACATACTGAC TGCCCCTTTGACCCCACAAGAATCTATGATACAGCCTTGGCTCTCTGGATCCCTTCTTTGCT GAGTTGGGCCCTGCAGGAAGGACGGACTTCAGGGGCAGCTAGAGGAAATGACAGAGCTTGAA TCTCCTAAATGTAAAAGGCAGGAAAATGAGCAGCTACTGGATCAAAATCAAGAAATCCGGGC ATCACAGAGAAGTTGGGTT<u>TAG</u>GACAGGTGCTGTTCCGAGACTCAGTCCTAAAGGGTTTTTTT TTCCCACTAAGCAAGGGGCCCTGACCTCGGGATGAGATAACAAATTGTAATAAAGTAACTTC 

PCT/US01/21066

### 49/246

## FIGURE 48

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA129535
><subunit 1 of 1, 222 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 23566, pI: 6.70, NX(S/T): 0
MRVGLALILVGHVNLLLGAVLHGTVLRHVANPRGAVTPEYTVANVISVGSGLLSVSVGLV
ALLASRNLLRPPLHWVLLALALVNLLLSVACSLGLLLAVSLTVANGGRRLIADCHPGLLD
PLVPLDEGPGHTDCPFDPTRIYDTALALWIPSLLMSAGEAALSGYCCVAALTLRGVGPCR
KDGLQGQLEEMTELESPKCKRQENEQLLDQNQEIRASQRSWV

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-18

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 44-60;76-96

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 94-100;175-181

Amidation site:

Amino acids 106-110

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 81-92

PCT/US01/21066

### 50/246

# FIGURE 49

### 51/246

# FIGURE 50

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA129549
><subunit 1 of 1, 133 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 14792, pI: 5.97, NX(S/T): 0
MALGVPISVYLLFNAMTALTEEAAVTVTPPITAQQADNIEGPIALKFSHLCLEDHNSYCI
NGACAFHHELEKAICRCFTGYTGERCEHLTLTSYAVDSYEKYIAIGIGVGLLLSGFLVIF
YCYIRKRYEKDKI

Important features of the protein:
Signal peptide:

1-20 (weak)

Transmembrane domain:

103-117

N-myristoylation site. 4-10;106-112;110-116

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature. 75-87

Integrins beta chain cysteine-rich domain proteins 66-88

# FIGURE 51

GGCTCGAGCTTGGCTCTCAGACCATCCTGGTGGAAGAAACACTAGCAGTCTGCCCAATCTGA **ATG**CAAATCCAGAATAATCTTTTCTTTTGTTGTTACACAGTTATGAGTGCAATTTTTAAATG GCTGCTACTCTACAGCCTGCCTGCCTTATGCTTTCTCCTGGGCACGCAGGAAAGTGAGAGCT TCCACTCCAAAGCAGAGATCCTAGTGACACTAAGTCAGGTAATAATCTCTCCAGCTGGACCT CATGCACTCACATGGACAACACTTCTCTCTTCAGTGATCATCATCCTTGTACCATGTTG GTGGCATGCTGTAATCGTGACTCAACATCCGGTTGCCAATTGCTATGTAACAAACCACCTCA ACATTCAGTGGCTTGAATTGAAAGCAGGGTCT**TGA**AGAGATATTTGCACATTTCATCCTCCC AGCAGCATTATTCACAACAGCCAATAGGCAGAAGCAACCCAATGTCCAACCATAGATGAGTG TCCCGCCACGTGCTACAACATGGATGGACCTTGAGGACACTATGCTAAGTGAAGTAAGCCAG GCACAAAAGGACAAATACTCTATGATTCCATTTTATAGGGTACCAAAGAGAATCAAACTCAC TTAAAAGGTACAGAGTTTCAGTTTGGGAAGATGAAAATGTTCTGGAAACGGTTAATGGTGAT TTTACATTGTTATGTTACCACGATTTGTAAAAGAGCAGCTGCGCTGAGAATGAGCATGCTT GTCATTGGCAGCTCTCTGAGATTTTCAGTGCCTCTTACTGGCTTGTTAAGAAGACGGCAAAA 

### 53/246

# FIGURE 52

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA129580
><subunit 1 of 1, 114 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 12886, pI: 7.04, NX(S/T): 0
MQIQNNLFFCCYTVMSAIFKWLLLYSLPALCFLLGTQESESFHSKAEILVTLSQVIISPA
GPHALTWTTHFSPSVIIILVPCWWHAVIVTQHPVANCYVTNHLNIQWLELKAGS

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-33

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 71-86

N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 35-41

#### 54/246

# FIGURE 53

TTTTGAAATGGTTT**ATG**ACCTCTTCCCCACTTCCCCGCTTGCTTTGCTCATTAGTGTTCCTA GGTGGCTGCTGGGTGACGGGCTTTTCATCATCTCTGATGTGGGCCAGTGCGAAAGAGCAGCT GCAACATCTGTTTCTAATTGGGTCGTGCCTTTATAAATACTTCTTGCCTATTTGTCACATTG CTTCCCTCCCACCCTGTCTTCCTTGGAGTACTGCAGAATCTGTAAGCGTCCCTGGAATGCAC ACGTGGACCTTGTCATTCCCAAACAGACTTTCTGCTGGTCAGCACTTTGTAATGTTCGGCTG TTACAGGCAT<u>TAG</u>TCACTTGTGCTCAGAGAGAGACTGTGGTCTTTGGAAACTGAAGAAAATGTC TTTTTTGTTGTTAATTCTTGGCATCCAGTTAGATTTAACTTCTCAAGAGTTTACACAGA CTTTTAGAAAAACATTCTGTCTCTAAGAAAAAAGTGCTCTAGCTTTGTACAGTTTTTGGATT TTCACACTTGGTGGTTGTTTGCTGAAATGCTGTTTTGCTAGTGATTCCCCTCCTCCCCCTAT CTGGGGTTGTAAGCAGCTCTGGGGCTCTGTTCACTTCGGATACCTGTTTCTGGGGACTGCTT TTCAACAGCGTTTTTCCTAAGGGCATATGAGAAATTTAATTTCTGATGGAATGAAGGTGAAA CTCTAGTCCCAGGTAAACCTGGGTAGGCTGTAGAGACAGAAAGGGGGCTGCAGGTCTAGGTG GAAGAACGAGAACGAATGCAGCATGGTATTTCCAGGCCTTTTAGATTCGGCTTCATCCACAA CCAATGTGAGTTCTTATCTGCAAAGCGGGCCTAAGTGTAATGGAGGGAAGGTGGGCCAGGCA CCAGGGTCCTGGGTTCTCCCGCGCCTCACTCTGTCTCCACCTGGCCCATGCATAAAGAACAC TAGTCAAGTAGCCATTGTACCTGTTTCCTTATCTGAAAATGAGAAGGTTGGAGAGTATGACT TCTGTTGAAACAACAAGGCGCTTACAAATTTTGGTGAAGTCGAATGAGGGCAGCGTTAAGAG AAATATCAAAGTTAGTCATTGGATTTCAGGGCTTAGGGATGGAAACCAGCTGGTAGTAGACT ACCAGCAAATGTTAGAGGTATACATCAGGGCACAGAGGAGAAAAGCTAACATGATACTGATG ACTTCAAGTCTTCACTGTCCAATTCAGAGGATAGGGGAGGGTTTAAGCTGATTAAACAGTGG TAATACATGTTATTCTGGGGGACTCTCTTATACCTTGAAGTAGACATTGCTGCTATTTGCGT GAAAAAAATAGGAGGACTTATTTGAATTGAGAATGGGGATAGGCTGAGTTCCACCGAGATGT TGGCTTAGAGATGCCTGGGCCATGCTGTACAGTAGGAAGCCCAGCAGAGGAGATTGGGCTGT GTGGGTCATGACAAAGGGAGTTGTTAGCTTATGGTTGGCTATTAAAGTCATGGGCAAGGATG GGCAAGAAAGTGTGTAAAATGAGCTGACAAAAGATAAATATGTTAATTA

# FIGURE 54

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA129794 ><subunit 1 of 1, 102 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 11382, pI: 8.72, NX(S/T): 0 MTSSPLPRLLCSLVFLGGCWVTGFSSSLMWASAKEQLQHLFLIGSCLYKYFLPICHIASL PPCLPWSTAESVSVPGMHTWTLSFPNRLSAGQHFVMFGCYRH

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-21

N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 18-24

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment sites:

Amino acids 9-20;36-47; 89-100

# FIGURE 55

ACACTGGCCAAACACTCGCATCCCAGGGCGTCTCCGGCTGCTCCCATTGAGCTGTCTGCTCG GGAGACGCCAGCGAGCTGGTGATTGGAGCCCTGCGGAGAGCTCAAGCGCCCAGCTCTGCCCG AGGAGCCCAGGCTGCCCCGTGAGTCCCATAGTTGCTGCAGGAGTGGAGCCATGAGCTGCGTC CTGGGTGGTGTCATCCCCTTGGGGCTGCTGTTCCTGGTCTGCGGATCCCAAGGCTACCTCCT GCCCAACGTCACTCTTTAGAGGAGCTGCTCAGCAAATACCAGCACAACGAGTCTCACTCCC GGGTCCGCAGAGCCATCCCCAGGGAGGACAAGGAGGAGATCCTCATGCTGCACAACAAGCTT CGGGGCCAGGTGCAGCCTCCAACATGGAGTACATGACCTGGGATGACGAACTGGA GAAGTCTGCTGCAGCGTGGGCCAGTCAGTGCATCTGGGAGCACGGGCCCACCAGTCTGCTGG TGTCCATCGGGCAGAACCTGGGCGCTCACTGGGGCAGGTATCGCTCTCCGGGGTTCCATGTG GTGTCCAGAGAGGTGCTCGGGGCCTATGTGCACGCACTACACAGATAGTTTGGGCCACCA CCAACAAGATCGGTTGTGCTGTGAACACCTGCCGGAAGATGACTGTCTGGGGAAGATTTGG GAGAACGCGGTCTACTTTGTCTGCAATTATTCTCCAAAGGGGAACTGGATTGGAGAAGCCCC CTACAAGAATGGCCGGCCCTGCTCTGAGTGCCCACCCAGCTATGGAGGCAGCTGCAGGAACA GAAACGGCTCCCATTCCTGAAGAAAACCATGTTTGGCTCCAACCGAGGGTGATGAGACCCAC CAAGCCCAAGAAAACCTCTGCGGTCAACTACATGACCCAAGTCGTCAGATGTGACACCAAGA TGAAGGACAGGTGCAAAGGGTCCACGTGTAACAGGTACCAGTGCCCAGCAGGCTGCCTGAAC CACAAGGCGAAGATCTTTGGAAGTCTGTTCTATGAAAGCTCGTCTAGCATATGCCGCGCCGC CATCCACTACGGGATCCTGGATGACAAGGGAGGCCTGGTGGATATCACCAGGAACGGGAAGG TCCCCTTCTTCGTGAAGTCTGAGAGACACGGCGTGCAGTCCCTCAGCAAATACAAACCTTCC AGCTCATTCATGGTGTCAAAAGTGAAAGTGCAGGATTTGGACTGCTACACGACCGTTGCTCA GCTGTGCCCGTTTGAAAAGCCAGCAACTCACTGCCCAAGAATCCATTGTCCGGCACACTGCA AAGACGAACCTTCCTACTGGGCTCCGGTGTTTTGGAACCAACATCTATGCAGATACCTCAAGC ATCTGCAAGACAGCTGTGCACGCGGGAGTCATCAGCAACGAGAGTGGGGGTGACGTGGACGT GCCTGGGGACTCCTCGGGATGGAAAGGCCTTCCGGATCTTTGCTGTCAGGCAG<u>TGA</u>ATTTCC GTCATTGCGGGGTATATGGAGAGTCA

### 57/246

# FIGURE 56

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA131590

><subunit 1 of 1, 497 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 55906, pI: 8.43, NX(S/T): 4

MSCVLGGVIPLGLLFLVCGSQGYLLPNVTLLEELLSKYQHNESHSRVRRAIPREDKEEIL MLHNKLRGQVQPQASNMEYMTWDDELEKSAAAWASQCIWEHGPTSLLVSIGQNLGAHWGR YRSPGFHVQSWYDEVKDYTYPYPSECNPWCPERCSGPMCTHYTQIVWATTNKIGCAVNTC RKMTVWGEVWENAVYFVCNYSPKGNWIGEAPYKNGRPCSECPPSYGGSCRNNLCYREETY TPKPETDEMNEVETAPIPEENHVWLQPRVMRPTKPKKTSAVNYMTQVVRCDTKMKDRCKG STCNRYQCPAGCLNHKAKIFGSLFYESSSSICRAAIHYGILDDKGGLVDITRNGKVPFFV KSERHGVQSLSKYKPSSSFMVSKVKVQDLDCYTTVAQLCPFEKPATHCPRIHCPAHCKDE PSYWAPVFGTNIYADTSSICKTAVHAGVISNESGGDVDVMPVDKKKTYVGSLRNGVQSES LGTPRDGKAFRIFAVRQ

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-22

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 27-31;41-45;451-455

#### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 181-185;276-280;464-468

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 385-393

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 111-117;115-121;174-180;204-210;227-233;300-306; 447-453;470-476

#### Extracellular proteins SCP/Tpx-1/Aq5/PR-1/Sc7 signature 2:

Amino acids 195-207

#### SCP-like extracellular protein:

Amino acids 56-208

### 58/246 -

# FIGURE 57

# FIGURE 58

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA135173</pre> ><subunit 1 of 1, 93 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 10456, pI: 4.37, NX(S/T): 1 MKVVMVLLLAALPLYCYAGSGCVLLESVVEKTIDPSVSVEEYKADLQRFIDTEQTEAAVE EFKECFLSQSNETLANFRVMVHTIYDSLYCAAY

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-18

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 12-23

# FIGURE 59A

CAAGTCCGTTGAGGCTGCCAGGCGAGTCAGGTCTCTCTGGACCTCGCCTGACTCGGCTGGGC TGTGCCTGAAATTGACCCAGCTCCACCATACTCCTTGATT**ATG**AGAAAACAAGGAGTAAGCT CGGGAGCCGGAGGTAGAGGAGGAGGTGGAAAAGTCGGTCCTAGGCGGCGGGAAACTGCCAAG GGGCGCCTGGAGGTCCTCCCCGGGGAGGATCCAAAGTCTGAAAGAGCGAAAAAGGCTTGGAGC TAGAGGTGGTGGCCAAGACCTTTCTTCTCGGCCCCTTCCAGTTCGTCCGTAATTCCCTGGCG CAGCTCCGGGAAAAGGTGCAGGAACTGCAGGCGCGGCGGTTCTCCAGCAGAACCACTCTCGG CATCGCTGTCTTTGTGGCAATTTTACATTGGTTACATTTAGTAACACTTTTTTGAAAATGATC GTCATTTCTCTCACCTCTCATCTTTGGAACGGGAGATGACTTTTCGCACTGAAATGGGACTT TATTATTCATACTTCAAGACCATTATTGAAGCACCTTCGTTTTTGGAAGGACTGTGGATGAT CTAGAAACTAAGACCTGCTGGAATGTCACCAGAATAGAACCTCTTAATGAAGTTCAAAGCTG TGAAGGATTGGGAGATCCTGCTTGCTTTTATGTTGGTGTAATCTTTATTTTAAATGGACTAA TGATGGGATTGTTCATGTATGGAGCATACCTGAGTGGGACTCAACTGGGAGGTCTTATT ACAGTACTGTGCTTCTTTTTCAACCATGGAGAGGCCACCCGTGTGATGTGGACACCACCTCT CCGTGAAAGTTTTTCCTATCCTTTCCTTGTACTTCAGATGTGTATTTTAACTTTGATTCTCA GGACCTCAAGCAATGATAGAAGGCCCTTCATTGCACTCTGTCTTTCCAATGTTGCTTTTATG CTTCCCTGGCAATTTGCTCAGTTTATACTTTTTACACAGATAGCATCATTATTTCCCATGTA TGTTGTGGGATACATTGAACCAAGCAAATTTCAGAAGATCATTTATATGAACATGATTTCAGTT ACCCTTAGTTTCATTTTGATGTTTGGAAATTCAATGTACTTATCTTCTTATTATTCTTCATC TTTGTTAATGACGTGGGCAATAATTCTAAAGAGAAATGAAATTCAAAAACTGGGAGTATCTA AACTCAACTTTTGGCTAATTCAAGGTAGTGCCTGGTGGTGTGGAACAATCATTTTGAAATTT CTGACATCTAAAATCTTAGGCGTTTCAGACCACATTCGCCTGAGTGATCTTATAGCAGCCAG AATCTTAAGGTATACAGATTTTGATACTTTAATATATACCTGTGCTCCCGAATTTGACTTCA TGGAAAAAGCGACTCCGCTGAGATACACAAAGACATTATTGCTTCCAGTTGTTATGGTGATT ACATGTTTTATCTTTAAAAAGACTGTTCGTGATATTTCATATGTTTTAGCTACAAACATTTA TCTAAGAAAACAGCTCCTTGAACACAGTGAGCTGGCTTTTCACACATTGCAGTTGTTAGTGT TTACTGCCCTTGCCATTTTAATTATGAGGCTAAAGATGTTTTTGACACCGCACATGTGTGTT GAAGGTTATCTTTGGCATTTTAACAGTGATGTCAATACAAGGTTATGCAAACCTCCGTAATC AATGGAGCATAATAGGAGAATTTAATAATTTGCCTCAGGAAGAACTTTTACAGTGGATCAAA TACAGTACCACATCAGATGCTGTCTTTGCAGGTGCCATGCCTACAATGGCAAGCATCAAGCT GTCTACACTTCATCCCATTGTGAATCATCCACATTACGAAGATGCAGACTTGAGGGCTCGGA CAAAAATAGTTTATTCTACATATAGTCGAAAATCTGCCAAAGAAGTAAGAGATAAATTGTTG GAGTTACATGTGAATTATTATGTTTTAGAAGAGGCATGGTGTGTTGTGAGAACTAAGCCTGG GTAGCGTCCTGCTCGAAGACGCCAGGCCTTACTTCACCACAGTATTTCAGAATAGTGTGTAC AGAGTATTAAAGGTTAAC**TGA**GAAGGATACTACCCATTTTACTATGGCACAATGCCGTGTGT CAAAAACAATCACCCTTTGGCTTATTCACATTAATAAAAATCACAAGCTTTAATAACAGACA CTTAAAAATAAGATAAAAATGGATTGGAAATTTTTCTGATTACTAAAAGGTAAATTACTTTT ACTGCATAAACAAATGTTCATTTCAGAATTTTTAAAGAGAAATGTATATAAAGAACMATGATT TTAATAATCAGGGGTATGTAAGTCCTTTTTCATCCAACTAGGTGAATTGCTTCAGATTTTCT CTAGTACCAGAGGGTACCTCCTCAAACTCTTTGAACCACTTAAGGCAGAAGAATGCAAGCTC TGAAATGACATCCTTAAAATGCTGATACTGGTCACAGCCTCTTTACCTCTGTGAGGAAATTG TTTAATACTTTTTTTTAATAATTTCAAGTTGAAGTGTTTTTAAAAACACTTTGTTTTTGTAAT GTTTTGAATCTCTTGAGATGTGTTTACCCCACTAGATACATATTTGCCACTGGTTAGTTCTC CATCTAAGCTCAAGAGGTTATTCATCTCTCTTTAGATTCCAGTGGCTTTTCTTTTAACATCC AGGTAAAACAGAAACTGCTATGGTATACAACCAAGTTTTGGGGTTAAACATAATCAGAAAAG

# FIGURE 59B

AAAATCCAGTTAAATTTATGAAGTGAGATTTTCAGATCCTAGATCTTGAATAAAGGAAAGGT
CTTTTCATCTTGATGGCCCCAAAGCTTGTTGGTCATGGTCTTTATTTTCTGGCCACTATCTTC
TTAAATAATATTTTTTAAGCCCTCATTTATTTTTTGGTTTTTGGTGAGAAAGTCATGTTTT
CTAAGTCCTCTCCCCTAATAAAACCTACCCAACAATAGTGCTTTGAAAAGTGGTAGTTATCT
TGAAGATACTCTTGCCAAATGCAAAGATAAACATTCTTTTTGTCTGCTTTATAAATATGAAA
TATGCCAGATCTATAGTATTTTAATGTGCATCTACATTTAAATGAGTCATCTTGGGGTTTTTA
TAATTCCCTTATGTTCTTGCCCCTCTACACTTGAAATAACAAAATGCCTTAATTTTTATGGAT
TAGTTCTCTTATAGTAGACAGGCAGCTATATGCAGCAAAACCAATAAAGTTATTTTTCAACT
TTCATAGTTGTAAAATATCTTATACCAGAATACAAAACAGCTAAGAAAACATGCCACATTTTAT
TTTAGCATTTTCAAATAATTTGTTTTTTGGTGTAAGCACAGGATAAAAAAAGGAGAGCGTCAAA
GAAAAGAGACATAACACCTAACATTCATAAAAATTAACAAAGTATATTTTTGGATGATTTT
TACAGGAAATATTTTTAAATAAGTTGGTAGAACTTTTAAAAATGGTACTGTATTAGCTAATAAA
ATATTCAGTACAAATATATGTTTTGGATTTTATGCATTAAAAAACTAATAAAATTATTTCCAAC
TTTA

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 62/246

# FIGURE 60

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA138039

><subunit 1 of 1, 758 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 87354, pI: 9.36, NX(S/T): 1

MRKQGVSSKRLQSSGRSQSKGRRGASLAREPEVEEEVEKSVLGGGKLPRGAWRSSPGRIQ SLKERKGLELEVVAKTFLLGPFQFVRNSLAQLREKVQELQARRFSSRTTLGIAVFVAILH WLHLVTLFENDRHFSHLSSLEREMTFRTEMGLYYSYFKTIIEAPSFLEGLWMIMNDRLTE YPLIINAIKRFHLYPEVIIASWYCTFMGIMNLFGLETKTCWNVTRIEPLNEVQSCEGLGD PACFYVGVIFILNGLMMGLFFMYGAYLSGTQLGGLITVLCFFFNHGEATRVMWTPPLRES FSYPFLVLOMCILTLILRTSSNDRRPFIALCLSNVAFMLPWQFAQFILFTQIASLFPMYV VGY1EPSKFOKI1YMNMISVTLSFILMFGNSMYLSSYYSSSLLMTWAI1LKRNEIQKLGV SKLNFWLIQGSAWWCGTIILKFLTSKILGVSDHIRLSDLIAARILRYTDFDTLIYTCAPE FDFMEKATPLRYTKTLLLPVVMVITCFIFKKTVRDISYVLATNIYLRKQLLEHSELAFHT LOLLVFTALAILIMRLKMFLTPHMCVMASLICSRQLFGWLFRRVRFEKVIFGILTVMSIQ GYANLRNQWSIIGEFNNLPQEELLQWIKYSTTSDAVFAGAMPTMASIKLSTLHPIVNHPH YEDADLRARTKIVYSTYSRKSAKEVRDKLLELHVNYYVLEEAWCVVRTKPGCSMLEIWDV EDPSNAANPPLCSVLLEDARPYFTTVFQNSVYRVLKVN

### Important features of the protein:

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 109-124;197-213;241-260;266-283;302-315;336-356;

376-391;430-450;495-509;541-560;584-599;634-647

#### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 222-226

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 102-106

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 511-519

#### N-myristoylation sites:

24-30;50-56;151-157;254-260;264-270;269-275; Amino acids

273-279;639-645

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids 20 - 24

### 63/246

# FIGURE 61

GTGGAGCGTGTGTGTGTGGCTGCGGCCTGGGCAAGAGCCGCCGCGGACCATGAGCTGAG TAGAGTGAAGCAGAAATCTAGGAAG**ATG**AGCTCCAAGATGGTCATAAGTGAACCAGGACTGA ATTGGGATATTTCCCCCAAAAATGGCCTTAAGACATTTTTCTCTCGAGAAAATTATAAAGAT CATTCCATGGCTCCAAGTTTAAAAGAACTACGTGTTTTATCCAACAGACGTATAGGAGAAAA AGGAAAAAGTTAAAACCACAATTGGAATGGTTCTTCTTCCAAAACCAAGAGTTCCTTATCCT CGTTTCTCTCGTTTCTCACAGAGAGAGCAGAGGAGTTATGTGGACTTGTTGGTTAAATACGC ATATGAAAAAACATGTGAACGAAGAAGTTACTGAGTTCCTAAAGTTTTTGCAGAATTCTGCA AAGAAATGTGCGCAGGATTATAATATGCTTTCTGATGATGCCCGTCTCTTCACAGAGAAAAT TTTAAGAGCTTGCATTGAACAAGTGAAAAAGTATTCAGAATTCTATACTCTCCACGAGGTCA CCAGCTTAATGGGATTCTTCCCATTCAGAGTAGAGATGGGATTAAAGTTAGAAAAAACTCTT CTCGCATTGGGCAGTGTAAAATATGTGAAAACAGTATTTCCCTCAATGCCTATAAAGTTGCAG CTGTCAAAGGACGATATAGCTACCATTGAAACGTCAGAACAACAGCTGAAGCTATGCATTA TGATATTAGTAAAGATCCAAATGCAGAGAAGCTTGTTTCCAGATATCACCCTCAGATAGCTC TAACTAGTCAGTCATTATTTACCTTATTAAATAATCATGGACCAACGTACAAGGAACAGTGG GAAATTCCAGTGTGTATTCAAGTAATACCTGTTGCAGGTTCAAAACCAGTTAAAGTAATATA AAGTTCCATTAAAATTTATGATGTCCAAAAACACATCTGTTCCAGTCTCTGCAGTCTTTATG GACAAACCTGAAGAGTTTATATCTGAAATGGACATGTCCTGTGAAGTCAACGAGTGCCGAAA AATTGAGAGTCTTGAAAACTTGTATTTGGATTTTGATGATGATGTCACAGAACTTGAAACTT TTGGAGTAACCACCACAAGTATCAAAATCACCAAGTCCAGCAAGTACTTCCACAGTACCT AACATGACAGATGCTCCTACAGCCCCCAAAGCAGGAACTACAACTGTGGCACCAAGTGCACC AGACATTTCTGCTAATTCTAGAAGTTTATCTCAGATTCTGATGGAACAATTGCAAAAGGAGA AACAGCTGGTCACTGGTATGGATGGTGGCCCTGAGGAATGCAAAAATAAAGATGATCAGGGA TTTGAATCATGTGAAAAGGTATCAAATTCTGACAAGCCTTTGATACAAGATAGTGACTTGAA AACATCTGATGCCTTACAGTTAGAAAATTCTCAGGAAATTGAAACTTCTAATAAAAATGATA TGACTATAGATATACTACATGCTGATGGTGAAAGACCTAATGTTCTAGAAAACCTAGACAAC TCAAAGGAAAAGACTGTTGGATCAGAAGCAGCAAAAACTGAAGATACAGTTCTCTGCAGCAG TGATACAGATGAGGAGTGTTTAATCATTGATACAGAATGTAAAAAAACCAGTTATAACAGTG TT**TAA**TTTAGATAAGTTTGAGGGAAAATAATCAGTAGGCAAGAGGAACATTTTTCCTGTAGT AGCTAGAGTGCCTTGAAAAAATGTGTTGGCTATGTGAAGGAATATTTCAACTAAAATGGAAT GGTATGCTTTTCACCCTTAAAGTTTGAGGAGGATCTTGATATGTTTTAACATTATCATGGCA GGGAAATATATAAAGAAGAAAAATATTTTTACATTAAACCTTTTCTAAAAATTGTAAATAGA CCAGTCTGTTGCGACTGACTCAAAAAGTTAAATGTTGCCACTGCTGAAGATGATTATGAGCA TCGCAAACTTTGTTTCTGACCCATTTTGACAGTTTTTATATACTCCTTTAAAATGATGAATG TTACAGGTTAATAAAGTTAATACCTTTAAA

### 64/246

# FIGURE 62

></usr/segdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA139540

><subunit 1 of 1, 592 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 66453, pI: 5.42, NX(S/T): 3

MSSKMVISEPGLNWDISPKNGLKTFFSRENYKDHSMAPSLKELRVLSNRRIGENLNASAS SVENEPAVSSATQAKEKVKTTIGMVLLPKPRVPYPRFSRFSQREQRSYVDLLVKYAKIPA NSKAVGINKNDYLQYLDMKKHVNEEVTEFLKFLQNSAKKCAQDYNMLSDDARLFTEKILR ACIEQVKKYSEFYTLHEVTSLMGFFPFRVEMGLKLEKTLLALGSVKYVKTVFPSMPIKLQ LSKDDIATIETSEQTAEAMHYDISKDPNAEKLVSRYHPQIALTSQSLFTLLNNHGPTYKE QWEIPVCIQVIPVAGSKPVKVIYINSPLPQKKMTMRERNQIFHEVPLKFMMSKNTSVPVS AVFMDKPEEFISEMDMSCEVNECRKIESLENLYLDFDDDVTELETFGVTTTKVSKSPSPA STSTVPNMTDAPTAPKAGTTTVAPSAPDISANSRSLSQILMEQLQKEKQLVTGMDGGPEE CKNKDDQGFESCEKVSNSDKPLIQDSDLKTSDALQLENSQEIETSNKNDMTIDILHADGE RPNVLENLDNSKEKTVGSEAAKTEDTVLCSSDTDEECLIIDTECKKTSYNSV

Important features of the protein:
N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

56-60;354-358;427-431

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 187-191;331-335;585-589

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 126-132;407-413;557-563

# FIGURE 63

TTTTTAACTTGAACTTCCAAGGCCACGTGCGTCTCCTGGCTCCTGCACGGACTGTGTGACTG TCCCCGACAGCTTTCCTGTCTCGTCTCATGAGGGGTCCAGCACATGGCATTCTGGGTCGGCA CCTGAAGTCCACCTCTATGAGACCCTCTGGGAGCGTGACGGGGCCTTGGCATG AGGCCCTTCTGTCCCAGGTCACTGGTGTGGTCGGCCCAGGCCCTCCTGTCCCACATCACCTG TGTGGTCGGCCCAGGCCCTCCTGTCCCAGGTCACCGGTGTGGTCGGCCCAGGCCCTCCTGTC  ${\tt CAGGTCCTCCTGTCCAGGTCACTGGTGTGGTCGGCCCAGGCCCTTCTGTCCCAGGTCACCTG}$ CAGGGACTTGGCATTGGTGGGGGCAGGGTTCCAAGGTGTGGCCTGTCAGCAGGAAGGGGCAG GTGGCATGGGTCCAGGCGGGACTCAGGGCTGGGGTGCCACTGCTGGAGACTGTCCGGAGGCC CCTCCAGGGCACCTTGCCATTGCCATTGTCGCTCATGGCCATCTGGTCCCGTTTCAGGGAAC AAGAGGAGGATCAGATGCTGCGGGACATGAT**TGA**GAAGCTGGGTGACTGGGCCGGGGATGCT GGACCGGGCCTCCAGCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGTATCGGGTCCCCCCTCAGCCTTGG GGCAGCTGGTGACCGTGTGGTCATGGTGGGGACCAGCCCTCCGGGGCACCCAGTCGGGGCAG GTTCTCACGTGGGAGGCCACAGGGCTTCCTGCAGGCTCGGAGGCCCAGGGCGGATTGTGGCC AGTGGAAGGGAAGGATGTTTCTGGCAGGGGGACTTGTGTGGGCCACGGCTGTGCGGCTGCGG CGTTGAGCACGGCCTCACTGTCCACCTGTCCCCTAGGCCTCCAGAGGAAGAAGTCCAAGTTC CGCTTGTCCAAGATCTGGTCACCAAAAAGCAAAAGCACCCCTCCCAGTAGTAGCCAGTAGG GCCGTGGGCTCGGCCCGGACCTGGCATCCGGACTTGGACTCGGGGCCATGGGCTTGGCCCGG ACCCGGAACCCGGACTTGTACTCGGGGCCGTGGGCTCGGCCCGGACCCGGCATTCGGACTTG GACTCGGGAAGGGCCTCCTGTCCCTACAAGGGGCATGTGGACAGCAGGACCTGCGCTACCG **АААААААААААААААААААААААА** 

PCT/US01/21066

### 66/246

# FIGURE 64

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA139602 ><subunit 1 of 1, 159 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 15900, pI: 8.07, NX(S/T): 0 MGRPRPFCPRSLVWSAQALLSHITCVVGPGPPVPGHRCGRPRPSCPGPPVQVTGVVGPGP SVPGHLCGRPRALLYHVTVEGLALEEGRDLALVGAGFQGVACQQEGAGGMGPGGTQGWGA TAGDCPEAPPGHLAIAIVAHGHLVPFQGTRGGSDAAGHD

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-25

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 109-115;113-119;119-125;148-154;151-157;152-158

## FIGURE 65

GGCGACCACCGCCGCCTCCTCACCTGGCCATTGGTGCAGCCCGTTCCCGGCGGCGAGAGAAG GCAGGCGCGCTCCTTGCGCCACGCCACACCGTCGGGCCCCCGTCGGGTCCCCCTCGGGCCGCA ATCGTGGGCTCCGCGCGCTGGGTCCGGCACTCTTGACCCCCTTTGTAACCACCGCGGCGG CACCCAGGGAGTTCGAGCAACGAAGTTGGTGACCTGCCCCGCTCCCAGGCAGTTTGCTGTTG GGGCTTTCACGGCTGCTGGAAGGGCATGGCTGTTTGTCCCATCACTGGGCGCCAGCTTCTCA AAGCTACGTTCACAGCAACGCAGTAGGGACTTTCGTGGCAGGCTTTTTTTAAGAGCTGAAAG AAGGGCGGGAGGGTTTACGTCC**TAG**GGTGATGATTTCCTCACCAGACAGCGAAGTATCTATT GGGAAACTCCAGGTGACCGCACCTCCTTCCGACAGTTCGCCCCGGGGCAAGTTTACCAGCTG CGTCAGAAAGCAGGTTTGCAAAATCCTTGGAGAACGGCCTGAGCTAAGGACTGGGGTCAGGA GGGTTTTAAACTCATTCTGATTTTCTTGCAATCATATCTCTTGAAAGTTTTTTATATTTTCCC CAATATTTTTCTGAGTTGCTATATCCAATGAAAACAATGCTGATGTAGAGGTCCACCAGCCA GAATGTGAACCTCTTCCAAGGTCTGGGCGAGTCCCTAGAGTTACGCAGATGAAGGACATTGG CCCTCGAGAATCTCACACCAGCAAAGAAGAGCACAACGAAGCGCAAACTACTTATGATCATT GTGGCTTTGGGCAAGTTGTTGTAGCTCCCAGCAACAATTTCTTCACCTGGAGTGCAGCAATA AATGATACTGGTGCTGCAGGGCAGCTAATAAGCTTCTGAATAATATATGCAAAGTACTTGGC ACCATGAGCAGAACTCAGTATACCGTCACTGAAGAAATAGCTTATTTAATGATTACACTTTT CATATGTGCAAGTAAAAGTTTGACTTTTAGGGAGAGCCTCACCTACGGAATGTCTTTTTTAA ATTTCTTTTTTAATTATACTTTAAGTTCTGGGATACATGTGCAGAACGTGCAGGTTTGTTAC ACAGGTATACATGTGCCATGGTGGTTTTGCAGCACCCATCAACCCTTCATCTAGGTTTTAAGC GCCTCAGGGTGTGATGTTCCCCTCCCTGGGTCCATATGTTCTCATTGTTCAACTCCCACTTA TGATGAGAACATGCAGTGTTTGGTTTCTGTTCCTGTGTTAGTTTGCTGAGAATGATGGTTT TCCATGGTGTATATGTGCCACATTTTCTTCATCCAGTCTATCATTGATGGGCACTTGGGTTG GTTCCAAGACTTTGTTATTGTGAACAGTGCTGCAATAAACATACGTTTGTATGTGTCAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# 68/246

# FIGURE 66

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA139632 ><subunit 1 of 1, 90 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 9586, pI: 12.18, NX(S/T): 0 MVGSARLGPALLTPFVTTAAGTQGVRATKLVTCPAPRQFAVGAFTAAGRAWLFVPSLGAS FSKLRSQQRSRDFRGRLFLRAERRAGGFTS

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-24

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 24-30;42-48;58-64

# FIGURE 67

C<u>ATG</u>TCTAGACTGGGAGCCCTGGGTGGTGCCCGTGCCGGGCTGGGACTGTTGCTGGGTACCG CCGCCGGCCTTGGATTCCTGTGCCTCCTTTACAGCCAGCGATGGAAACGGACCCAGCGTCAT GGCCGCAGCCAGAGCCTGCCCAACTCCCTGGACTATACGCAGACTTCAGATCCCGGACGCCA CGTGATGCTCCTGCGGGCTGTCCCAGGTGGGGCTGGAGATGCCTCAGTGCTGCCCAGCCTTC CACGGGAAGGACAGGAGAGGTGCTGGACCGCCTGGACTTTGTGCTGACCAGCCTTGTGGCG CTGCGGCGGGAGGTGGAGGAGCTGAGAAGCAGCCTGCGAGGGCTTGCGGGGGAGATTGTTGG GGAGGTCCGATGCCACATGGAAGAGAGACCAGAGAGTGGCTCGGCGGCGAAGGTTTCCGTTTG TCCGGGAGAGGAGTGACTCCACTGGCTCCAGCTCTGTCTACTTCACGGCCTCCTCGGGAGCC ACGTTCACAGATGCTGAGAGTGAAGGGGGTTACACAACAGCCAATGCGGAGTCTGACAATGA GCGGGACTCTGACAAGAAGTGAGGACGGGGAAGATGAAGTGAGCTGTGAGACTGTGAAGA TGGGGAGAAAGGATTCTCTTGACTTGGAGGAAGAGGCAGCTTCAGGTGCCTCCAGTGCCCTG GAGGCTGGAGGTTCCTCAGGCTTGGAGGATGTGCTGCCCCTCCTGCAGCAGGCCGACGAGCT GCACAGGGGTGATGAGCAAGCGAGCGGGAGGGCTTCCAGCTGCTCAACAACAAGCTGG TGTATGGAAGCCGGCAGGACTTTCTCTGGCGCCCTGGCCCGAGCCTACAGTGACATGTGTGAG CTCACTGAGGAGGTGAGCGAGAAGAAGTCATATGCCCTAGATGGAAAAGAAGAAGCAGAGGC TGCTCTGGAGAAGGGGGATGAGAGTGCTGACTGTCACCTGTGGTATGCGGTGCTTTGTGGTC AGCTGGCTGAGCATGAGAGCATCCAGAGGCGCATCCAGAGTGGCTTTAGCTTCAAGGAGCAT GTGGACAAAGCCATTGCTCTCCAGCCAGAAAACCCCATGGCTCACTTTCTTCTTGGCAGGTG GCCCTCTCAGTGCCACTGTGGAAGATGCCCTCCAGAGCTTCCTAAAGGCTGAAGAACTACAG CCAGGATTTTCCAAAGCAGGAAGGGTATATATTTCCAAGTGCTACAGAGAACTAGGGAAAAA CTCTGAAGCTAGATGGTGGATGAAGTTGGCCCTGGAGCTGCCAGATGTCACGAAGGAGGATT TGGCTATCCAGAAGGACCTGGAAGAACTGGAAGTCATTTTACGAGAC**TAA**CCACGTTTCACT CTTGCTGAGATCAGGAAACCACACAAATCTGTCTCCTGGGTCTGACTGCTACCCACTACCAC TCCCCATTAGTTAATTTATTCTAACCTCTAACCTAATCTAGAATTGGGGCAGTACTCATGGC CCAGGATTACACATGGGTAGAGCCTGCAAGACCTGAGACCTTCCAATTGCTGGTGAGGTGGA TGAACTTCAAAGCTATAGGAACAAAGCACATAACTTGTCACTTTAATCTTTTTCACTGACTA GAGTGGCCCACAGACATTGCTTTCTTATCACCTATCATGTGAATTCTACCTGTATTCCTGGG CTGGACCACTTGATAACTTCCAGTGTCCTGGCAGCTTTTGGAATGACAGCAGTGGTATGGGG TTTATGATGCTATAAAACAATGTCTGAAAAGTTGCCTAGAATATATTTTGTTACAAACTTGA AATAAACCAAATTTGATGTT

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 70/246

# FIGURE 68

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA139686

><subunit 1 of 1, 470 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 52118, pI: 5.06, NX(S/T): 0

MSRLGALGGARAGLGLLLGTAAGLGFLCLLYSQRWKRTQRHGRSQSLPNSLDYTQTSDPG RHVMLLRAVPGGAGDASVLPSLPREGQEKVLDRLDFVLTSLVALRREVEELRSSLRGLAG EIVGEVRCHMEENQRVARRRRFPFVRERSDSTGSSSVYFTASSGATFTDAESEGGYTTAN AESDNERDSDKESEDGEDEVSCETVKMGRKDSLDLEEEAASGASSALEAGGSSGLEDVLP  $\verb|LLQQADELHRGDEQGKREGFQLLLNNKLVYGSRQDFLWRLARAYSDMCELTEEVSEKKSY|$ ALDGKEEAEAALEKGDESADCHLWYAVLCGQLAEHESIQRRIQSGFSFKEHVDKAIALOP ENPMAHFLLGRWCYQVSHLSWLEKKTATALLESPLSATVEDALOSFLKAEELOPGFSKAG RVYISKCYRELGKNSEARWWMKLALELPDVTKEDLAIOKDLEELEVILRD

## Important features of the protein:

1-32

Signal peptide:

Amino acids

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 209-213

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

5-11;8-14;9-15;15-21;19-25;72-78;164-170;

174-180;222-228;230-236

Amidation sites:

Amino acids 207-211;254-258

Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids

250-253

# FIGURE 69

CCCACGCGTCCGAAACACTTTAAACCTGACCAGCTAAATGGATAAACCTAGCCTGCATAGCT TTTAAACTGGGGTCTCATACAGCACAGGAGGCCTACTTGCTTCAAGAACTGAAAATCCAGAG GATGAATTGCTTTATCTGGGAATGGCAAAAGCCAGCACAATAAGGAATGCCAGTTTGTATGG GGCTACTAGCTCACATGCGGGATCAGAATGGTGTGAATGACAGCCGCACTGTGTCATGAAGG TGGTGGTGGTTTCCGCACAAGAGACCAAATAAGAAGAAGCTGAGAGAGGGGGGAAACGTTTTT GGATGACAAAGG**ATG**GGTTTCCATTTAATTACGCAGCTGAAAGGCATGAGTGTGGTGCTGGT GCTACTTCCTACACTGCTGCTTGTTATGCTCACGGGTGCTCAGAGAGCTTGCCCAAAGAACT GCAGATGTGATGGCAAAATTGTGTACTGTGAGTCTCATGCTTTCGCAGATATCCCTGAGAAC ATTTCTGGAGGGTCACAAGGCTTATCATTAAGGTTCAACAGCATTCAGAAGCTCAAATCCAA TCAGTTTGCCGGCCTTAACCAGCTTATATGGCTTTATCTTGACCATAATTACATTAGCTCAGTG TACTTATCTGCACAATAAAACATTTCACCCAGTTCCCAATCTCCGCAATCTGGACCTCTCCT ACAATAAGCTTCAGACATTGCAATCTGAACAATTTAAAGGCCTTCGGAAACTCATCATTTTG CACTTGAGATCTAACTCACTAAAGACTGTGCCCATAAGAGTTTTTCAAGACTGTCGGAATCT TGATTTTTTGGATTTGGGTTACAATCGTCTTCGAAGCTTGTCCCGAAATGCATTTGCTGGCC TCTTGAAGTTAAAGGAGCTCCACCTGGAGCACAACCAGTTTTCCAAGATCAACTTTGCTCAT TTTCCACGTCTCTACACCTCCGCTCAATTTACTTACAATGGAACAGGATTCGCTCCATTAG CCAAGGTTTGACATGGACTTGGAGTTCCTTACACAACTTGGATTTATCAGGGAATGACATCC AAGGAATTGAGCCGGGCACATTTAAATGCCTCCCCAATTTACAAAAATTGAATTTGGATTCC AACAAGCTCACCAATATCTCACAGGAAACTGTCAATGCGTGGATATCATTAATATCCATCAC ATTGTCTGGAAATATGTGGGAATGCAGTCGGAGCATTTGTCCTTTATTTTATTGGCTTAAGA ATTTCAAAGGAAATAAGGAAAGCACCATGATATGTGCGGGACCTAAGCACATCCAGGGTGAA AAGGTTAGTGATGCAGTGGAAACATATAATATCTGTTCTGAAGTCCAGGTGGTCAACACAGA AAGATCACACCTGGTGCCCCAAACTCCCCAGAAACCTCTGATTATCCCTAGACCTACCATCT TCAAACCTGACGTCACCCAATCCACCTTTGAAACACCAAGCCCTTCCCCAGGGTTTCAGATT CCTGGCGCAGAGCAAGAGTATGAGCATGTTTCATTTCACAAAATTATTGCCGGGAGTGTGGC TCTCTTTCTCTCAGTGGCCATGATCCTCTTGGTGATCTATGTGTCTTGGAAACGCTACCCAG CCAGCATGAAACAACTCCAGCAACACTCTCTTATGAAGAGGCGGCGGAAAAAAGGCCAGAGAG TCTGAAAGACAAATGAATTCCCCTTTACAGGAGTATTATGTGGACTACAAGCCTACAAACTC TGAGACCATGGATATATCGGTTAATGGATCTGGGCCCTGCACATATACCATCTCTGGCTCCA GGGAATGTGAGATGCCACACCACATGAAGCCCTTGCCATATTACAGCTATGACCAGCCTGTG ATCGGGTACTGCCAGGCCACCAGCCACTCCATGTCACCAAGGGCTATGAGACAGTGTCTCC AGAGCAGGACGAAAGCCCCGGCCTGGAGCTGGGCCGAGACCACAGCTTCATCGCCACCATCG CCAGGTCGGCAGCACCGGCCATCTACCTAGAGAGAATTGCAAAC**TAA**CGCTGAAGCCAACTC CTCACTGGGGAGCTCCATGGGGGGGGGGGGGCCTTCATCTTAAAGGAGAATGGGTGTCCA CAATCGCGCAATCGAGCAAGCTCATCGTTCCTGTTAAAACATTTATGGCATAGGGAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA

#### 72/246

# FIGURE 70

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA142392

><subunit 1 of 1, 590 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 67217, pI: 9.26, NX(S/T): 4

MGFHLITQLKGMSVVLVLLPTLLLVMLTGAQRACPKNCRCDGKIVYCESHAFADIPENIS GGSQGLSLRFNSIQKLKSNQFAGLNQLIWLYLDHNYISSVDEDAFQGIRRLKELILSSNK ITYLHNKTFHPVPNLRNLDLSYNKLQTLQSEQFKGLRKLIILHLRSNSLKTVPIRVFQDC RNLDFLDLGYNRLRSLSRNAFAGLLKLKELHLEHNQFSKINFAHFPRLFNLRSIYLQWNR IRSISQGLTWTWSSLHNLDLSGNDIQGIEPGTFKCLPNLQKLNLDSNKLTNISQETVNAW ISLISITLSGNMWECSRSICPLFYWLKNFKGNKESTMICAGPKHIQGEKVSDAVETYNIC . SEVQVVNTERSHLVPQTPQKPLIIPRPTIFKPDVTQSTFETPSPSPGFQIPGAEQEYEHV SFHKIIAGSVALFLSVAMILLVIYVSWKRYPASMKQLQQHSLMKRRRKKARESERQMNSP LQEYYVDYKPTNSETMDISVNGSGPCTYTISGSRECEMPHHMKPLPYYSYDQPVIGYCQA HQPLHVTKGYETVSPEQDESPGLELGRDHSFIATIARSAAPAIYLERIAN

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-30

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 425-443

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 58-62;126-130;291-295;501-505

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 136-143

## N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 29-35;61-67;247-253;267-273;271-277;331-337;

502-508;512-518;562-568

#### Glycosyl hydrolases family:

Amino acids 310-319

# FIGURE 71

## 74/246

# FIGURE 72

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA143076
><subunit 1 of 1, 128 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 14332, pI: 4.83, NX(S/T): 0
MARILLLFLPGLVAVCAVHGIFMDRLASKKLCADDECVYTISLASAQEDYNAPDCRFINV
KKGQQIYVYSKLVKENGAGEFWAGSVYGDGQDEMGVVGYFPRNLVKEQRVYQEATKEVPT
TDIDFFCE

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-14

N-myristoylation site:
Amino acids 84-90

### 75/246

# FIGURE 73

## 76/246

# FIGURE 74

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA143294
><subunit 1 of 1, 175 aa, 1 stop, 1 unknown
><MW: 19888.97, pI: 9.08, NX(S/T): 0
MEKFSVSAILLLVAISGTLAKDTTVKSGSKKDPKDSRPKLPQTLSRGWGDQLIWTQTYEE
ALYKSKTSNRPLMVIHHLDECPHSQALKKVFAENKEIQKLAEQFVLLNLIYETTDKHLSP
DGQYVPRIVFVDPSLTVRADITGRYSNRLYAYEPSDTALLHDNMKKALKLLKTEL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

PCT/US01/21066

### 77/246

# FIGURE 75

## 78/246

# FIGURE 76

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA143514

><subunit 1 of 1, 207 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 22896, pI: 8.93, NX(S/T): 0

MAALVEPLGLERDVSRAVELLERLQRSGELPPQKLQALQRVLQSRFCSAIREVYEQLYDT LDITGSAEIRAHATAKATVAAFTASEGHAHPRVVELPKTDEGLGFNIMGGKEQNSPIYIS RVIPGGVADRHGGLKRGDQLLSVNGVSVEGEQHEKAVELLKAAQGSVKLVVRYTPRVLEE MEARFEKMRSARRRQQHQSYSSLESRG

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 51-59

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 102

102-108;133-139

#### Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids 136-139

#### PDZ domain (Also known as DHR or GLGF):

Amino acids 93-174

### 79/246

# FIGURE 77

CTGTCAGCTGAGGATCCAGCCGAAAGAGGGGCCCAGGCACTCAGGCCACCTGAGTCTACTCAC CTGGACAACTGGAATCTGGCACCAATTCTAAACCACTCAGCTTCTCCGAGCTCACACCCCGG AGATCACCTGAGGACCCGAGCCATTGATGGACTCGGACGAGACCGGGTTCGAGCACTCAGGA CTGTGGGTTTCTGTGCTGGCTGGTCTGCTGGGAGCCTGCCAGGCACACCCCATCCCTGACTC CAGTCCTCTCCTGCAATTCGGGGGCCAAGTCCGGCAGCGGTACCTCTACACAGATGATGCCC AGCAGACAGAAGCCCACCTGGAGATCAGGGAGGATGGGACGGTGGGGGGCGCTGCTGACCAG AGCCCCGAAAGTCTCCTGCAGCTGAAAGCCTTGAAGCCGGGAGTTATTCAAATCTTGGGAGT CAAGACATCCAGGTTCCTGTGCCAGCGGCCAGATGGGGCCCTGTATGGATCGCTCCACTTTG ACCCTGAGGCCTGCAGCTTCCGGGAGCTGCTTCTTGAGGACGGATACAATGTTTACCAGTCC GAAGCCCACGGCCTCCCGCTGCACCTGCCAGGGAACAAGTCCCCACACCGGGACCCTGCACC CCGAGGACCAGCTCGCTTCCTGCCACTACCAGGCCTGCCCCCGCACTCCCGGAGCCACCCG GAATCCTGGCCCCCAGCCCCCGATGTGGGCTCCTCGGACCTCTGAGCATGGTGGGACCT TCCCAGGGCCGAAGCCCCAGCTACGCTTCCTGAAGCCAGAGGCTGTTTACTATGACATCTCC **AAAAAAG** 

### 80/246

# FIGURE 78

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA144841
><subunit 1 of 1, 208 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 22187, pI: 5.08, NX(S/T): 1
MDSDETGFEHSGLWVSVLAGLLGACQAHPIPDSSPLLQFGGQVRQRYLYTDDAQQTEAHL
EIREDGTVGGAADQSPESLLQLKALKPGVIQILGVKTSRFLCQRPDGALYGSLHFDPEAC
SFRELLLEDGYNVYQSEAHGLPLHLPGNKSPHRDPAPRGPARFLPLPGLPPALPEPPGIL
APQPPDVGSSDPLSMVGPSQGRSPSYAS

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1

imilio doldo i 27

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 12-18;20-26;23-29;66-72;94-100;107-113;168-174

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 15-26

HBGF/FGF family proteins:

Amino acids 57-73;80-131

# FIGURE 79

AGTCCCAGACGGCTTTTCCCAGAGAGCTAAAAGAGAAGGCCCAGAGAATGTCGTCCCAG CCAGCAGGGAACCAGACCTCCCCGGGGCCACAGAGGACTACTCCTATGGCAGCTGGTAC ATCGATGAGCCCCAGGGGGGCGAGGAGCTCCAGCCAGAGGGGGAAGTGCCCTCCTGCCAC ACCAGCATACCACCCGGCCTGTACCACGCCTGCCTGGCCTCGCTGTCAATCCTTGTGCTG CTGCTCCTGGCCATGCTGGTGAGGCGCCGCCAGCTCTGGCCTGACTGTGTGCGTGGCAGG CCCGGCCTGCCAGCCCTGTGGATTTCTTGGCTGGGGACAGGCCCCGGGCAGTGCCTGCT GCTGTTTTCATGGTCCTCCTGAGCTCCCTGTGTTTGCTGCTCCCCGACGAGGACGCATTG CCCTTCCTGACTCTCGCCTCAGCACCCAGCCAAGATGGGAAAACTGAGGCTCCAAGAGGG GCCTGGAAGATACTGGGACTGTTCTATTATGCTGCCCTCTACTACCCTCTGGCTGCCTGT GCCACGGCTGGCCACACGCTGCACACCTGCTCGGCAGCACGCTGTCCTGGGCCCACCTT GGGGTCCAGGTCTGGCAGAGGGCAGAGTGTCCCCAGGTGCCCAAGATCTACAAGTACTAC TCCCTGCTGGCCTCCCTGCTCCTGCTGGGCCTCGGATTCCTGAGCCTTTGGTACCCT GTGCAGCTGGTGAGAAGCTTCAGCCGTAGGACAGGAGCAGGCTCCAAGGGGCTGCAGAGC AGCTACTCTGAGGAATATCTGAGGAACCTCCTTTGCAGGAAGAAGCTGGGAAGCAGCTAC CACACCTCCAAGCATGGCTTCCTGTCCTGGGCCCGCGTCTGCTTGAGACACTGCATCTAC ACTCCACAGCCAGGATTCCATCTCCCGCTGAAGCTGGTGCTTTCAGCTACACTGACAGGG ACGGCCATTTACCAGGTGGCCCTGCTGCTGGTGGGCGTGGTACCCACTATCCAGAAG GTGAGGGCAGGGTCACCACGGATGTCTCCTACCTGCTGGCCGGCTTTGGAATCGTGCTC TCCGAGGACAAGCAGGAGGTGGTGGAGCTGGTGAAGCACCATCTGTGGGCTCTGGAAGTG TGCTACATCTCAGCCTTGGTCTTGTCCTGCTTACTCACCTTCCTGGTCCTGATGCGCTCA CTGGTGACACACAGGACCAACCTTCGAGCTCTGCACCGAGGAGCTGCCCTGGACTTGAGT CCCTTGCATCGGAGTCCCCATCCCTCCCGCCAAGCCATATTCTGTTGGATGAGCTTCAGT GCCTACCAGACAGCCTTTATCTGCCTTGGGCTCCTGGTGCAGCAGATCATCTTCCTT GGAACCACGGCCTGGCCTTCCTGGTGCTCATGCCTGTGCTCCATGGCAGGAACCTCCTG CTCTTCCGTTCCCTGGAGTCCTCGTGGCCCTTCTGGCTGACTTTGGCCCTGGCTGATC CTGCAGAACATGGCAGCCCATTGGGTCTTCCTGGAGACTCATGATGGACACCCACAGCTG GGTGCCATGGTGGCCACCTGGCGAGTGCTCCTCTCTGCCCTCTACAACGCCATCCACCTT GGCCAGATGGACCTCAGCCTGCTGCCACCGAGAGCCGCCACTCTCGACCCCGGCTACTAC ACGTACCGAAACTTCTTGAAGATTGAAGTCAGCCAGTCGCATCCAGCCATGACAGCCTTC TGCTCCTGCTCCTGCAAGCGCAGAGCCTCCTACCCAGGACCATGGCAGCCCCCCAGGAC AGCCTCAGACCAGGGGAGGAAGACGAAGGGATGCAGCTGCTACAGACAAAGGACTCCATG GCCAAGGGAGCTAGGCCCGGGGCCAGCCGCGGCAGGGCTCGCTGGGGTCTGGCCTACACG CTGCTGCACAACCCAACCCTGCAGGTCTTCCGCAAGACGGCCCTGTTGGGTGCCAATGGT GCCCAGCCC<u>TGA</u>GGGCAGGGAAGGTCAACCCACCTGCCCATCTGTGCTGAGGCATGTTCC TGCCTACCATCCTCCTCCCCGGCTCTCCTCCCAGCATCACACCAGCCATGCAGCCA GGCTCTGCTCCACCCACTTGGCTATGGGAGAGCCAGCAGGGGTTCTGGAGAAAAAAACTG GTGGGTTAGGGCCTTGGTCCAGGAGCCAGTTGAGCCAGGGCAGCCACATCCAGGCGTCTC CCTACCCTGGCTCTGCCATCAGCCTTGAAGGGCCTCGATGAAGCCTTCTCTGGAACCACT CCAGCCCAGCTCCACCTCAGCCTTGGCCTTCACGCTGTGGAAGCAGCCAAGGCACTTCCT CACCCCTCAGCGCCACGGACCTCTCTGGGGGAGTGGCCGGAAAGCTCCCGGTCCTCTGGC CTGCAGGGCAGCCCAAGTCATGACTCAGACCAGGTCCCACACTGAGCTGCCCACACTCGA GAGCCAGATATTTTTGTAGTTTTTATGCCTTTTGGCTATTATGAAAGAGGTTAGTGTTTC 

#### 82/246

# FIGURE 80

Protein File:

MW: 73502.97, pI: 9.26

MSSQPAGNQTSPGATEDYSYGSWYIDEPQGGEELQPEGEVPSCHTSIPPGLYHACLASLS ILVLLLLAMLVRRQLWPDCVRGRPGLPSPVDFLAGDRPRAVPAAVFMVLLSSLCLLLPD EDALPFLTLASAPSQDGKTEAPRGAWKILGLFYYAALYYPLAACATAGHTAAHLLGSTLS WAHLGVQVWQRAECPQVPKIYKYYSLLASLPLLLGLGFLSLWYPVQLVRSFSRRTGAGSK GLQSSYSEEYLRNLLCRKKLGSSYHTSKHGFLSWARVCLRHCIYTPQPGFHLPLKLVLSA TLTGTAIYQVALLLLVGVVPTIQKVRAGVTTDVSYLLAGFGIVLSEDKQEVVELVKHHLW ALEVCYISALVLSCLLTFLVLMRSLVTHRTNLRALHRGAALDLSPLHRSPHPSRQAIFCW MSFSAYQTAFICLGLLVQQIIFFLGTTALAFLVLMPVLHGRNLLLFRSLESSWPFWLTLA LAVILQNMAAHWVFLETHDGHPQLTNRRVLYAATFLLFPLNVLVGAMVATWRVLLSALYN AIHLGQMDLSLLPPRAATLDPGYYTYRNFLKIEVSQSHPAMTAFCSLLLQAQSLLPRTMA APQDSLRPGEEDEGMQLLQTKDSMAKGARPGASRGRARWGLAYTLLHNPTLQVFRKTALL GANGAQP

### Important features of the protein:

Transmembrane domains:

Amino acids

54-69;102-119;148-166;207-222;301-320; 364-380;431-451;474-489;512-531

#### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids

8-12

### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

50-56;176-182;241-247;317-323;341-347;525-531; 627-633;631-637;640-646;661-667

#### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids

364-375

## ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop):

Amino acids

132-140

# FIGURE 81

AAAAAATACAGCAGGTGAAGGAGGTTGGAGAGTAGGGGGTGGAGGGCCCACGCAGCACTTGT CCTTCACCCTGGAGGGGATCTGTTACATGCCCCAGATTGCTGGTCCCCTAGAAATGTTACTG AGGCAGCCTCTGCATTTTTGCAGGGATTGTTTTCTACTGTTTGACATTCACGTAACCTCCTA ACGCTGTCTGGGGAAGATGCTACCCCCTGCTCTCCCCGTCTTTCCTGCACTCTCAGCAATGG GATGGGCTGACTGATGCCCTGTGGGCTGGAAAGCTGACCACAGTTGCTGCAGACCAGACCCC CTCACATAGTGAGTGCTGGGCTGAGGAATCCAGGAGAGCCCGAGGGGGGACACTGAAGGTGT ATCGTTGGCCCTGCCAGCTGCAAGTGAACTGCTTCTGATGAATTTTAATAGGGAAAAGAAG TATTTGCTAAGA**ATG**GCAATCCTGACGCTCAGCCTTCAACTCATCTTGTTATTAATACCATC AATATCCCATGAGGCTCATAAAACGAGTCTTTCTTCTTGGAAACATGACCAAGATTGGGCAA ACGTCTCCAACATGACTTTCAGCAACGGAAAACTAAGAGTCAAAGGCATTTATTACCGGAAT GCCGACATTTGCTCTCGACATCGCGTAACCTCAGCAGGCCTAACTCTGCAGGACCTTCAGCT ATGGTGTAATTTGAGGTCAGTGGCCAGAGGACAGATCCCGTCTACATTA<u>TGA</u>GTGAAGCGGAGA GCTACTGCAGGGTTCTGAGCAGAGTCCTAATTTATATTTTAGAAGAATCATCATGGCTCCTA GATTAGGAATAAAACGAAGGGGCCCAGGGATGGAAACGATGAGTCCAGTTGGGTTACTGCAA AGATCCAGGCCAGAAATCCAGGCACAGTGGCACACACCTGAGTCCCAGATAATTCCACCTAC TGGTCCTGCTCTGTGGCCTACTGGTCCGAGTCCAGCCCCGACTGATTTCTGGGCCTGTAATG TCTAAAAACGCTCCCTGCTGATGTTTTGCAAGTGACTGTGTTACTTGAAGGCAGTTCCTAGG ATAAACTAGTCGCTTTATCATTACAGAATCATTCACTGAGCATCAACTATGTAACCAGCATT GGGTTGGGTGCCAGAGATCCAAAGCTAAGACACCAAAACCTGCTCTCCAGGAAACCAGAGAGGC **TGAGAA** 

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 84/246

# FIGURE 82

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA149995</pre> ><subunit 1 of 1, 95 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 10704, pI: 10.00, NX(S/T): 2 MAILTLSLQLILLLIPSISHEAHKTSLSSWKHDQDWANVSNMTFSNGKLRVKGIYYRNAD ICSRHRVTSAGLTLQDLQLWCNLRSVARGQIPSTL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids

1-19

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 38-42;41-45

N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 89-95

# FIGURE 83

TCTTTCCATAACCTTTTCTTTCGGACTCGAATCACGGCTGCTGCGAAGGGTCTAGTTCCGGA CACTAGGGTGCCCGAACGCGCTGATGCCCCGAGTGCTCGCAGGGCTTCCCGCTAACC<u>ATG</u>CT GCCGCCGCCGCCGCAGCTGCCTTGGCGCTGCCTGTGCTCCTGCTACTGCTGGTGGTGC TGACGCCGCCCCGACCGGCGCAAGGCCATCCCCAGGCCCAGATTACCTGCGGCGGCTGG ATGCGGCTGCTAGCGGAGGGCGAGGGCTGCGCTCCCTGCCGGCCAGAAGAGTGCGCCGCCC GCGGGGCTGCCTGGCGGGCAGGGTGCGCGACGCGTGCGGCTGCTGCTGGGAATGCGCCAACC TCGAGGGCCAGCTCTGCGACCTGGACCCCAGTGCTCACTTCTACGGGCACTGCGGCGAGCAG CTTGAGTGCCGGCTGGACACAGGCGGCGACCTGAGCCGCGGAGAGGTGCCGGAACCTCTGTG TGCCTGTCGTTCGCAGAGTCCGCTCTGCGGGTCCGACGGTCACACCTACTCCCAGATCTGCC GCCTGCAGGAGGCGGCCCGCGCTCGGCCCGATGCCAACCTCACTGTGGCACACCCGGGGCCC TGCGAATCGGGGCCCCAGATCGTGTCACATCCATATGACACTTGGAATGTGACAGGGCAGGA GCTTGGACATCCAGCTGCCAGGGGATGACCCCCACATCTCTGTGCAGTTTAGGGGTGGACCC CAGAGGTTTGAGGTGACTGGCTGCCAGATCCAGGCTGTGCGTCCCAGTGATGAGGGCAC TTACCGCTGCCTTGGCCGCAATGCCCTGGGTCAAGTGGAGGCCCCTGCTAGCTTGACAGTGC TCACACCTGACCAGCTGAACTCTACAGGCATCCCCCAGCTGCGATCACTAAACCTGGTTCCT GAGGAGGAGGCTGAGAGTGAAGAGAATGACGATTACTACTAGCTCCAGAGCTCTGGCCCATG GGGGTGGGTGAGCGGCTATAGTGTTCATCCCTGCTCTTGAAAAGACCTGGAAAGGGGAGCAG GGTCCCTTCATCGACTGCTTTCATGCTGTCAGTAGGGATGATCATGGGAGGCCTATTTGACT CCAAGGTAGCAGTGTGGTAGGATAGAGACAAAAGCTGGAGGAGGGGTAGGGAGAGAAGCTGAG ACCAGGACCGGTGGGGTACAAAGGGGCCCATGCAGGAGATGCCCTGGCCAGTAGGACCTCCA ACAGGTTGTTTCCCAGGCTGGGGTGGGGGCCTGAGCAGACACAGAGGTGCAGGCACCAGGAT TCTCCACTTCTTCCAGCCCTGCTGGGCCACAGTTCTAACTGCCCTTCCTCCCAGGCCCTGGT TCTTGCTATTTCCTGGTCCCCAACGTTTATCTAGCTTGTTTGCCCTTTTCCCCAAACTCATCT TCCAGAACTTTTCCCTCTCTCTAAGCCCCAGTTGCACCTACTAACTGCAGTCCCTTTTGCT GTCTGCCGTCTTTTGTACAAGAGAGAGAACAGCGGAGCATGACTTAGTTCAGTGCAGAGAGA TTT

## 86/246

# FIGURE 84

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA167678
><subunit 1 of 1, 304 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 32945, pI: 4.69, NX(S/T): 3
MLPPPRPAAALALPVLLLLLVVLTPPPTGARPSPGPDYLRRGWMRLLAEGEGCAPCRPEE
CAAPRGCLAGRVRDACGCCWECANLEGQLCDLDPSAHFYGHCGEQLECRLDTGGDLSRGE
VPEPLCACRSQSPLCGSDGHTYSQICRLQEAARARPDANLTVAHPGPCESGPQIVSHPYD
TWNVTGQDVIFGCEVFAYPMASIEWRKDGLDIQLPGDDPHISVQFRGGPQRFEVTGWLQI
QAVRPSDEGTYRCLGRNALGQVEAPASLTVLTPDQLNSTGIPQLRSLNLVPEEEAESEEN
DDYY

# Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-30

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 159-163;183-187;277-281

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 244-252

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 52-58;66-72;113-119;249-255

#### Kazal-type serine protease inhibitor domain:

Amino acids 121-168

#### Immunoglobulin domain:

Amino acids 186-255

### Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins:

Amino acids 53-90

# FIGURE 85

CAAAGCGGCGGCTGTCCGCGGTGCCGGCTGGGGGCGGAGAGGCGGCGGTGGGCTCCCTGGGG TGTGTGAGCCCGGTGATGGAGCCGGGCCCGACAGCCGCGCGGAGGTGTTCGTTGCCGCC GTGGCTGCCGCTGGGGCTGCTGTGGTCGGGGCTGGCCCTGGGCGCGCTCCCCTTCGGCA GCAGTCCGCACAGGGTCTTCCACGACCTCCTGTCGGAGCAGCAGTTGCTGGAGGTGGAGGAC TTGTCCCTGTCCTGCAGGGTGGAGGGCTGGGGCCTCTGTCGCTGCCCCGGACCTGCC GGATCTGGATCCTGAGTGCCGGGAGCTCCTGCTGGACTTCGCCAACAGCAGCGCAGAGCTGA CAGGGTGTCTGGTGCGCAGCGCCCGGCCCGTGCGCCTCTGTCAGACCTGCTACCCCCTCTTC CAACAGGTCGTCAGCAAGATGGACAACATCAGCCGAGCCGCGGGGAATACTTCAGAGAGTCAG AGTTGTGCCAGAAGTCTCTTAATGGCAGATAGAATGCAAATAGTTGTGATTCTCTCAGAATT TATCAAACAGCACAGTATATTTCCTTAATCTATTTAATCACACCCTGACCTGCTTTGAACAT AACCTTCAGGGGAATGCACATAGTCTTTTACAGACAAAAAATTATTCAGAAGTATGCAAAAA TTGAGAATAAGGCTGAACCTGGAACACATTTATGCATTGATGTGGAAGATGCAATGAACATC ACTCGAAAACTATGGAGTCGAACTTTCAACTGTTCAGTCCCTTGCAGTGACACAGTGCCTGT AATTGCTGTTTCTGTGTTCATTCTCTTCTACCTGTTGTCTTCTACCTTAGTAGCTTTCTTC ACTCAGAGCAAAAGAAACGCAAACTCATTCTGCCCAAACGTCTCAAGTCCAGTACCAGTTTT GCAAATATTCAGGAAAATTCAAAC**TGA**GACCTACAAAATGGAGAATTGACATATCACGTGAA TGAATGGTGGAAGACACACTTGGTTTCAGAAAGAAGATAAACTGTGATTTGACAAGTCAAG TTTTCCACTTCTTTCTAACAGATTTGGATATTTTTAATTTCCAG

# FIGURE 86

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA168028

><subunit 1 of 1, 334 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 37257, pI: 5.95, NX(S/T): 10

MEPGPTAAQRRCSLPPWLPLGLLLWSGLALGALPFGSSPHRVFHDLLSEQQLLEVEDLSL SLLQGGGLGPLSLPPDLPDLDPECRELLLDFANSSAELTGCLVRSARPVRLCQTCYPLFQ QVVSKMDNISRAAGNTSESQSCARSLLMADRMQIVVILSEFFNTTWQEANCANCLTNNSE ELSNSTVYFLNLFNHTLTCFEHNLQGNAHSLLQTKNYSEVCKNCREAYKTLSSLYSEMQK MNELENKAEPGTHLCIDVEDAMNITRKLWSRTFNCSVPCSDTVPVIAVSVFILFLPVVFY LSSFLHSEQKKRKLILPKRLKSSTSFANIOENSN

## Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-31

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 278-300

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

93-97;128-132;135-139;163-167;177-181; 184-188;194-198;216-220;263-267;274-278

## cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 10-14

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

27-33;206-212;251-257

### Leucine zipper pattern:

Amino acids

190-212

#### 89/246

# FIGURE 87

**ATG**CTGGTAGCCGGCTTCCTGCTGGCGCTGCCGAGCTGGGCCGCGGGCGCCCCCAGGGC GGGCAGGCGCCCGCGGCGGGGGCTGCGCGGACCGGCCGGAGGAGCTACTGGAGCAGC TGTACGGGCGCCTGGCGGCGTGCTCAGTGCCTTCCACCACACGCTGCAGCTGGGGCCG CGTGAGCAGGCGCGAACGCGAGCTGCCCGGCAGGGGGCAGGCCCGGCGACCGCCGCTTCCG GCCGCCCACCAACCTGCGCAGCGTGTCGCCCTGGGCCTACAGAATCTCCTACGACCCGGCGA GGTACCCCAGGTACCTGCCTGAAGCCTACTGCCTGTGCCGGGGCTGCCTGACCGGGCTGTTC GGCGAGGAGGACGTGCGCTTCCGCAGCGCCCCTGTCTACATGCCCACCGTCGTCCTGCGCCG CACCCCGCCTGCGCCGGCGGCCGTTCCGTCTACACCGAGGCCTACGTCACCATCCCCGTGG GCTGCACCTGCGTCCCCGAGCCGGAGAAGGACGCAGACAGCATCAACTCCAGCATCGACAAA CAGGGCGCCAAGCTCCTGCTGGGCCCCAACGACGCCCCGCTGGCCCCTGAGGCCGGTCCTG CCCCGGGAGGTCTCCCCGGCCCGCATCCCGAGGCGCCCAAGCTGGAGCCGCCTGGAGGGCTC GGTCGGCGACCTCTGAAGAGAGTGCACCGAGCAAACCAAGTGCCGGAGCACCAGCGCCGCCT AAGCAAGCGTGGCTGGAAGCTGATGGGAAACGACCCGGCACGGCATCCTGTGTGCGGC CCGCATGGAGGGTTTGGAAAAGTTCACGGAGGCTCCCTGAGGAGCCTCTCAGATCGGCTGCT GCGGGTGCAGGGCGTGACTCACCGCTGGGTGCTTGCCAAAGAGATAGGGACGCATATGCTTT TTAAAGCAATCTAAAAATAATAATAAGTATAGCGACTATATACCTACTTTTAAAATCAACTG TTTTGAATAGAGGCAGAGCTATTTTATATTATCAAATGAGAGCTACTCTGTTACATTTCTTA ACATATAAACATCGTTTTTTACTTCTTCTGGTAGAATTTTTTAAAGCATAATTGGAATCCTT GGATAAATTTTGTAGCTGGTACACTCTGGCCTGGGTCTCTGAATTCAGCCTGTCACCGATGG GGCCTCCAGGTGGACCAAAGGGATGCACAGGCGGCTCGCATGCCCCAGGGCCAGCTAAGAGT TCCAAAGATCTCAGATTTGGTTTTAGTCATGAATACATAAACAGTCTCAAACTCGCACAATT TTTTCCCCCTTTTGAAAGCCACTGGGGCCAATTTGTGGTTAAGAGGTGGTGAGATAAGAAGT GGAACGTGACATCTTTGCCAGTTGTCAGAAGAATCCAAGCAGGTATTGGCTTAGTTGTAAGG GCTTTAGGATCAGGCTGAATATGAGGACAAAGTGGGCCACGTTAGCATCTGCAGAGATCAAT CTGGAGGCTTCTGTTTCTGCATTCTGCCACGAGAGCTAGGTCCTTGATCTTTTCTTTAGATT GAAAGTCTGTCTCTGAACACAATTATTTGTAAAAGTTAGTAGTTCTTTTTTAAATCATTAAA AGAGGCTTGCTGAAGGAT

### 90/246

# FIGURE 88

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA173894 ><subunit 1 of 1, 202 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 21879, pI: 9.30, NX(S/T): 2 MLVAGFLLALPPSWAAGAPRAGRRPARPRGCADRPEELLEQLYGRLAAGVLSAFHHTLQL GPREQARNASCPAGGRPGDRRFRPPTNLRSVSPWAYRISYDPARYPRYLPEAYCLCRGCL TGLFGEEDVRFRSAPVYMPTVVLRRTPACAGGRSVYTEAYVTIPVGCTCVPEPEKDADSI NSSIDKQGAKLLLGPNDAPAGP

# Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-15

N-glycosylation sites:
Amino acids 68-72;181-185

## Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 97-106

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 17-23;49-55;74-80;118-124

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids 21-25

# FIGURE 89

CCGGGGCCTCCGGAGAACGCTGTCCCATGAACGTGCGGGGAGCGGCCCCCGGCGTCCGCGCG TCCCCGCGTCCCTGGCAATTCCCGACTTCCCAACGGCTTCCCGCTGGCAGCCCCGAAGCCGC TTCAGAAATAGAATATGAACAAATATCCTATATTATTCCAATAGATGAGAAACTGTACACTG TGCACCTTAAACAAAGATATTTTTTAGCAGATAATTTTATGATCTATTTGTACAATCAAGGA TCTATGAATACTTATTCTTCAGATATTCAGACTCAATGCTACTATCAAGGAAATATTGAAGG ATATCCAGATTCCATGGTCACACTCAGCACGTGCTCTGGACTAAGAGGAATACTGCAATTTG AAAATGTTTCTTATGGAATTGAGCCTCTGGAATCTGCAGTTGAATTTCAGCATGTTCTTTAC AAATTAAAGAATGAAGACAATGATATTGCAATTTTTATTGACAGAAGCCTGAAAGAACAACC TTTATCTAGAAATGCATATTGTGGTGGACAAAACTTTGTATGATTACTGGGGGCTCTGATAGC ATGATAGTAACAAATAAAGTCATCGAAATTGTTGGCCTTGCAAATTCAATGTTCACCCAATT TAAAGTTACTATTGTGCTGTCATCATTGGAGTTATGGTCAGATGAAAATAAGATTTCTACAG TTGGTGAGGCAGATGAATTATTGCAAAAATTTTTAGAATGGAAACAATCTTATCTTAACCTA AGGCCTCATGATATTGCATATCTACTAATTTATATGGATTATCCTCGTTATTTGGGAGCAGT GTTTCCTGGAACAATGTGTATTACTCGTTATTCTGCAGGAGTTGCATTGTACCCCAAGGAGA TAACTCTGGAGGCATTTGCAGTTATTGTCACCCAGATGCTGGCACTCAGTCTGGGAATATCA TATGACGACCCAAAGAAATGTCAATGTTCAGAATCCACCTGTATAATGAATCCAGAAGTTGT GCAATCCAATGGTGTGAAGACTTTTAGCAGTTGCAGTTTGAGGAGCTTTCAAAATTTCATTT GTCTGTGGCAATGGCAGATTGGAGGGAAATGAAATCTGTGATTGTGGTACTGAGGCTCAATG TGGACCTGCAAGCTGTTGTGATTTTCGAACTTGTGTACTGAAAGACGGAGCAAAATGTTATA AAGGACTGTGCAAAGACTGTCAAATTTTACAATCAGGCGTTGAATGTAGGCCGAAAGCA CATCCTGAATGTGACATCGCTGAAAATTGTAATGGAAGCTCACCAGAATGTGGTCCTGACAT AACTTTAATCAATGGACTTTCATGCAAAAATAATAAGTTTATTTGTTATGACGGAGACTGCC ATGATCTCGATGCACGTTGTGAGAGTGTATTTGGAAAAGGTTCAAGAAATGCTCCATTTGCC TGCTATGAAGAAATACAATCTCAATCAGACAGATTTGGGAACTGTGGTAGGGATAGAAATAA CTCGAAAGCCTTTCCATCAAGAAAATGGTGATGTGATTTATGCTTTCGTACGAGATTCTGTA TGCATAACTGTAGACTACAAATTGCCTCGAACAGTTCCAGATCCACTGGCTGTCAAAAATGG CTCTCAGTGTGATATTGGGAGGGTTTGTGTAAATCGTGAATGTGTAGAATCAAGGATAATTAAG GCTTCAGCACATGTTTGTTCACAACAGTGTTCTGGACATGGAGTGTGTGATTCCAGAAACAA GTGCCATTGTTCGCCAGGCTATAAGCCTCCAAACTGCCAAATACGTTCCAAAGGATTTTCCA TATTTCCTGAGGAAGATATGGGTTCAATCATGGAAAGAGCATCTGGGAAGACTGAAAACACC TGGCTTCTAGGTTTCCTCATTGCTCTTCCTATTCTCATTGTAACAACCGCAATAGTTTTGGC AAGGAAACAGTTGAAAAAGTGGTTCGCCAAGGAAGAGGAATTCCCAAGTAGCGAATCTAAAT CGGAAGGTAGCACACAGACATATGCCAGCCAATCCAGCTCAGAAGGCAGCACTCAGACATAT GCCAGCCAAACCAGATCAGAAAGCAGCAGTCAAGCTGATACTAGCAAATCCAAATCAGAAGA GTAACTAGTGATTCCTTCAGAAGGCAACGGATAACATCGAGAGTCTCGCTAAGAAATGAAAA TTCTGTCTTTCCTTCCGTGGTCACAGCTGAAAGAAACAATAAATTGAGTGTGGATC

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 92/246

# FIGURE 90

></usr/segdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA176775

><subunit 1 of 1, 787 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 87934, pI: 5.49, NX(S/T): 4

MFRLWLLLAGLCGLLASRPGFQNSLLQIVIPEKIQTNTNDSSEIEYEQISYIIPIDEKLY TVHLKQRYFLADNFMIYLYNQGSMNTYSSDIQTQCYYQGNIEGYPDSMVTLSTCSGLRGI LQFENVSYGIEPLESAVEFQHVLYKLKNEDNDIAIFIDRSLKEQPMDDNIFISEKSEPAV PDLFPLYLEMHIVVDKTLYDYWGSDSMIVTNKVIEIVGLANSMFTQFKVTIVLSSLELWS DENKISTVGEADELLQKFLEWKQSYLNLRPHDIAYLLIYMDYPRYLGAVFPGTMCITRYS AGVALYPKEITLEAFAVIVTQMLALSLGISYDDPKKCQCSESTCIMNPEVVQSNGVKTFS SCSLRSFQNFISNVGVKCLQNKPQMQKKSPKPVCGNGRLEGNEICDCGTEAQCGPASCCD FRTCVLKDGAKCYKGLCCKDCOILQSGVECRPKAHPECDIAENCNGSSPECGPDITLING LSCKNNKFICYDGDCHDLDARCESVFGKGSRNAPFACYEEIQSQSDRFGNCGRDRNNKYV FCGWRNLICGRLVCTYPTRKPFHQENGDVIYAFVRDSVCITVDYKLPRTVPDPLAVKNGS QCDIGRVCVNRECVESRIIKASAHVCSQQCSGHGVCDSRNKCHCSPGYKPPNCQIRSKGF SIFPEEDMGSIMERASGKTENTWLLGFLIALPILIVTTAIVLARKQLKKWFAKEEEFPSS ESKSEGSTQTYASQSSSEGSTQTYASQTRSESSSQADTSKSKSEDSAEAYTSRSKSQDST QTQSSSN

#### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 309-326;681-705

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 39-43;125-129;465-469;598-602

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids 631-635

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 269-276

N-myristoylation sites:

13-19;82-88;99-105;218-224;401-407;634-640; Amino acids

726-732;739-745

EGF-like domain proteins:

Amino acids 642-654

Disintegrins proteins:

400-407; 422-472; 403-453; 467-517; 634-684 Amino acids

Reprolysin (M12B) family zinc metalloprotease:

Amino acids 186-383

Reprolysin family propeptide:

Amino acids 63-176

# FIGURE 91

CACCAGACAGCACTCCAGCACTCTGTTTGGGGGGGCATTCGAAACAGCAAAATCACTCATAAA AGGCAAAAATTGCAAAAAAAATAGTAATAACCAGCATGGCACTAAATAGACCATGAAAAG ACATGTGTGTGCAGTATGAAAATTGAGACAGGAAGGCAGAGTGTCAGCTTGTTCCACCTCAG CTGGGA**ATG**TGCATCAGGCAACTCAAGTTTTTCACCACGGCATGTGTCTGTGAATGTCCGCA AAACATTCTCTCTCCCCAGCCTTCATGTGTTAACCTGGGGATGATGTGGACCTGGGCACTGTGG ATGCTCCCTTCACTCTGCAAATTCAGCCTGGCAGCTCTGCCAGCTAAGCCTGAGAACATTTC CTGTGTCTACTACTATAGGAAAAATTTAACCTGCACTTGGAGTCCAGGAAAGGAAACCAGTT ATACCCAGTACACAGTTAAGAGAACTTACGCTTTTGGAGAAAAACATGATAATTGTACAACC AGATAATTATACCATTGAGGTGGAAGCTGAAAATGGAGATGGTGTAATTAAATCTCATATGA CATACTGGAGATTAGAGAACATAGCGAAAACTGAACCACCTAAGATTTTCCGTGTGAAACCA GTTTTGGGCATCAAACGAATGATTCAAATTGAATGGATAAAGCCTGAGTTGGCGCCTGTTTC ACTTCGCTAAGAACCGTAAGGATAAAAACCAAACGTACAACCTCACGGGGCTGCAGCCTTTT ACAGAATATGTCATAGCTCTGCGATGTGCGGTCAAGGAGTCAAAGTTCTGGAGTGACTGGAG CCAAGAAAAATGGGAATGACTGAGGAAGAAGCTCCATGTGGCCTGGAACTGTGGAGAGTCC TGAAACCAGCTGAGGCGGATGGAAGAAGGCCAGTGCGGTTGTTATGGAAGAAGGCAAGAGGA GCCCCAGTCCTAGAGAAAACACTTGGCTACAACATATGGTACTATCCAGAAAGCAACACTAA CCTCACAGAAACAATGAACACTACTAACCAGCAGCTTGAACTGCATCTGGGAGGCGAGAGCT TTTGGGTGTCTATGATTTCTTATAATTCTCTTGGGAAGTCTCCAGTGGCCACCCTGAGGATT CCAGCTATTCAAGAAAATCATTTCAGTGCATTGAGGTCATGCAGGCCTGCGTTGCTGAGGA CCAGCTAGTGGTGAAGTGGCAAAGCTCTGCTCTAGACGTGAACACTTGGATGATTGAATGGT TTCCGGATGTGGACTCAGAGCCCACCACCCTTTCCTGGGAATCTGTGTCTCAGGCCACGAAC TGGACGATCCAGCAAGATAAATTAAAACCTTTCTGGTGCTATAACATCTCTGTGTATCCAAT GTTGCATGACAAAGTTGGCGAGCCATATTCCATCCAGGCTTATGCCAAAGAAGGCGTTCCAT CAGAAGGTCCTGAGACCAAGGTGGAGAACATTGGCGTGAAGACGGTCACGATCACATGGAAA GAGATTCCCAAGAGTGAGAGAAAGGGTATCATCTGCAACTACACCATCTTTTACCAAGCTGA AGGTGGAAAAGGATTCTGTAAGCACGCCCATAGCGAAGTGGAAAAAAACCCCAAGCCCCAGA TAGATGCTATGGATAGACCTGTTGTAGGCATGGCTCCCCCATCTCATTGTGACTTGCAACCT GGCATGAATCACTTAGCTTCTTTAAATCTCTCTGAAAATGGGGCCCAAGAGCCCCCCCTTTT GGGGTTTTGGGGGGTTAAATGAGAGTGAAGTGACAGTACCTGAGAGGAGAGTCCTGAGGAAAAT  ${\tt GGAAGGAGTTGTTA}$  TTTGTCCTGGTTAGGCCCTGAATTGACCTCCCGGGAGCTCCCCGA CCATCATTCCCAGGAATGGCGTGCCTGGCTTAAAGAGTGAGGAGGAACAGACCCTGTCACCA TGACTTCTACTGCCCTGCCAAATCATGCTTTTGTTTTTCAGTCCACCTTATCTCCTGACATCT TAAATACTGGGCAAGGCTTGGATTCTTGCTTAGGCTAAATAATTTTTTTCTTATGGTAAAATA CACGTAAAATATTTTTCCAGTTTAAACATTTGAAAGTGTACAATTTAGTGGCATTAGAAGCA TTCACAATATTGTGCAACCATCACCACTATTTCCAGAACTCTTCTATTTCTGCCCAAATAGA AGCCCTATACCCATTCATTAGTCACTCCCCATTCCTCTCCCCACAGCCCCTGGCAACTAC CAAACTGCTTTGTGTCTCTATGGATTGCCTATTTTGGATATTTCATATACATAGAATCATAA ANTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

PCT/US01/21066

### 94/246

# FIGURE 92

></usr/segdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA177313

><subunit 1 of 1, 582 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 66605, pI: 8.14, NX(S/T): 15

MCIRQLKFFTTACVCECPONILSPQPSCVNLGMMWTWALWMLPSLCKFSLAALPAKPENI SCVYYYRKNLTCTWSPGKETSYTQYTVKRTYAFGEKHDNCTTNSSTSENRASCSFFLPRI TIPDNYTIEVEAENGDGVIKSHMTYWRLENIAKTEPPKIFRVKPVLGIKRMIQIEWIKPE LAPVSSDLKYTLRFRTVNSTSWMEVNFAKNRKDKNQTYNLTGLQPFTEYVIALRCAVKES KFWSDWSQEKMGMTEEEAPCGLELWRVLKPAEADGRRPVRLLWKKARGAPVLEKTLGYNI WYYPESNTNLTETMNTTNQQLELHLGGESFWVSMISYNSLGKSPVATLRIPAIQEKSFQC IEVMQACVAEDQLVVKWQSSALDVNTWMIEWFPDVDSEPTTLSWESVSQATNWTIQQDKL KPFWCYNISVYPMLHDKVGEPYSIQAYAKEGVPSEGPETKVENIGVKTVTITWKEIPKSE RKGIICNYTIFYQAEGGKGFCKHAHSEVEKNPKPQIDAMDRPVVGMAPPSHCDLQPGMNH LASLNLSENGAKSTHLLGFWGLNESEVTVPERRVLRKWKELL

# Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1 - 46

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids

59-63;69-73;99-103;103-107;125-129;198-202;

215-219;219-223;309-313;315-319;412-416;

427-431; 487-491; 545-549; 563-567

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

32-38;137-143;483-489;550-556;561-567

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids

274-278

#### Growth factor and cytokines receptors family signature 1:

Amino acids 62-75

#### Fibronectin type III domain:

Amino acids 54-144;154-247

# FIGURE 93

## 96/246

# FIGURE 94

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA57700
<subunit 1 of 1, 125 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 14198, pI: 9.01, NX(S/T): 1
MRPRCCILALVCWITVFLLQCSKGTTDAPVGSGLWLCQPTPRCGNKIYNPSEQCCYDDAI
LSLKETRRCGSTCTFWPCFELCCPESFGPQQKFLVKLRVLGMKSQCHLSPISRSCTRNRR
HVLYP</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-21

N-myristoylation sites:
Amino acids 33-39;70-76

Anaphylatoxin domain proteins:

Amino acids 50-60

# FIGURE 95

### 98/246

# FIGURE 96

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA62872
<subunit 1 of 1, 90 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 9039, pI: 4.37, NX(S/T): 1
MKFLAVLVLLGVSIFLVSAQNPTTAAPADTYPATGPADDEAPDAETTAAATTATTAAPTT
ATTAASTTARKDIPVLPKWVGDLPNGRVCP</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-19

# FIGURE 97

### 100/246

# FIGURE 98

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA62876
<subunit 1 of 1, 120 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 12925, pI: 9.46, NX(S/T): 0
MLPPALPPALVFTVAWSLLAERVSWVRDAEDAHRLQPFVTERTLGKVQRWSGVHTQTGGR
AGGGQFCCAWLDSKRVLASPGWGAANSIKNQRVWAPATESSAQLLCCWPVGVARGGALCQ</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-17

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 58-64;63-69;64-70;83-89;111-117;115-121

# FIGURE 99

AATTTTTCACCAGAGTAAACTTGAGAAACCAACTGGACCTTGAGTATTGTACATTTTGCCTC GTGGACCCAAAGGTAGCAATCTGAAACATGAGGAGTACGATTCTACTGTTTTGTCTTCTAGG CGGATCAGGGAACACTACCAAACCAACAGCAGTCAAATCAGGTCTTTCCTTCTTTAAGTCTG ATACCATTAACACAGATGCTCACACTGGGGCCAGATCTGCATCTGTTAAATCCTGCTGCAGG AATGACACCTGGTACCCAGACCCACCCATTGACCCTGGGAGGGTTGAATGTACAACAGCAAC TGCACCCACATGTGTTACCAATTTTTGTCACACAACTTGGAGCCCAGGGCACTATCCTAAGC TCAGAGGAATTGCCACAAATCTTCACGAGCCTCATCATCCATTCCTTGTTCCCGGGAGGCAT CCTGCCCACCAGTCAGGCAGGGGCTAATCCAGATGTCCAGGATGGAAGCCTTCCAGCAGGAG GAGCAGGTGTAAATCCTGCCACCCAGGGAACCCCAGCAGGCCGCCTCCCAACTCCCAGTGGC ACAGATGACGACTTTGCAGTGACCACCCCTGCAGGCATCCAAAGGAGCACACATGCCATCGA GGAAGCCACCACAGAATCAGCAAATGGAATTCAGTAAGCTGTTTCAAATTTTTTCAACTAAG CTGCCTCGAATTTGGTGATACATGTGAATCTTTATCATTGATTATATTATGGAATAGATTGA GACACATTGGATAGTCTTAGAAGAAATTAATTCTTAATTTACCTGAAAATATTCTTGAAATTT CAGAAAATATGTTCTATGTAGAGAATCCCAACTTTTAAAAACAATAATTCAATGGATAAATC TGTCTTTGAAATATAACATTATGCTGCCTGGATGATATGCATATTAAAACATATTTGGAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

### 102/246

# FIGURE 100

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA66660
><subunit 1 of 1, 209 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 21588, pI: 5.50, NX(S/T): 0
MRSTILLFCLLGSTRSLPQLKPALGLPPTKLAPDQGTLPNQQQSNQVFPSLSLIPLTQML
TLGPDLHLLNPAAGMTPGTQTHPLTLGGLNVQQQLHPHVLPIFVTQLGAQGTILSSEELP
QIFTSLIIHSLFPGGILPTSQAGANPDVQDGSLPAGGAGVNPATQGTPAGRLPTPSGTDD
DFAVTTPAGIQRSTHAIEEATTESANGIQ

# Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-16

## Leucine zipper patterns:

Amino acids 10-32;17-39

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 12-18;25-31;36-42;74-80;108-114;111-117;

135-141;151-157;159-165;166-172;189-195

# FIGURE 101

ATCCGCAGGTTCCCGCGGACTTGGGGGGCGCCCGCTGAGCCCCGGCGCCCCGCAGAAGACTTGT GTTTGCCTCCTGCAGCCTCAACCCGGAGGGCGAGGGCCTACCACCATGATCACTGGTGT AGCGGCGGTGGCCCTGGCCGAGCTGCAGGAGGCCGATGGCCAGTGTCCGGTCGACCGCAGC CTGCTGAAGTTGAAAATGGTGCAGGTCGTGTTTCGACACGGGGCTCGGAGTCCTCTCAAGCC GCTCCCGCTGGAGGAGCAGGTAGAGTGGAACCCCCAGCTATTAGAGGTCCCACCCCAAACTC AGTTTGATTACACAGTCACCAATCTAGCTGGTGGTCCGAAACCATATTCTCCTTACGACTCT CAATACCATGAGACCACCCTGAAGGGGGGCATGTTTGCTGGGCAGCTGACCAAGGTGGGCAT GCAGCAAATGTTTGCCTTGGGAGAGAGACTGAGGAAGAACTATGTGGAAGACATTCCCTTTC TTTCACCAACCTTCAACCCACAGGAGGTCTTTATTCGTTCCACTAACATTTTTCGGAATCTG CCACACTGATGAAGCAGATTCAGAAGTCTTGTATCCCAACTACCAAAGCTGCTGGAGCCTGA GGCAGAGACCAGAGGCCGGAGGCAGACTGCCTCTTTACAGCCAGGAATCTCAGAGGATTTG AAAAAGGTGAAGGACAGGATGGGCATTGACAGTAGTGATAAAGTGGACTTCTTCATCCTCCT GGACAACGTGGCTGCCGAGCAGGCACACCTCCCAAGCTGCCCCATGCTGAAGAGATTTG CACGGATGATCGAACAGAGAGCTGTGGACACATCCTTGTACATACTGCCCAAGGAAGACAGG GAAAGTCTTCAGATGGCAGTAGGCCCATTCCTCCACATCCTAGAGAGCAACCTGCTGAAAGC CATGGACTCTGCCACTGCCCCGACAAGATCAGAAAGCTGTATCTCTATGCGGCTCATGATG TGACCTTCATACCGCTCTTAATGACCCTGGGGATTTTTTGACCACAAATGGCCACCGTTTGCT GTTGACCTGACCATGGAACTTTACCAGCACCTGGAATCTAAGGAGTGGTTTGTGCAGCTCTA TTACCACGGGAAGGAGCAGGTGCCGAGAGGTTGCCCTGATGGGCTCTGCCCGCTGGACATGT TCTTGAATGCCATGTCAGTTTATACCTTAAGCCCAGAAAAATACCATGCACTCTGCTCTCAA ACTCAGGTGATGGAAGTTGGAAATGAAGAG**TAA**CTGATTTATAAAAGCAGGATGTGTTGATT TTAAAATAAAGTGCCTTTATACAATG

### 104/246

## FIGURE 102

MITGVFSMRLWTPVGVLTSLAYCLHQRRVALAELQEADGQCPVDRSLLKLKMVQVVFRHGARSPLKPLPLEEQV EWNPQLLEVPPQTQFDYTVTNLAGGPKPYSPYDSQYHETTLKGGMFAGQLTKVGMQQMFALGERLRKNYVEDIP FLSPTFNPQEVFIRSTNIFRNLESTRCLLAGLFQCQKEGPIIIHTDEADSEVLYPNYQSCWSLRQRTRGRRQTA SLQPGISEDLKKVKDRMGIDSSDKVDFFILLDNVAAEQAHNLPSCPMLKRFARMIEQRAVDTSLYILPKEDRES LQMAVGPFLHILESNLLKAMDSATAPDKIRKLYLYAAHDVTFIPLLMTLGIFDHKWPPFAVDLTMELYQHLESK EWFVQLYYHGKEQVPRGCPDGLCPLDMFLNAMSVYTLSPEKYHALCSQTQVMEVGNEE

# Important features: Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-23

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 218-222

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site. amino acids 87-91, 104-108, 320-324

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 280-288

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 15-21, 117-123, 118-124, 179-185, 240-246, 387-393

Amidation site. amino acids 216-220

Leucine zipper pattern. amino acids 10-32

Histidine acid phosphatases phosphohistidine signature. amino acids 50-65

## FIGURE 103

GGGGCGGGTGGACGCGGACTCGAACGCAGTTGCTTCGGGACCCAGGACCCCCTCGGGCCCGA CCCGCCAGGAAAGACTGAGGCCGCGGCCTGCCCCGGCTCCCTGCGCCGCCGCCGCCTC  $\texttt{CCGGGACAGAAG} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{TGCTCCAGGGTCCCTCTGCTGCTGCCGCTGCTCCTGCTACTGGCCCT}$ GCACTGCCGCCAGGGGACCACGGTGCCCCGAGACGTGCCACCCGACACGGTGGGGCTGTAC GTCTTTGAGAACGGCATCACCATGCTCGACGCAAGCAGCTTTGCCGGCCTGCCGGGCCTGCA GCTCCTGGACCTGTCACAGAACCAGATCGCCAGCCTGCGCCTGCCCCGCCTGCTGCTGCTGG ACCTCAGCCACAACAGCCTCCTGGCCCTGGAGCCCGGCATCCTGGACACTGCCAACGTGGAG GCGCTGCGGCTGGTCTGGGGCTGCAGCAGCTGGACGAGGGGCTCTTCAGCCGCTTGCG CAACCTCCACGACCTGGATGTGTCCGACAACCAGCTGGAGCGAGTGCCACCTGTGATCCGAG GCCTCCGGGGCCTGACGCCTGCGGCTGGCCGGCAACACCCGCATTGCCCAGCTGCGGCCC GAGGACCTGGCCGGCCTGCCCTGCAGGAGCTGGATGTGAGCAACCTAAGCCTGCAGGC CCTGCCTGGCGACCTCTCGGGCCTCTTCCCCCGCCTGCGGCTGCTGGCAGCTGCCCGCAACC CCTTCAACTGCGTGTGCCCCCTGAGCTGGTTTGGCCCCTGGGTGCGCGAGAGCCACGTCACA CTGGCCAGCCCTGAGGAGACGCGCTGCCACTTCCCGCCCAAGAACGCTGGCCGGCTGCTCCT GGAGCTTGACTACGCCGACTTTGGCTGCCCAGCCACCACCACCACAGCCACAGTGCCCACCA CGAGGCCCGTGGTGCGGGAGCCCACAGCCTTGTCTTCTAGCTTGGCTCCTACCTGGCTTAGC CCCACAGCGCCGGCCACTGAGGCCCCCAGCCCGCCCTCCACTGCCCCACCGACTGTAGGGCC TGTCCCCCAGCCCCAGGACTGCCCACCGTCCACCTGCCTCAATGGGGGCACATGCCACCTGG GGACACGGCACCACCTGGCGTGCTTGTGCCCCGAAGGCTTCACGGGCCTGTACTGTGAGAGC CAGATGGGGCAGGGGACACGGCCCAGCCCTACACCAGTCACGCCGAGGCCACCACGGTCCCT GACCCTGGGCATCGAGCCGGTGAGCCCCACCTCCCTGCGCGTGGGGCTGCAGCGCTACCTCC AGGGGAGCTCCGTGCAGCTCAGGAGCCTCCGTCTCACCTATCGCAACCTATCGGGCCCTGAT AAGCGGCTGGTGACGCTGCGACTGCCTGCCTCGCTGAGTACACGGTCACCCAGCTGCG AGGAGGCCTGCGGGGAGGCCCATACACCCCCAGCCGTCCACTCCAACCACGCCCCAGTCACC CCCTTGGAGCCAGGCCGAAGGCAACAGAGGGCGGTGGAGAGGCCCTGCCCAGCGGGTCTGA CCTACATCTAAGCCAGAGAGAGACAGGGCAGCTGGGGCCGGGCTCTCAGCCAGTGAGATGGC CAGCCCCTCCTGCTGCCACACCACGTAAGTTCTCAGTCCCAACCTCGGGGATGTGTGCAGA CAGGGCTGTGTGACCACAGCTGGGCCCTGTTCCCTCTGGACCTCGGTCTCCTCATCTGTGAG ATGCTGTGGCCCAGCTGACGAGCCCTAACGTCCCCAGAACCGAGTGCCTATGAGGACAGTGT CCGCCCTGCCCTCCGCAACGTGCAGTCCCTGGGCACGGCGGGCCCTGCCATGTGCTGGTAAC AAGCGAAGGAACAAAAGAAACTGGAAAGGAAGATGCTTTAGGAACATGTTTTGCTTTTTTAA AATATATATATTTATAAGAGATCCTTTCCCATTTATTCTGGGAAGATGTTTTTCAAACTC AGAGACAAGGACTTTGGTTTTTGTAAGACAAACGATGATATGAAGGCCTTTTGTAAGAAAAA ATAAAAAAAAAA

### 106/246

## FIGURE 104

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA44804</pre>

<subunit 1 of 1, 598 aa, 1 stop

<MW: 63030, pI: 7.24, NX(S/T): 3

MCSRVPLLLPLLLLALGPGVQGCPSGCQCSQPQTVFCTARQGTTVPRDVPPDTVGLYVFEN GITMLDASSFAGLPGLQLLDLSQNQIASLRLPRLLLLDLSHNSLLALEPGILDTANVEALRL AGLGLQQLDEGLFSRLRNLHDLDVSDNQLERVPPVIRGLRGLTRLRLAGNTRIAQLRPEDLA GLAALQELDVSNLSLQALPGDLSGLFPRLRLLAAARNPFNCVCPLSWFGPWVRESHVTLASP EETRCHFPPKNAGRLLLELDYADFGCPATTTTATVPTTRPVVREPTALSSSLAPTWLSPTAP ATEAPSPPSTAPPTVGPVPQPQDCPPSTCLNGGTCHLGTRHHLACLCPEGFTGLYCESQMGQ GTRPSPTPVTPRPPRSLTLGIEPVSPTSLRVGLQRYLQGSSVQLRSLRLTYRNLSGPDKRLV TLRLPASLAEYTVTQLRPNATYSVCVMPLGPGRVPEGEEACGEAHTPPAVHSNHAPVTQARE GNLPLLIAPALAAVLLAALAAVGAAYCVRRGRAMAAAAQDKGQVGPGAGPLELEGVKVPLEP GPKATEGGGEALPSGSECEVPLMGFPGPGLQSPLHAKPYI

Signal sequence.

amino acids 1-23

Transmembrane domain.

amino acids 501-522

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 198-202, 425-429, 453-457

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 262-270

N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 23-29, 27-33, 112-118, 273-279, 519-525, 565-571

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site.

amino acids 14-25

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature.

amino acids 355-367

Leucine zipper pattern.

amino acids 122-144, 194-216

### 107/246

## FIGURE 105

### 108/246

## FIGURE 106

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA52758
<subunit 1 of 1, 98 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 11081, pI: 6.68, NX(S/T): 1
MKLMVLVFTIGLTLLLGVQAMPANRLSCYRKILKDHNCHNLPEGVADLTQIDVNVQDHFW
DGKGCEMICYCNFSELLCCPKDVFFGPKISFVIPCNNQ</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation site: Amino acids 72-76

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 63-71

### 109/246

## FIGURE 107

AGTGACTGCAGCCTTCCTAGATCCCCTCCACTCGGTTTCTCTCTTTGCAGGAGCACCGGCAG CACCAGTGTGTGAGGGGAGCAGGCAGCGGTCCTAGCCAGTTCCTTGATCCTGCCAGACCACC CAGCCCCGGCACAGAGCTGCTCCACAGGCACC<u>ATG</u>AGGATCATGCTGCTATTCACAGCCAT CCTGGCCTTCAGCCCAGAGCTTTGGGGCTGTCTGTAAGGAGCCACAGGAGGAGGTGG TTCCTGGCGGGGGCCGCAGCAAGAGGGATCCAGATCTCTACCAGCTGCTCCAGAGACTCTTC AAAAGCCACTCATCTCTGGAGGGATTGCTCAAAGCCCTGAGCCAGGCTAGCACAGATCCTAA GGAATCAACATCTCCCGAGAAACGTGACATGCATGACTTCTTTGTGGGACTTATGGGCAAGA GGAGCGTCCAGCCAGAGGGAAAGACAGGACCTTTCTTACCTTCAGTGAGGGTTCCTCGGCCC CTTCATCCCAATCAGCTTGGATCCACAGGAAAGTCTTCCCTGGGAACAGAGAGCCAGAGACC TTTA<u>TAAGACTCTCCTACGGATGTGAATCAAGAGAACGTCCCCAGCTTTGGCATCCTCAAGTA</u> TCCCCGAGAGCAGAATAGGTACTCCACTTCCGGACTCCTGGACTGCATTAGGAAGACCTCT TTCCCTGTCCCAATCCCCAGGTGCGCACGCTCCTGTTACCCTTTCTCTTCCCTGTTCTTGTA ACATTCTTGTGCTTTGACTCCTTCTCCATCTTTTCTACCTGACCCTGGTGTGGAAACTGCAT AGTGAATATCCCCAACCCCAATGGGCATTGACTGTAGAATACCCTAGAGTTCCTGTAGTGTC CTACATTAAAAATATAATGTCTCTCTATTCCTCAACAATAAAGGATTTTTGCATATGAAA 

PCT/US01/21066

### 110/246

## **FIGURE 108**

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA59849
<subunit 1 of 1, 135 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 14833, pI: 9.78, NX(S/T): 0
MRIMLLFTAILAFSLAQSFGAVCKEPQEEVVPGGGRSKRDPDLYQLLQRLFKSHSSLEGL
LKALSQASTDPKESTSPEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPEGKTGPFLPSVRVPRPLHPNQLG
STGKSSLGTEEQRPL</pre>

Important features: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-18

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 36-45

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 33-39;59-65

Amidation site:

Amino acids 90-94

Leucine zipper pattern:

Amino acids 43-65

Tachykinin family signature:

Amino acids 86-92

## FIGURE 109

GCGGCCACACGCAGCTAGCCGGAGCCCGGACCAGGCGCCTGTGCCTCCTCCTCGTCCCTCGC CGCGTCCGCGAAGCCTGGAGCCGGCGGGAGCCCCGCGCTCGCCATGTCGGGCGAGCTCAGCA ACAGGTTCCAAGGAGGGAAGGCGTTCGGCTTGCTCAAAGCCCGGCAGGAGAGGAGGAGGCTGGCC GAGATCAACCGGGAGTTTCTGTGTGACCAGAAGTACAGTGATGAAGAGAACCTTCCAGAAAA GCTCACAGCCTTCAAAGAGAAGTACATGGAGTTTGACCTGAACAATGAAGGCGAGATTGACC TGATGTCTTTAAAGAGGATGATGGAGAAGCTTGGTGTCCCCAAGACCCACCTGGAGATGAAG AAGATGATCTCAGAGGTGACAGGAGGGGTCAGTGACACTATATCCTACCGAGACTTTGTGAA CATGATGCTGGGGAAACGGTCGGCTGTCCTCAAGTTAGTCATGATGTTTGAAGGAAAAGCCA GGACCCCGCCTGGACTCCCAGCCTTCCCACCCCATACCTCCCGATCTTGCTGCCCTT TCATCAATGTCTTTGTAAAGCACAAATTATCTGCCTTAAAGGGGCTCTGGGTCGGGGAATCC TGAGCCTTGGGTCCCCTCCTCTTCTTCCCTCCTTCCCCGCTCCCTGTGCAGAAGGGCTG ATATCAAACCAAAAACTAGAGGGGGCAGGGCCAGGGCAGGGCTTCCAGCCTGTGTTCCC CTCACTTGGAGGAACCAGCACTCTCCATCCTTTCAGAAAGTCTCCAAGCCAAGTTCAGGCTC ACTGACCTGGCTCTGACGAGGACCCCAGGCCACTCTGAGAAGACCTTGGAGTAGGGACAAGG CTGCAGGGCCTCTTTCGGGTTTCCTTGGACAGTGCCATGGTTCCAGTGCTCTGGTGTCACCC AGGACACACCCACTCGGGGCCCCGCTGCCCCAGCTGATCCCCACTCATTCCACACCTCTTCT CATCCTCAGTGATGTGAAGGTGGGAAGGAAGGAGCTTGGCATTGGGAGCCCTTCAAGAAGG CGTGCAGCCCTACTGTCCCTTACTGGGGCAGCAGAGGGCTTCGGAGGCAGAAGTGAGGCCTG GGGTTTGGGGGGAAAGGTCAGCTCAGTGCTGTTCCACCTTTTAGGGAGGATACTGAGGGGAC CAGGATGGGAGAATGAGGAGTAAAATGCTCACGGCAAAGTCAGCAGCACTGGTAAGCCAAGA 

### 112/246

## FIGURE 110

MSGELSNRFQGGKAFGLLKARQERRLAEINREFLCDQKYSDEENLPEKLTAFKEKYMEFDLN NEGEIDLMSLKRMMEKLGVPKTHLEMKKMISEVTGGVSDTISYRDFVNMMLGKRSAVLKLVM MFEGKANESSPKPVGPPPERDIASLP

### 113/246

## FIGURE 111

### 114/246

## FIGURE 112

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA71290
><subunit 1 of 1, 85 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 9700, pI: 9.55, NX(S/T): 0
MKKVLLLITAILAVAVGFPVSQDQEREKRSISDSDELASGFFVFPYPYPFRPLPPIPFPR
FPWFRRNFPIPIPESAPTTPLPSEK

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-17

Homologous region to B3-hordein:

Amino acids 47-85

### 115/246

## FIGURE 113

CTCCTCTTAACATACTTGCAGCTAAAACTAAATATTGCTGCTTGGGGGACCTCCTTCTAGCCT TAAATTTCAGCTCATCACCTTCACCTGCCTTGGTCATGCTCTGCTATTCTCCTTGATCCTT GCCATTTGCACCAGACCTGGATTCCTAGCGTCTCCATCTGGAGTGCGGCTGGTGGGGGGCCT CCACCGCTGTGAAGGGCGGGTGGAGGTGGAACAGAAAGGCCAGTGGGGCACCGTGTGTGATG ACGGCTGGGACATTAAGGACGTGGCTGTGTTGTGCCGGGAGCTGGGGCTGTGGAGCTGCCAGC GGAACCCCTAGTGGTATTTTGTATGAGCCACCAGCAGAAAAAGAGCAAAAAGGTCCTCATCCA ATCAGTCAGTTGCACAGGAACAGAAGATACATTGGCTCAGTGTGAGCAAGAAGAAGTTTATG ATTGTTCACATGATGAAGATGCTGGGGCATCGTGTGAGAACCCAGAGAGCTCTTTCTCCCCA GTCCCAGAGGGTGTCAGGCTGGCTGACGGCCCTGGGCATTGCAAGGGACGCGTGGAAGTGAA GCACCAGAACCAGTGGTATACCGTGTGCCAGACAGGCTGGAGCCTCCGGGCCGCAAAGGTGG TGTGCCGGCAGCTGGGATGTGGGAGGGCTGTACTGACTCAAAAACGCTGCAACAAGCATGCC TATGGCCGAAAACCCATCTGGCTGAGCCAGATGTCATGCTCAGGACGAGAAGCCAACCCTTCA GGATTGCCCTTCTGGGCCTTGGGGGAAGAACACCTGCAACCATGATGAAGACACGTGGGTCG AATGTGAAGATCCCTTTGACTTGAGACTAGTAGGAGGAGACAACCTCTGCTCTGGGCGACTG GAGGTGCTGCACAAGGGCGTATGGGGCTCTGTCTGTGATGACAACTGGGGAGAAAAGGAGGA AATGCTATGGCCCTGGGGTTGGCCGCATCTGGCTGGATAATGTTCGTTGCTCAGGGGAGGAG TGTGGCTGTCATCTGCTCAGTG**TAG**GTGGGCATCATCTAATCTGTTGAGTGCCTGAATAGAA GAAAAACACAGAAGAAGGGAGCATTTACTGTCTACATGACTGCATGGGATGAACACTGATCT TCTTCTGCCCTTGGACTGGGACTTATACTTGGTGCCCCTGATTCTCAGGCCTTCAGAGTTGG ATCAGAACTTACAACATCAGGTCTAGTTCTCAGGCCATCAGACATAGTTTTGGAACTACATCA CCACCTTTCCTATGTCTCCACATTGCACACAGCAGATTCCCAGCCTCCATAATTGTGTGTAT CACCATTTGTCCTGTTTCTCTGAAGAACTCTGACAAAATACAGATTTTGGTACTGAAAGAGA TTCTAGAGGAACGGAATTTTAAGGATAAATTTTCTGAATTGGTTATGGGGTTTCTGAAATTG TATGTGTTCAAA

### 116/246

### FIGURE 114

MALLFSLILAICTRPGFLASPSGVRLVGGLHRCEGRVEVEQKGQWGTVCDDGWDIKDVAVLC RELGCGAASGTPSGILYEPPAEKEQKVLIQSVSCTGTEDTLAQCEQEEVYDCSHDEDAGASC ENPESSFSPVPEGVRLADGPGHCKGRVEVKHQNQWYTVCQTGWSLRAAKVVCRQLGCGRAVL TQKRCNKHAYGRKPIWLSQMSCSGREATLQDCPSGPWGKNTCNHDEDTWVECEDPFDLRLVG GDNLCSGRLEVLHKGVWGSVCDDNWGEKEDQVVCKQLGCGKSLSPSFRDRKCYGPGVGRIWL DNVRCSGEEQSLEQCQHRFWGFHDCTHQEDVAVICSV

#### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-15

#### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site.

amino acids 47-51, 97-101, 115-119, 209-213, 214-218, 234-238, 267-271, 294-298, 316-320, 336-340

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 29-35, 43-49, 66-72, 68-74, 72-78, 98-104, 137-143, 180-186, 263-269, 286-292

#### Amidation site.

amino acids 196-200

Speract receptor repeated domain signature.

amino acids 29-67, 249-287

## FIGURE 115

### 118/246

## **FIGURE 116**

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA64896
<subunit 1 of 1, 166 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 19171, pI: 8.26, NX(S/T): 1
MMLHSALGLCLLLVTVSSNLAIAIKKEKRPPQTLSRGWGDDITWVQTYEEGLFYAQKSKK
PLMVIHHLEDCQYSQALKKVFAQNEEIQEMAQNKFIMLNLMHETTDKNLSPDGQYVPRIM
FVDPSLTVRADIAGRYSNRLYTYEPRDLPLLIENMKKALRLIQSEL</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-23

N-myristoylation site:
Amino acids 51-57

## FIGURE 117

CCTGGAGCCGGAAGCGCGGCTGCAGCAGGGCGAGGCTCCAGGTGGGGTCGGTTCCGCATCCA GCCTAGCGTGTCCACG<u>ATG</u>CGGCTGGGCTCCGGGACTTTCGCTACCTGTTGCGTAGCGATCG AGAGCGGAACACGGAGCCGCAGCGCCCCGAACCCTCGGCTGGAGCCAGTTCTAACTG GACCACGCTGCCACCCTCTCTTCAGTAAAGTTGTTATTGTTCTGATAGATGCCTTGAGAG ATGATTTTGTGTTTGGGTCAAAGGGTGTGAAATTTATGCCCTACACAACTTACCTTGTGGAA AAAGGAGCATCTCACAGTTTTGTGGCTGAAGCAAAGCCACCTACAGTTACTATGCCTCGAAT CAAGGCATTGATGACGGGGAGCCTTCCTGGCTTTGTCGACGTCATCAGGAACCTCAATTCTC CTGCACTGCTGGAAGACAGTGTGATAAGACAAGCAAAAGCAGCTGGAAAAAGAATAGTCTTT TATGGAGATGAAACCTGGGTTAAATTATTCCCAAAGCATTTTGTGGAATATGATGGAACAAC CTCATTTTTCGTGTCAGATTACACAGAGGTGGATAATAATGTCACGAGGCATTTGGATAAAG TATTAAAAAGAGGAGATTGGGACATATTAATCCTCCACTACCTGGGGCTGGACCACATTGGC CACATTTCAGGGCCCAACAGCCCCCTGATTGGGCAGAAGCTGAGCGAGATGGACAGCGTGCT TTCTTTGTGGTGACCATGGCATGTCTGAAACAGGAAGTCACGGGGCCTCCTCCACCGAGGAG GTGAATACACCTCTGATTTTAATCAGTTCTGCGTTTGAAAGGAAACCCGGTGATATCCGACA  ${\tt TCCAAAGCACGTCCAA} {\tt TAG} {\tt ACGGATGTGGCTGCGACACTGGCGATAGCACTTGGCTTACCGA}$ CAGTTGAGATTTTTACATTTGAATACAGTGCAGCTTAGTAAACTGTTGCAAGAGAATGTGCC GTCATATGAAAAGATCCTGGGTTTGAGCAGTTTAAAATGTCAGAAAGATTGCATGGGAACT GGATCAGACTGTACTTGGAGGAAAAGCATTCAGAAGTCCTATTCAACCTGGGCTCCAAGGTT CTCAGGCAGTACCTGGATGCTCTGAAGACGCTGAGCTTGTCCCTGAGTGCACAAGTGGCCCA GTTCTCACCCTGCTCCTGCTCAGCGTCCCACAGGCACTGCACAGAAAGGCTGAGCTGGAAGTC  ${\tt CCACTGTCATCTCCTGGGTTTTCTCTGCTCTTTTATTTGGTGATCCTGGTTCTTTCGGCCGT}$ TCACGTCATTGTGTGCACCTCAGCTGAAAGTTCGTGCTACTTCTGTGGCCTCTCGTGGCTGG AGTGCCCTGGACAGGGGCCTCAGGGAAGGACGTGGAGCCCTTATCCCAGGCCTCTGGGT GGTTCCTGCGACTGTTACCAAGGTGATTGTAAAGAGCTGGCGGTCACAGAGGAACAAGCCCC CCAGCTGAGGGGGTGTGTGAATCGGACAGCCTCCCAGCAGAGGTGTGGGAGCTGCAGCTGAG GGAAGAAGAGACAATCGGCCTGGACACTCAGGAGGGTCAAAAGGAGACTTGGTCGCACCACT GTTTTCTGTTGGAATTCTTAGTCCTTGGCCTCGGACACCTTCATTCGTTAGCTGGGGAGTGG TGGTGAGGCAGTGAAGAAGAGGCGGATGGTCACACTCAGATCCACAGAGCCCAGGATCAAGG CCTCTTGGCTTGAGCCGTCAGAGGCCCTGTGCTGAGTGTCTGACCGAGACACTCACAGCTTT GTCATCAGGGCACAGGCTTCCTCGGAGCCAGGATGATCTGTGCCACGCTTGCACCTCGGGCC CATCTGGGCTCATGCTCTCTCTCTGCTATTGAATTAGTACCTAGCTGCACACAGTATGTAG TTACCAAAAGAATAAACGGCAATAATTGAGAAAAAAA

### 120/246

## FIGURE 118

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA84920

><subunit 1 of 1, 310 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 33875, pI: 7.08, NX(S/T): 2

MRLGSGTFATCCVAIEVLGIAVFLRGFFPAPVRSSARAEHGAEPPAPEPSAGASSNWTTL PPPLFSKVVIVLIDALRDDFVFGSKGVKFMPYTTYLVEKGASHSFVAEAKPPTVTMPRIK ALMTGSLPGFVDVIRNLNSPALLEDSVIRQAKAAGKRIVFYGDETWVKLFPKHFVEYDGT TSFFVSDYTEVDNNVTRHLDKVLKRGDWDILILHYLGLDHIGHISGPNSPLIGQKLSEMD SVLMKIHTSLQSKERETPLPNLLVLCGDHGMSETGSHGASSTEEVNTPLILISSAFERKP GDIRHPKHVQ

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-34

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 58-76

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 56-60;194-198

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

6-12;52-58;100-106;125-131;233-239;270-276;

275-281;278-284

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids

154-158

### Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids

205-208

## FIGURE 119

GCCACGCGTCCGATGCGTTCACGTTCGCGGCCTTCTGCTACATGCTGGCGCTGCTGCTCA CTGCCGCGCTCATCTTCTTCGCCATTTGGCACATTATAGCATTTGATGAGCTGAAGACTGAT TACAAGAATCCTATAGACCAGTGTAATACCCTGAATCCCCTTGTACTCCCAGAGTACCTCAT CCACGCTTTCTTCTGTGTCATGTTTCTTTGTGCAGCAGAGTGGCTTACACTGGGTCTCAATA TGCCCCTCTTGGCATATCATATTTGGAGGTATATGAGTAGACCAGTGATGAGTGGCCCAGGA TGCAAATTAGCTTTTTATCTTCTAGCATTTTTTTTACTACCTATATGGCATGATCTATGTTTT AAATGAAGGGATTCTATCCAGCAAGATCCTGTCCAAGAGTAGCCTGTGGAATCTGATCAGTT ACTTTAAAAAATGACTCCTTATTTTTTAAATGTTTCCACATTTTTTGCTTGTGGAAAGACTGT TTTCATATGTTATACTCAGATAAAGATTTTAAATGGTATTACGTATAAATTAATATAAAATG ATTACCTCTGGTGTTGACAGGTTTGAACTTGCACTTCTTAAGGAACAGCCATAATCCTCTGA ATGATGCATTAATTACTGACTGTCCTAGTACATTGGAAGCTTTTGTTTATAGGAACTTGTAG GGCTCATTTTGGTTTCATTGAAACAGTATCTAATTATAAATTAGCTGTAGATATCAGGTGCT TCTGATGAAGTGAAAATGTATATCTGACTAGTGGGAAACTTCATGGGTTTCCTCATCTGTCA TGTCGATGATTATATATGGATACATTTACAAAAATAAAAAGCGGGAATTTTCCCTTCGCTTG AATATTATCCCTGTATATTGCATGAATGAGAGATTTCCCATATTTCCATCAGAGTAATAAAT ATACTTGCTTTAATTCTTAAGCATAAGTAAACATGATATAAAAATATATGCTGAATTACTTG AATTGGTTATTATGCTTACTGTTCTAATCTGGTGGTAAAGGTATTCTTAAGAATTTGCAGGT ACTACAGATTTTCAAAACTGAATGAGAGAAAATTGTATAACCATCCTGCTGTTCCTTTAGTG CAATACAATAAAACTCTGAAATTAAGACTC

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

### 122/246

## FIGURE 120

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA23330</pre> <subunit 1 of 1, 144 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 16699, pI: 5.60, NX(S/T): 0</pre> MAFTFAAFCYMLALLLTAALIFFAIWHIIAFDELKTDYKNPIDQCNTLNPLVLPEYLIHA FFCVMFLCAAEWLTLGLNMPLLAYHIWRYMSRPVMSGPGLYDPTTIMNADILAYCQKEGW CKLAFYLLAFFYYLYGMIYVLVSS

### Important features: Signal peptide:

Amino acids

### Type II transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 11-31

#### Other transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 57-77;123-143

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

Amino acids 96-100

## FIGURE 121

CGGACGCGTGGGCGGCGTGGGCGCCCACGGCGCCCGCGGGCTGGGGCGGTCGCTTCTT CCTTCTCCGTGGCCTACGAGGGTCCCCAGCCTGGGTAAAGATCGCCCCATGGCCCCCGAAGG GCCTAGTCCCAGCTGTGCTCTGGGGCCTCAGCCTCTTCCTCAACCTCCCAGGACCTATCTGG CTCCAGCCCTCTCCACCTCCCAGTCTTCTCCCCCGCCTCAGCCCCATCCGTGTCATACCTG CCGGGGACTGGTTGACAGCTTTAACAAGGGCCTGGAGAAACCATCCGGGACAACTTTGGAG GTGGAAACACTGCCTGGGAGGAAGAGAATTTGTCCAAATACAAAGACAGTGAGACCCGCCTG GTAGAGGTGCTGGAGGGTGTGCAGCAAGTCAGACTTCGAGTGCCACCGCCTGCTGGAGCT GAGTGAGGAGCTGGTGGTGGTTTCACAAGCAGCAGGAGGCCCCGGACCTCTTCC AGTGGCTGTGCTCAGATTCCCTGAAGCTCTGCTGCCCCGCAGGCACCTTCGGGCCCTCCTGC CTTCCCTGTCCTGGGGGAACAGAGAGGCCCTGCGGTGGCTACGGGCAGTGTGAAGGAGAAGG GACACGAGGGGCCACTGTGACTGCCAAGCCGGCTACGGGGGTGAGGCCTGTGGCC TTTGGCCCCTGTGCCCGATGCTCAGGACCTGAGGAATCAAACTGTTTGCAATGCAAGAAGGG CTGGGCCCTGCATCACCTCAAGTGTGTAGACATTGATGAGTGTGGCACAGAGGGAGCCAACT GTGGAGCTGACCAATTCTGCGTGAACACTGAGGGCTCCTATGAGTGCCGAGACTGTGCCAAG GCCTGCCTAGGCTGCATGGGGGCAGGGCCAGGTCGCTGTAAGAAGTGTAGCCCTGGCTATCA GCAGGTGGGCTCCAAGTGTCTCGATGTGGATGAGTGTGAGACAGAGGTGTGTCCGGGAGAGA ACAAGCAGTGTGAAAACACCGAGGGCGGTTATCGCTGCATCTGTGCCGAGGGCTACAAGCAG ATGGAAGGCATCTGTGTGAAGGAGCAGATCCCAGAGTCAGCAGGCTTCTTCTCAGAGATGAC AGAAGACGAGTTGGTGCTGCAGCAGATGTTCTTTGGCATCATCATCTGTGCACTGGCCA CGCTGGCTGCTAAGGGCGACTTGGTGTTCACCGCCATCTTCATTGGGGCTGTGGCGGCCATG ACTGGCTACTGGTTGTCAGAGCGCAGTGACCGTGTGCTGGAGGGCCTTCATCAAGGGCAGA<u>TA</u> **A**TCGCGGCCACCACCTGTAGGACCTCCTCCCACCCACGCTGCCCCCAGAGCTTGGGCTGCCC TCCTGCTGGACACTCAGGACAGCTTGGTTTATTTTTGAGAGTGGGGTAAGCACCCCTACCTG CCTTACAGAGCAGCCCAGGTACCCAGGCCCGGGCAGACAAGGCCCCTGGGGTAAAAAGTAGC CCTGAAGGTGGATACCATGAGCTCTTCACCTGGCGGGGACTGGCAGGCTTCACAATGTGTGA ATTTCAAAAGTTTTTCCTTAATGGTGGCTGCTAGAGCTTTTGGCCCCTGCTTAGGATTAGGTG GTCCTCACAGGGGTGGGGCCATCACAGCTCCCTCCTGCCAGCTGCATGCTGCCAGTTCCTGT 

## FIGURE 122

MAPWPPKGLVPAVLWGLSLFLNLPGPIWLQPSPPPQSSPPPQPHPCHTCRGLVDSFNKGLER TIRDNFGGGNTAWEEENLSKYKDSETRLVEVLEGVCSKSDFECHRLLELSEELVESWWFHKQ QEAPDLFQWLCSDSLKLCCPAGTFGPSCLPCPGGTERPCGGYGQCEGEGTRGGSGHCDCQAG YGGEACGQCGLGYFEAERNASHLVCSACFGPCARCSGPEESNCLQCKKGWALHHLKCVDIDE CGTEGANCGADQFCVNTEGSYECRDCAKACLGCMGAGPGRCKKCSPGYQQVGSKCLDVDECE TEVCPGENKQCENTEGGYRCICAEGYKQMEGICVKEQIPESAGFFSEMTEDELVVLQQMFFGIIICALATLAAKGDLVFTAIFIGAVAAMTGYWLSERSDRVLEGFIKGR

Important features:
Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-29

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 342-392

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 79-83;205-209

**cAMP-** and **cGMP-dependent** protein kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 290-294

Aspartic acid and asparagine hydroxylation site: Amino acids 321-333

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature: Amino acids 181-193

### 125/246

## FIGURE 123

GCAAGCCAAGGCGCTGTTTGAGAAGGTGAAGAAGTTCCGGACCCATGTGGAGGAGGGGGACATTGTGTACCGCC TCTACATGCGGCAGACCATCAAGGTGATCAAGTTCATCCTCATCATCTGCTACACCGTCTACTACGTGCAC AACATCAAGTTCGACGTGGACTGCACCGTGGACATTGAGAGCCTGACGGGCTACCGCACCTACCGCTGTGCCCA CCCCTGGCCACACTCTTCAAGATCCTGGCGTCCTTCTACATCAGCCTAGTCATCTTCTACGGCCTCATCTGCA TGTACACACTGTGGTGGATGCTACGGCGCTCCCTCAAGAAGTACTCGTTTGAGTCGATCCGTGAGGAGAGCAGC TACAGCGACATCCCCGACGTCAAGAACGACTTCGCCTTCATGCTGCACCTCATTGACCAATACGACCCGCTCTA GGACGCTGGACAAGCTCCGGCAGCGGCTCACCAAGAACGCCGCAGGACAAGCTGGAGCTGCACCTGTTCATGCTC AGTGGCATCCCTGACACTGTGTTTGACCTGGTGGAGCTGGAGGTCCTCAAGCTGGAGCTGATCCCCGACGTGAC CATCCCGCCCAGCATTGCCCAGCTCACGGGCCTCAAGGAGCTGTGGCTCTACCACACAGCGGCCAAGATTGAAG CGCCTGCGCTGCCCTTCCTGCGCGAGAACCTGCGGGCGCTGCACATCAAGTTCACCGACATCAAGGAGATCCCG CTGTGGATCTATAGCCTGAAGACACTGGAGGAGCTGCACCTGACGGGCAACCTGAGCGCGGAGAACAACCGCTA CACAGGTGGTCACAGATGTGGGCGTGCACCTGCAGAAGCTGTCCATCAACAATGAGGGCACCAAGCTCATCGTC CTCAACAGCCTCAAGAAGATGGCGAACCTGACTGAGCTGGAGCTGATCCGCTGCGACCTGGAGCGCATCCCCCA CTCCATCTTCAGCCTCCACAACCTGCAGGAGATTGACCTCAAGGACAACCTCAAGACCATCGAGGAGATCA TCAGCTTCCAGCACCTGCACCGCCTCACCTGCCTTAAGCTGTGGTACAACCACATCGCCTACATCCCCATCCAG CTACTGCCGCAAGCTGCGCTACCTGGACCTCAGCCAACAACCTGACCTTCCTCCCTGCCGACATCGGCCTCC AAGCTGCGGGCCCTGCACCTGGGCAACAACGTGCTGCAGTCACTGCCCTCCAGGGTGGGCGAGCTGACCAACCT GCAGCGGCTTGGTGGAGGAGCACCTGTTCAACACACTGCCACCCGAGGTGAAGGAGCGGCTGTGGAGGGCT GACAAGGAGCAGGCC<u>TGA</u>GCGAGGCCGGCCCAGCACAGCAGCAGGACCGCTGCCCAGTCCTCAGGCCCGG GCTTGTGAGTCAGGCCAGAGCGAGAGGACAGTATCTGTGGGGCTGGCCCCTTTTCTCCCTCTGAGACTCACGTC  $\tt CCCCAGGGCAAGTGCTTGTGGAGAGCAAGTCTCAAGAGCGCAGTATTTGGATAATCAGGGTCTCCTCCTG$ GAGGCCAGCTCTGCCCCAGGGGCTGAGCTGCCACCAGAGGTCCTGGGACCCTCACTTTAGTTCTTGGTATTTAT TTTTCTCCATCTCCACCTCCTTCATCCAGATAACTTATACATTCCCAAGAAAGTTCAGCCCAGATGGAAGGTG ACTTCAGCAGAGTGGTCCGGGGCGAACCAGCCATGGGACGGTCACCCAGCAGTGCCGGGCTGGGCTCTGCGGTG CGGTCCACGGGAGAGCCTCCAGCTGGAAAGGCCAGGCCTGGAGCTTGCCTCTTCAGTTTTTGTGGCAGTT GGGTATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAACTTAAAAAAAAAAAAACCTAACGGCCAGTGAGTTGGAGTCTCAGGGCAGG GTGGCAGTTTCCCTTGAGCAAAGCAGCCAGACGTTGAACTGTGTTTCCCTTTCCCTGGGCGCAGGGTGCAGGGTG CAGAGGGAATGTTCTGGAGCTGCCAAGGAGGAGGAGACTCGGGTTGGCTAATCCCCGGATGAACGGTGCTCCA TTCGCACCTCCCCCTCGTGCCTGCCCTGCCTCTCCACGCACAGTGTTAAGGAGCCAAGAGGAGCCACTTCGC CCCTGTCGCCACCTGGTCCTTCATGAAGAGCAGACACTTAGAGGCTGGTCGGGAATGGGGAGGTCGCCCCTGGG AGGCAGGCGTTGGTTCCAAGCCGGTTCCCGTCCCTGGCGCCTGGAGTGCACACAGCCCAGTCGGCACCTGGTG GCGTCGTGTCATTGGATATAATCCTCAGAAATAATGCACACTAGCCTCTGACAACCATGAAGCAAAAAATCCGTT 

### 126/246

## FIGURE 124

MRQTIIKVIKFILIICYTVYYVHNIKFDVDCTVDIESLTGYRTYRCAHPLATLFKILASFYI SLVIFYGLICMYTLWWMLRRSLKKYSFESIREESSYSDIPDVKNDFAFMLHLIDQYDPLYSK RFAVFLSEVSENKLRQLNLNNEWTLDKLRQRLTKNAQDKLELHLFMLSGIPDTVFDLVELEV LKLELIPDVTIPPSIAQLTGLKELWLYHTAAKIEAPALAFLRENLRALHIKFTDIKEIPLWI YSLKTLEELHLTGNLSAENNRYIVIDGLRELKRLKVLRLKSNLSKLPQVVTDVGVHLQKLSI NNEGTKLIVLNSLKKMANLTELELIRCDLERIPHSIFSLHNLQEIDLKDNNLKTIEEIISFQ HLHRLTCLKLWYNHIAYIPIQIGNLTNLERLYLNRNKIEKIPTQLFYCRKLRYLDLSHNNLT FLPADIGLLQNLQNLAITANRIETLPPELFQCRKLRALHLGNNVLQSLPSRVGELTNLTQIE LRGNRLECLPVELGECPLLKRSGLVVEEDLFNTLPPEVKERLWRADKEQA

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 51-75 (type II)

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 262-266, 290-294, 328-332, 396-400, 432-436, 491-495

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 85-89

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site.

amino acids 91-95, 97-101, 177-181, 253-257, 330-334, 364-368, 398-402, 493-497

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 173-179, 261-267, 395-401, 441-447

### FIGURE 125

GTTGTGTCCTTCAGCAAAACAGTGGATTTAAATCTCCTTGCACAAGCTTGAGAGCAACACAA TCTATCAGGAAAGAAAGAAAAAAACCGAACCTGACAAAAAAGAAGAAAAAAGAAGAAGAAGA AAAAAAATC**ATG**AAAACCATCCAGCCAAAAATGCACAATTCTATCTCTTTGGGCAATCTTCAC GGGGCTGCTCTGTGTCTCTTCCAAGGAGTGCCCGTGCGCAGCGGAGATGCCACCTTCC CCAAAGCTATGGACAACGTGACGGTCCGGCAGGGGGAGAGCGCCACCCTCAGGTGCACTATT GACAACCGGGTCACCCGGGTGGCCTGGCTAAACCGCAGCACCATCCTCTATGCTGGGAATGA CAAGTGGTGCCTGGATCCTCGCGTGGTCCTTCTGAGCAACACCCAAACGCAGTACAGCATCG CACCCAAAGACCTCTAGGGTCCACCTCATTGTGCAAGTATCTCCCAAAATTGTAGAGATTTC TTCAGATATCTCCATTAATGAAGGGAACAATATTAGCCTCACCTGCATAGCAACTGGTAGAC GAATACTTGGAAATTCAGGGCATCACCCGGGAGCAGTCAGGGGACTACGAGTGCAGTGCCTC CAATGACGTGGCCGCCCGTGGTACGGAGAGTAAAGGTCACCGTGAACTATCCACCATACA TTTCAGAAGCCAAGGGTACAGGTGTCCCCGTGGGACAAAAGGGGACACTGCAGTGTGAAGCC TCAGCAGTCCCCTCAGCAGAATTCCAGTGGTACAAGGATGACAAAAGACTGATTGAAGGAAA GAAAGGGGTGAAAGTGGAAAACAGACCTTTCCTCTCAAAACTCATCTTCTTCAATGTCTCTG AACATGACTATGGGAACTACACTTGCGTGGCCTCCAACAAGCTGGGCCACACCAATGCCAGC ATCATGCTATTTGGTCCAGGCGCCGTCAGCGAGGTGAGCAACGGCACGTCGAGGAGGGCAGG CTGCGTCTGGCTGCCTCTTCTGGTCTTGCACCTGCTTCTCAAATTT**TGA**TGTGAGTGCC CGACAGCAACCAATCAGATATATACAAATGAAATTAGAAGAAACACAGCCTCATGGGACAGA AATTTGAGGGAGGGAACAAGAATACTTTGGGGGGAAAAGAGTTTTAAAAAAGAAATTGAA AATTGCCTTGCAGATATTTAGGTACAATGGAGTTTTCTTTTCCCAAACGGGAAGAACACAGC ACACCCGGCTTGGACCCACTGCAAGCTGCATCGTGCAACCTCTTTGGTGCCAGTGTGGGCAA GGGCTCAGCCTCTGCCCACAGAGTGCCCCCACGTGGAACATTCTGGAGCTGGCCATCCCA AATTCAATCAGTCCATAGAGACGAACAGAATGAGACCTTCCGGCCCAAGCGTGGCGCTGCGG GCACTTTGGTAGACTGTGCCACCACGGCGTGTGTTGTGAAACGTGAAATAAAAAGAGCAAAA AAAAA

### 128/246

### FIGURE 126

MKTIQPKMHNSISWAIFTGLAALCLFQGVPVRSGDATFPKAMDNVTVRQGESATLRCTIDNR VTRVAWLNRSTILYAGNDKWCLDPRVVLLSNTQTQYSIEIQNVDVYDEGPYTCSVQTDNHPK TSRVHLIVQVSPKIVEISSDISINEGNNISLTCIATGRPEPTVTWRHISPKAVGFVSEDEYL EIQGITREQSGDYECSASNDVAAPVVRRVKVTVNYPPYISEAKGTGVPVGQKGTLQCEASAV PSAEFQWYKDDKRLIEGKKGVKVENRPFLSKLIFFNVSEHDYGNYTCVASNKLGHTNASIML FGPGAVSEVSNGTSRRAGCVWLLPLLVLHLLKF

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-28

### FIGURE 127

GCCCCAACCCCGGCCCCCCTAGCCCCCGCCCGGGCCCGCGCCCCGCGCCCAGGTGAGCGCTCCG CGTCAAACCACCTGATCCCATAAAACATTCATCCTCCCGGCGGCCCGCGCGGGCCCCCGCCCAGTCCGCGC GAGGCCGTCCGCTGGAGGCAGCCGCTGCTGCCATGGCTGCTGTGCTGCAGGCCTGGCAGGTGCAGCCCCCAT GCCCAGGTGCCTGCGTATGCTACAATGAGCCCAAGGTGACGACAAGCTGCCCCCAGCAGGGCCTGCAGGCTGTG CTTCCGTGCCTGCCGCAACCTCACCATCCTGTGGCTGCACTCGAATGTGCTGGCCCGAATTGATGCGGCTGCCT TCACTGGCCTGGCCCTCCTGGAGCAGCTGGACCTCAGCGATAATGCACAGCTCCGGTCTGTGGACCCTGCCACA TTCCACGGCCTGGGCCGCCTACACACGCTGCACCTGGACCGCTGCGGCCTGCAGGAGCTGGGCCCGGGGCTGTT  $\tt CCGCGGCCTGCCCTGCAGTACCTCTACCTGCAGGACAACGCGCTGCAGGCACTGCCTGATGACACCTTCC$ GCGACCTGGGCAACCTCACACACCTCTTCCTGCACGGCAACCGCATCTCCAGCGTGCCCGAGCGCGCCTTCCGT GGGCTGCACAGCCTCGACCGTCTCCTACTGCACCAGAACCGCGTGGCCCATGTGCACCCGCATGCCTTCCGTGA CCTTGGCCGCCTCATGACACTCTATCTGTTTGCCAACAATCTATCAGCGCTGCCCACTGAGGCCCTGGCCCCC TGCGTGCCCTGCAGTACCTGAGGCTCAACGACAACCCCTGGGTGTGACTGCCGGGCACGCCCACTCTGGGCC CAAACGCCTAGCTGCCAATGACCTGCAGGGCTGCGCTGTGGCCACCGGCCCTTACCATCCCATCTGGACCGGCA GAGCCTGGAAGACCAGCTTCGGCAGGCAATGCGCTGAAGGGACGCGTGCCGCCCGGTGACAGCCCGCCGGGCAA CGGCTCTGGCCCACGGCACATCAATGACTCACCCTTTGGGACTCTGCCTGGCTCTGCTGAGCCCCCGCTCACTG  ${\tt CAGTGCGGCCCGAGGCTCCGAGCCACCAGGGTTCCCCACCTCGGGCCCTCGCCGGAGGCCAGGCTGTTCACGC}$ CTCAGGTGCCCTACCCAGCCTCACCTGCAGCCTCACCCCCTGGGCCTGGCGCTGGTGCTGTGGACAGTGCTTG CGCCGCCAAGCCAGCCGGGCGACCCGTGGGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGTCCTCCCTGATGGACGCCTGCCGCC CGCCACCCCATCTCCACCCCATCATGTTTACAGGGTTCGGCGGCAGCGTTTGTTCCAGAACGCCGCCTCCCAC CCAGATCGCGGTATATAGAGATATGCATTTTATTTTACTTGTGTAAAAATATCGGACGACGTGGAATAAAGAGC TCTTTCTTAAAAAAA .

### FIGURE 128

MKRASAGGSRLLAWVLWLQAWQVAAPCPGACVCYNEPKVTTSCPQQGLQAVPVGIPAASQRIFLHGNRISHVPA
ASFRACRNLTILWLHSNVLARIDAAAFTGLALLEQLDLSDNAQLRSVDPATFHGLGRLHTLHLDRCGLQELGPG
LFRGLAALQYLYLQDNALQALPDDTFRDLGNLTHLFLHGNRISSVPERAFRGLHSLDRLLLHQNRVAHVHPHAF
RDLGRLMTLYLFANNLSALPTEALAPLRALQYLRLNDNPWVCDCRARPLWAWLQKFRGSSSEVPCSLPQRLAGR
DLKRLAANDLQGCAVATGPYHPIWTGRATDEEPLGLPKCCQPDAADKASVLEPGRPASAGNALKGRVPPGDSPP
GNGSGPRHINDSPFGTLPGSAEPPLTAVRPEGSEPPGFPTSGPRRRPGCSRKNRTRSHCRLGQAGSGGGGTGDS
EGSGALPSLTCSLTPLGLALVLWTVLGPC

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-26

Leucine zipper pattern. amino acids 135-156

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site. amino acids 436-439

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 82-85, 179-183, 237-240, 372-375 and 423-426

VWFC domain
amino acids 411-425

### 131/246

### FIGURE 129

 ${\tt GCGCCGGGAGCCCATCTGCCCCCAGGGGCACGGGGCGGGGCCGGGCTCCCGGCCACATGGCTGCAGCCAC}$ CTCGCGCGCACCCCGAGGCGCCCCAGCTCGCCCGAGGTCCGTCGGAGGCGCCCCGGCCCCCGGAGCCAA TACTATGTTGGAACCTTGGGGACTCACACTGAGATCAAGAGGTGGCAGAGAAAAGGTCACTTTGCCCTGCCA CCATCAACTGGGGCTTCCAGAAAAAGACACTCTGGATATTGAATGGCTGCTCACCGATAATGAAGGGAACCAAA AAGTGGTGATCACTTACTCCAGTCGTCATGTCTACAATAACTTGACTGAGGAACAGAAGGGCCGAGTGGCCTTT GCTTCCAATTTCCTGGCAGGAGATGCCTCCTTGCAGATTGAACCTCTGAAGCCCAGTGATGAGGGCCGGTACAC CTGTAAGGTTAAGAATTCAGGGCGCTACGTGTGGAGCCATGTCATCTTAAAAGTCTTAGTGAGACCATCCAAGC CCAAGTGTGAGTTGGAAGGAGAGCTGACAGAAGGAAGTGACCTGACTTTGCAGTGTGAGTCATCCTCTGGCACA  ${\tt GAGCCCATTGTGTATTACTGGCAGCGAATCCGAGAGAAAGAGGGGAGAGGATGAACGTCTGCCTCCCAAATCTAG}$ GATTGACTACAACCACCCTGGACGAGTTCTGCTGCAGAATCTTACCATGTCCTACTCTGGACTGTACCAGTGCA CAGCAGGCAACGAAGCTGGGAAGGAAAGCTGTGTGGTGCGAGTAACTGTACAGTATGTACAAAGCATCGGCATG GTTGCAGGAGCAGTGACAGGCATAGTGGCTGGAGCCCTGCTGATTTTCCTCTTGGTGTGGCTGCTAATCCGAAG GAAAGACAAAGAAAGATATGAGGAAGAAGAGAGACCTAATGAAATTCGAGAAGATGCTGAAGCTCCAAAAGCCC GTCTTGTGAAACCCAGCTCCTCTTCCTCAGGCTCTCGGAGCTCACGCTCTGGTTCTTCCTCCACTCGCTCCACA AAACCACACCAGCATGATCCCCAGCCAGAGCAGAGCCTTCCAAACGGTCTGAATTACAATGGACTTGACTCCC ACGCTTTCCTAGGAGTCAGGGTCTTTGGACTCTTCTCGTCATTGGAGCTCAAGTCACCAGCCACACCAGCAGAT  ${\tt GAGAGGTCATCTAAGTAGCAGTGAGCATTGCACGGAACAGATTCAGATGAGCATTTTCCTTATACAATACCAAA}$ CAAGCAAAAGGATGTAAGCTGATTCATCTGTAAAAAGGCATCTTATTGTGCCTTTAGACCAGAGTAAGGGAAAG CAGGAGTCCAAATCTATTTGTTGACCAGGACCTGTGGTGAGAAGGTTGGGGAAAGGTGAGGTGAATATACCTAA AACTTTTAATGTGGGATATTTTGTATCAGTGCTTTGATTCACAATTTTCAAGAGGAAATGGGATGCTGTTTGTA AATTTTCTATGCATTTCTGCAAACTTATTGGATTATTAGTTATTCAGACAGTCAAGCAGAACCCACAGCCTTAT TACACCTGTCTACACCATGTACTGAGCTAACCACTTCTAAGAAACTCCAAAAAAGGAAACATGTGTCTTCTATT CTGACTTAACTTCATTTGTCATAAGGTTTGGATATTAATTTCAAGGGGAGTTGAAATAGTGGGAGATGGAGAAG AGTGAATGAGTTTCTCCCACTCTATACTAATCTCACTATTTGTATTGAGCCCAAAATAACTATGAAAGGAGACA AAAATTTGTGACAAAGGATTGTGAAGAGCTTTCCATCTTCATGATGTTATGAGGATTGTTGACAAACATTAGAA ATATATAATGGAGCAATTGTGGATTTCCCCTCAAATCAGATGCCTCTAAGGACTTTCCTGCTAGATATTTCTGG GCTGAAAGATTACCCAACATACCATTATAGTCTCTTCTTCTGAGAAAATGTGAAACCAGAATTGCAAGACTGG CCTGTAGGAAAATCCAGCAGGTGGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGATTATGCCATTGCACTCCAGCCTGGGTGACAG AGCGGGACTCCGTCTC

## FIGURE 130

MSLLLLLLVSYYVGTLGTHTEIKRVAEEKVTLPCHHQLGLPEKDTLDIEWLLTDNEGNQKVVITYSSRHVYNN LTEEQKGRVAFASNFLAGDASLQIEPLKPSDEGRYTCKVKNSGRYVWSHVILKVLVRPSKPKCELEGELTEGSD LTLQCESSSGTEPIVYYWQRIREKEGEDERLPPKSRIDYNHPGRVLLQNLTMSYSGLYQCTAGNEAGKESCVVR VTVQYVQSIGMVAGAVTGIVAGALLIFLLVWLLIRRKDKERYEEEERPNEIREDAEAPKARLVKPSSSSSGSRS SRSGSSSTRSTANSASRSQRTLSTDAAPQPGLATQAYSLVGPEVRGSEPKKVHHANLTKAETTPSMIPSQSRAFQTV

Important freatures:
Signal sequence:
amino acids 1-16

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 232-251

### FIGURE 131

GGAAGTCCACGGGGAGCTTGGATGCCAAAGGGAGGACGGCTGGGTCCTCTGGAGAGGACTAC TCACTGGCATATTTCTGAGGTATCTGTAGAATAACCACAGCCTCAGATACTGGGGACTTTAC AGTCCCACAGAACCGTCCTCCCAGGAAGCTGAATCCAGCAAGAACA**ATG**GAGGCCAGCGGGA AGCTCATTTGCAGACAAAGGCAAGTCCTTTTTTCCTTTCTCCTTTTTGGGCTTATCTCTGGCG GGCGCGGCGGAACCTAGAAGCTATTCTGTGGTGGAGGAAACTGAGGGCAGCTCCTTTGTCAC CAATTTAGCAAAGGACCTGGGTCTGGAGCAGAGGGAATTCTCCAGGCGGGGGTTAGGGTTG TTTCCAGAGGGAACAACTACATTTGCAGCTCAATCAGGAGACCGCGGATTTGTTGCTAAAT GAGAAATTGGACCGTGAGGATCTGTGCGGTCACACAGAGCCCTGTGTGCTACGTTTCCAAGT ACTCTCCAGTATTTCTGGACAAACAAATGTTGGTGAAAGTATCAGAGAGCAGTCCTCCTGGG ACTACGTTTCCTCTGAAGAATGCCGAAGACTTAGATGTAGGCCAAAACAATATTGAGAACTA TATAATCAGCCCCAACTCCTATTTTCGGGTCCTCACCCGCAAACGCAGTGATGGCAGGAAAT ACCCAGAGCTGGTGCTGGACAAAGCGCTGGACCGAGAGGAAGAAGCTGAGCTCAGGTTAACA CTCACAGCACTGGATGGTGGCTCTCCGCCCAGATCTGGCACTGCTCAGGTCTACATCGAAGT CCTGGATGTCAACGATAATGCCCCTGAATTTGAGCAGCCTTTCTATAGAGTGCAGATCTCTG  ${\tt AGGACAGTCCGGTAGGCTTCCTGGTTGTGAAGGTCTCTGCCACGGATGTAGACACAGGAGTC}$ AACGGAGAGTTTCCTATTCACTTTTCCAAGCTTCAGAAGAGTTGGCAAAACCTTTAAGAT CAATCCCTTGACAGGAGAAATTGAACTAAAAAAACAACTCGATTTCGAAAAACTTCAGTCCT ATGAAGTCAATATTGAGGCAAGAGATGCTGGAACCTTTTCTGGAAAATGCACCGTTCTGATT CAAGTGATAGATGTGAACGACCATGCCCCAGAAGTTACCATGTCTGCATTTACCAGCCCAAT ACCTGAGAACGCGCCTGAAACTGTGGTTGCACTTTTCAGTGTTTCAGATCTTGATTCAGGAG AAAATGGGAAAATTAGTTGCTCCATTCAGGAGGATCTACCCTTCCTCCTGAAATCCGCGGAA AACTTTTACACCCTACTAACGGAGAGACCACTAGACAGAGAAAGCAGAGCGGAATACAACAT CACTATCACTGTCACTGACTTGGGGACCCCTATGCTGATAACACAGCTCAATATGACCGTGC TGATCGCCGATGTCAATGACAACGCTCCCGCCTTCACCCAAACCTCCTACACCCTGTTCGTC CACCAACGCCCAGGTCACCTACTCGCTGCTGCCCCCCAGGACCCGCACCTGCCCCTCACAT CCCTGGTCTCCATCAACGCGGACAACGGCCACCTGTTCGCCCTCAGGTCTCTGGACTACGAG GCCCTGCAGGGGTTCCAGTTCCGCGTGGGCGCTTCAGACCACGGCTCCCCGGCGCTGAGCAG CGAGGCGCTGGTGCTGGTGCTGGACGCCAACGACACTCGCCCTTCGTGCTGTACC CGCTGCAGAACGGCTCCGCGCCCTGCACCGAGCTGGTGCCCCGGGCCGGGCCGAGCCGGGCTAC  $\tt CTGGTGACCAAGGTGGTGGCGGTGGACGGCGACTCGGGCCAGAACGCCTGGCTGTCGTACCA$ GCTGCTCAAGGCCACGGAGCTCGGTCTGTTCGGCGTGTGGGCGCACAATGGCGAGGTGCGCA CCGCCAGGCTGCTGAGCGAGCGCGACGCGAAGCACAGGCTGGTGGTGCTGGTCAAGGAC AATGGCGAGCCTCCGCCTCGGCCACCGCCACGCTGCACGTGCTCCTGGTGGACGGCTTCTC CCAGCCCTACCTGCCTCCCGGAGGCGGCCCCGACCCAGGCCCAGGCCGACTTGCTCACCG TCTACCTGGTGGCGTTGGCCTCGGTGTCTTCGCTCTTTCCTCTTTTCGGTGCTCCTGTTC GTGGCGGTGCGGCTGTGTAGGAGGAGCAGGGCGCCTCGGTGGGTCGCTGCTTGGTGCCCGA GGGCCCCTTCCAGGGCATCTTGTGGACATGAGCGGCACCAGGACCCTATCCCAGAGCTACC AGTATGAGGTGTGTCTGGCAGGAGGCTCAGGGACCAATGAGTTCAAGTTCCTGAAGCCGATT ATCCCCAACTTCCCTCCCCAGTGCCCTGGGAAAGAAATACAAGGAAATTCTACCTTCCCCAA TTACTCTTGATTTTTCTCATGTTCTTTCTCCCTTTGTTTTAAAGTGAACATTTACCTTTATT CCTGGTTCTT

#### 134/246

### FIGURE 132

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA48314
<subunit 1 of 1, 798 aa, 1 stop</pre>

<MW: 87552, pI: 4.84, NX(S/T): 5

MEASGKLICRQRQVLFSFLLLGLSLAGAAEPRSYSVVEETEGSSFVTNLAKDLGLEQREFSR
RGVRVVSRGNKLHLQLNQETADLLLNEKLDREDLCGHTEPCVLRFQVLLESPFEFFQAELQV
IDINDHSPVFLDKQMLVKVSESSPPGTTFPLKNAEDLDVGQNNIENYIISPNSYFRVLTRKR
SDGRKYPELVLDKALDREEEAELRLTLTALDGGSPPRSGTAQVYIEVLDVNDNAPEFEQPFY
RVQISEDSPVGFLVVKVSATDVDTGVNGEISYSLFQASEEIGKTFKINPLTGEIELKKQLDF
EKLQSYEVNIEARDAGTFSGKCTVLIQVIDVNDHAPEVTMSAFTSPIPENAPETVVALFSVS
DLDSGENGKISCSIQEDLPFLLKSAENFYTLLTERPLDRESRAEYNITITVTDLGTPMLITQ
LNMTVLIADVNDNAPAFTQTSYTLFVRENNSPALHIRSVSATDRDSGTNAQVTYSLLPPQDP
HLPLTSLVSINADNGHLFALRSLDYEALQGFQFRVGASDHGSPALSSEALVRVVVLDANDNS
PFVLYPLQNGSAPCTELVPRAAEPGYLVTKVVAVDGDSGQNAWLSYQLLKATELGLFGVWAH
NGEVRTARLLSERDAAKHRLVVLVKDNGEPPRSATATLHVLLVDGFSQPYLPLPEAAPTQAQ
ADLLTVYLVVALASVSSLFLFSVLLFVAVRLCRRSRAASVGRCLVPEGPLPGHLVDMSGTRT
LSQSYQYEVCLAGGSGTNEFKFLKPIIPNFPPQCPGKEIQGNSTFPNNFGFNIQ

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-26

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 685-712

Cadherins extracellular repeated domain signature.

amino acids 122-132, 231-241, 336-346, 439-449 and 549-559

ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop).

amino acids 285-292

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 418-421, 436-439, 567-570 and 786-789

## FIGURE 133

GGAAGGGGAGGAGCAGGCCACACAGGCCAGGCCGGTGAGGGACCTGCCCAGACCTGGAGGGTCTCGCTCTGTC ACACAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGTGATCTTGGCTCATCGTAACCTCCACCTCCCGGGTTCAAGTGATTCTCATG CAGTCGCTGCTGCAGACGACACTGTTCCTGCTGAGTCTGCTCTTCCTGGTCCAAGGTGCCCACGGCAGGGGCCA CAGGGAAGACTTTCGCTTCTGCAGCCAGCGGAACCAGACACAGGAGCAGCCTCCACTACAAACCCACACCAG ACCTGCGCATCTCCATCGAGAACTCCGAAGAGGCCCTCACAGTCCATGCCCCTTTCCCTGCAGCCCACCCTGCT TCCCGATCCTTCCCTGACCCCAGGGGCCTCTACCACTTCTGCCTCTACTGGAACCGACATGCTGGGAGATTACA TCTTCTCTATGGCAAGCGTGACTTCTTGCTGAGTGACAAAGCCTCTAGCCTCCTCTGCTTCCAGCACCAGGAGG AGAGCCTGGCTCAGGGCCCCCCGCTGTTAGCCACTTCTGTCACCTCCTGGTGGAGCCCTCAGAACATCAGCCTG  $\tt CCCAGTGCCGCCAGCTTCACCTTCTCCTTCCACAGTCCTCCCCACACGGCCGCTCACAATGCCTCGGTGGACAT$ GTGCGAGCTCAAAAGGGACCTCCAGCTGCTCAGCCAGTTCCTGAAGCATCCCCAGAAGGCCTCAAGGAGGCCCT  $\tt CGGCTGCCCCGCCAGCCAGCAGTTGCAGAGCCTGGAGTCGAAACTGACCTCTGTGAGATTCATGGGGGACATG$ GTGTCCTTCGAGGAGGACCGGATCAACGCCACGGTGTGGAAGCTCCAGCCCACAGCCGGCCTCCAGGACCTGCA CATCCACTCCCGGCAGGAGGAGGAGCAGAGCGAGATCATGGAGTACTCGGTGCTGCCTCGAACACTCTTCC AGAGGACGAAAGGCCGGAGCGGGGGGGCTGAGAAGAGACTCCTCCTGGTGGACTTCAGCAGCCAAGCCCTGTTC CAGGACAAGAATTCCAGCCAAGTCCTGGGTGAGAAGGTCTTGGGGGATTGTGGTACAGAACACCAAAGTAGCCAA CCTCACGGAGCCCGTGGTGCTCACTTTCCAGCACCAGCTACAGCCGAAGAATGTGACTCTGCAATGTGTTTCT GGGTTGAAGACCCCACATTGAGCAGCCCGGGGCATTGGAGCAGTGCTGGGTGTGAGACCGTCAGGAGAGAAACC CAAACATCCTGCTTCTGCAACCACTTGACCTACTTTGCAGTGCTGATGGTCTCCTCGGTGGAGGTGGACGCCGT CCGCCTACCTCTGCTCCAGGGTGCCCCTGCCGTGCAGGAGGAAACCTCGGGACTACACCATCAAGGTGCACATG AACCTGCTGCTGGCCGTCTTCCTGCTGGACACGAGCTTCCTGCTCAGCGAGCCGGTGGCCCTGACAGGCTCTGA GGCTGGCTGCCGAGCCAGTGCCATCTTCCTGCACTTCTCCCTGCTCACCTGCCTTTCCTGGATGGGCCTCGAGG ATGGGCTGGGGCTTCCCCATCTTTCTGGTGACGCTGGTGGCCCTGGTGGATGTGGACAACTATGGCCCCATCAT ACATCACCAACCTGGGCCTCTTCAGCCTGGTGTTTCTGTTCAACATGGCCATGCTAGCCACCATGGTGGTGCAG ATCCTGCGGCTGCGCCCCACACCCAAAAGTGGTCACATGTGCTGACACTGCTGGGCCTCAGCCTGGTCCTTGG  ${\tt CCTGCCCTGGGCCTTGATCTTCTTCTCTTTGCTTCTGGCACCTTCCAGCTTGTCGTCCTCTACCTTTTCAGCA}$ TCCCCTCTGAAGAGCAACTCAGACAGCGCCAGGCTCCCCATCAGCTCGGGCAGCACCTCGTCCAGCCGCATC<u>TA</u> GCCTCCAGCCCACCTGCCCATGTGATGAAGCAGAGATGCGGCCTCGTCGCACACTGCCTGTGGCCCCCGAGCC AGGCCCAGCCCCAGGCCAGTCAGCCGCAGACTTTGGAAAGCCCAACGACCATGGAGAGATGGGCCGTTGCCATG TCAGAAGTGCGCCGCCATGCTGCCTAGGGTACTGTCCCCACATCTGTCCCAACCCAGCTGGAGGCCTGGTCTCT TCCTGTGCCCCTGCCTGGGACAGAAATGTGGCTCCAGTTGCTCTGTCTCTCGTGGTCACCCTGAGGGCACTCTG CATCCTCTGTCATTTTAACCTCAGGTGGCACCCAGGGCGAATGGGGCCCAGGGCAGACCTTCAGGGCCAGAGCC CTCAGCCCCCAGTCCTCCATCTTCCCTGGGGTTCTCCTCCTCCCAGGGCCTCCTTGCTCCTTCGTTC ACAGCTGGGGGTCCCCGATTCCAATGCTGTTTTTTGGGGAGTGGTTTCCAGGAGCTGCCTGGTGTCTGCTGTAA ATGTTTGTCTACTGCACAAGCCTCGGCCTGCCCCTGAGCCAGGCTCGGTACCGATGCGTGGGCTGGGCTAGGTC CCTCTGTCCATCTGGGCCTTTGTATGAGCTGCATTGCCCTTGCTCACCCTGACCAAGCACACGCCTCAGAGGGG  $\tt CCCTCAGCCTCTCCTGAAGCCCTCTTGTGGCAAGAACTGTGGACCATGCCAGTCCCGTCTGGTTTCCATCCCAC$ CTGGAAGACTTCCTGCAGGAGTCAGCGTTCAATCTTGACCTTGAAGATGGGAAGGATGTTCTTTTTACGTACCA ATTCTTTTGTCTTTTGATATTAAAAAGAAGTACATGTTCATTGTAGAGAATTTGGAAACTGTAGAAGAGAATCA 

### 136/246

### FIGURE 134

MTPQSLLQTTLFLLSLLFLVQGAHGRGHREDFRFCSQRNQTHRSSLHYKPTPDLRISIENSE EALTVHAPFPAAHPASRSFPDPRGLYHFCLYWNRHAGRLHLLYGKRDFLLSDKASSLLCFQH QEESLAQGPPLLATSVTSWWSPQNISLPSAASFTFSFHSPPHTAAHNASVDMCELKRDLQLL SQFLKHPQKASRRPSAAPASQQLQSLESKLTSVRFMGDMVSFEEDRINATVWKLQPTAGLQD LHIHSRQEEEQSEIMEYSVLLPRTLFQRTKGRSGEAEKRLLLVDFSSQALFQDKNSSQVLGE KVLGIVVQNTKVANLTEPVVLTFQHQLQPKNVTLQCVFWVEDPTLSSPGHWSSAGCETVRRE TQTSCFCNHLTYFAVLMVSSVEVDAVHKHYLSLLSYVGCVVSALACLVTIAAYLCSRVPLPC RRKPRDYTIKVHMNLLLAVFLLDTSFLLSEPVALTGSEAGCRASAIFLHFSLLTCLSWMGLE GYNLYRLVVEVFGTYVPGYLLKLSAMGWGFPIFLVTLVALVDVDNYGPIILAVHRTPEGVIY PSMCWIRDSLVSYITNLGLFSLVFLFNMAMLATMVVQILRLRPHTQKWSHVLTLLGLSLVLG LPWALIFFSFASGTFQLVVLYLFSIITSFQGFLIFIWYWSMRLQARGGPSPLKSNSDSARLP ISSGSTSSSRI

### Important features:

#### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-25

#### Putative transmembrane domains:

amino acids 382-398, 402-420, 445-468, 473-491, 519-537, 568-590 and 634-657

Microbodies C-terminal targeting signal.

amino acids 691-693

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites. amino acids 198-201 and 370-373

#### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 39-42, 148-151, 171-174, 234-237, 303-306, 324-327 and 341-344

G-protein coupled receptors family 2 proteins

amino acids 475-504

### 137/246

### FIGURE 135

GCCTAGCCAGGCCAAGAATGCAATTGCCCCGGTGGTGGGAGCCTGGGAGACCCCTGTGCTTGGACGGGACAGGGTCGG  $\tt CTCCGATCGGAA\overline{TGT}ATACCCATCAGCAGGTGTCCTCTTTGTTCATGTTTTGGAAAGAGAATATTTTAAGGGGGG$ AATTTCCACCTTACCCAAAACCTGGCGAGATTAGTAATGATCCCATAACATTTAATACAAATTTAATGGGTTAC CCAGACCGACCTGGATGGCTTCGATATATCCAAAGGACACCATATAGTGATGGAGTCCTATATGGGTCCCCAAC AGCTGAAAATGTGGGGAAGCCAACAATCATTGAGATAACTGCCTACAACAGGCGCACCTTTGAGACTGCAAGGC ATAATTTGATAATATATATGTCTGCAGAAGACTTCCCGTTGCCATATCAAGCAGAATTCTTCATTAAGAAT ATGAATGTAGAAGAAATGTTGGCCAGTGAGGTTCTTGGAGACTTTCTTGGCGCAGTGAAAAATGTGTGGCAGCC AGAGCGCCTGAACGCCATAAACATCACATCGGCCCTAGACAGGGGTGGCAGGTGCCACTTCCCATTAATGACC TGAAGGAGGCGTTTATGTCATGGTTGGTGCAGATGTCCCGTTTTCTTCTTGTTTACGAGAAGTTGAAAAATCCA CAGAATCAATTGAGATGTAGTCAAGAAATGGAGCCTGTAATAACATGTGATAAAAAATTTCGTACTCAATTTTA CATTGACTGGTGCAAAATTTCATTGGTTGATAAAACAAAGCAAGTGTCCACCTATCAGGAAGTGATTCGTGGAG AGGGGATTTTACCTGATGGTGGAGAATACAAACCCCCTTCTGATTCTTTGAAAAGCAGAGACTATTACACGGAT TTCCTAATTACACTGGCTGTGCCCTCGGCAGTGGCACTGGTCCTTTTTCTAATACTTGCTTATATCATGTGCTG CCGACGGGAAGGCGTGGAAAAGAGAAACATGCAAACACCAGACATCCAACTGGTCCATCACAGTGCTATTCAGA AATCTACCAAGGAGCTTCGAGACATGTCCAAGAATAGAGAGATAGCATGGCCCCTGTCAACGCTTCCTGTGTTC CACCCTGTGACTGGGGAAATCATACCTCCTTTACACACAGACAACTATGATAGCACAAACATGCCATTGATGCA AACGCAGCAGAACTTGCCACATCAGACTCAGATTCCCCAACAGCAGACTACAGGTAAATGGTATCCC<u>TGA</u>AGAA  ${\tt AGAAAACTGACTGAAGCAATGAATTTATAATCAGACAATATAGCAGTTACATCACATTTCTTTTTCTC} \overline{\tt TTCCAAT}$ AATGCATGAGCTTTTCTGGCATATGTTATGCATGTTGGCAGTATTAAGTGTATACCAAATAATACAACATAACT TTCATTTTACTAATGTATTTTTTTTTTAAAGCATTTTTGACAATTTGTAAAACATTGATGACTTTATATTT 

### FIGURE 136

MQLPRWWELGDPCAWTGQGRGTRRMSPATTGTFLLTVYSIFSKVHSDRNVYPSAGVLFVHVLEREYFKGEFPPY PKPGEISNDPITFNTNLMGYPDRPGWLRYIQRTPYSDGVLYGSPTAENVGKPTIIEITAYNRRTFETARHNLII NIMSAEDFPLPYQAEFFIKNMNVEEMLASEVLGDFLGAVKNVWQPERLNAINITSALDRGGRVPLPINDLKEGV YVMVGADVPFSSCLREVENPQNQLRCSQEMEPVITCDKKFRTQFYIDWCKISLVDKTKQVSTYQEVIRGEGILP DGGEYKPPSDSLKSRDYYTDFLITLAVPSAVALVLFLILAYIMCCRREGVEKRNMQTPDIQLVHHSAIQKSTKE LRDMSKNREIAWPLSTLPVFHPVTGEIIPPLHTDNYDSTNMPLMQTQQNLPHQTQIPQQQTTGKWYP

#### signal sequence:

Amino acids 1-46

#### transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 319-338

#### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 200-204

#### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 23-27

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 43-52

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 17-23;112-118;116-122;

185-191

### FIGURE 137

CAGAAGAGGGGGCTAGCTAGCTGTCTCTGCGGACCAGGGAGACCCCCGGCGCCCCCCGGTGT GAGGCGGCCTCACAGGGCCGGGTGGGCTGGCGAGCCGACGCGGCGGCGGAGGAGGCTGTGAG GAGTGTGTGGAACAGGACCCGGGACAGAGGAACCATGCCTCCGCAGAACCTGAGCACCTTTT GCCTGTTGCTGCTATACCTCATCGGGGCGGTGATTGCCGGACGAGATTTCTATAAGATCTTG GGGGTGCCTCGAAGTGCCTCTATAAAGGATATTAAAAAGGCCTATAGGAAACTAGCCCTGCA GCTTCATCCCGACCGGAACCCTGATGATCCACAAGCCCAGGAGAAATTCCAGGATCTGGGTG CTGCTTATGAGGTTCTGTCAGATAGTGAGAAACGGAAACAGTACGATACTTATGGTGAAGAA GGATTAAAAGATGGTCATCAGAGCTCCCATGGAGACATTTTTTCACACTTCTTTGGGGATTT TGGTTTCATGTTTGGAGGAACCCCTCGTCAGCAAGACAGAAATATTCCAAGAGGAAGTGATA TTATTGTAGATCTAGAAGTCACTTTGGAAGAAGTATATGCAGGAAATTTTGTGGAAGTAGTT AGAAACAAACCTGTGGCAAGGCAGGCTCCTGGCAAACGGAAGTGCAATTGTCGGCAAGAGAT GCGGACCACCCAGCTGGGCCCTTGGGCGCTTCCAAATGACCCAGGAGGTGGTCTGCGACGAAT GCCCTAATGTCAAACTAGTGAATGAAGAACGAACGCTGGAAGTAGAAATAGAGCCTGGGGTG AGAGACGGCATGGAGTACCCCTTTATTGGAGAAGGTGAGCCTCACGTGGATGGGGAGCCTGG TGTACACAATGTGACAATCTCATTAGTTGAGTCACTGGTTGGCTTTGAGATGGATATTACT CACTTGGATGGTCACAAGGTACATATTTCCCGGGATAAGATCACCAGGCCAGGAGCGAAGCT ATGGAAGAAAGGGGAAGGGCTCCCCAACTTTGACAACAACAATATCAAGGGCTCTTTGATAA TCACTTTTGATGTGGATTTTCCAAAAGAACAGTTAACAGAGGAAGCGAGAAGGTATCAAA CAGCTACTGAAACAAGGGTCAGTGCAGAAGGTATACAATGGACTGCAAGGATAT<u>TGA</u>GAGTG TCATCATGAAATGAATAAGAGGGCTTAAGAATTTGTCCATTTGCATTCGGAAAAGAATGACC AGCAAAAGGTTTACTAATACCTCTCCCTTTGGGGATTTAATGTCTGGTGCTGCCGCCTGAGT TTCAAGAATTAAAGCTGCAAGAGGACTCCAGGAGCAAAAGAAACACAATATAGAGGGTTGGA GTTGTTAGCAATTTCATTCAAAATGCCAACTGGAGAAGTCTGTTTTTAAATACATTTTGTTG TTATTTTTA

### 140/246

### FIGURE 138

MAPQNLSTFCLLLLYLIGAVIAGRDFYKILGVPRSASIKDIKKAYRKLALQLHPDRNPDDPQAQEKFQDLGAAY EVLSDSEKRKQYDTYGEEGLKDGHQSSHGDIFSHFFGDFGFMFGGTPRQQDRNIPRGSDIIVDLEVTLEEVYAG NFVEVVRNKPVARQAPGKRKCNCRQEMRTTQLGPGRFQMTQEVVCDECPNVKLVNEERTLEVEIEPGVRDGMEY PFIGEGEPHVDGEPGDLRFRIKVVKHPIFERRGDDLYTNVTISLVESLVGFEMDITHLDGHKVHISRDKITRPG AKLWKKGEGLPNFDNNNIKGSLIITFDVDFPKEQLTEEAREGIKQLLKQGSVQKVYNGLQGY

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-22

Cell attachment sequence. amino acids 254-257

Nt-dnaJ domain signature. amino acids 67-87

Homologous region to Nt-dnaJ domain proteins. amino acids 26-58

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 5-9, 261-265

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 253-260

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 18-24, 31-37, 93-99, 215-221

Amidation site.
amino acids 164-168

### 141/246

### FIGURE 139

### 142/246

# FIGURE 140

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA56405
<subunit 1 of 1, 125 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 13115, pI: 5.90, NX(S/T): 1
MRGTRLALLALVLAACGELAPALRCYVCPEPTGVSDCVTIATCTTNETMCKTTLYSREIVYP
FQGDSTVTKSCASKCKPSDVDGIGQTLPVSCCNTELCNVDGAPALNSLHCGALTLLPLLSLRL</pre>

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 46-49

### 143/246

### FIGURE 141

GGCGCCGCGTAGGCCCGGGAGGCCGGGCCGGGCTGCGAGCGCCTGCCCCATGCGCCGC CGCCTCTCCGCACGATGTTCCCCTCGCGGAGGAAAGCGGCGCAGCTGCCCTGGGAGGACGGC AGGTCCGGGTTGCTCTCCGGCGCCTCCCTCGGAAGTGTTCCGTCTTCCACCTGTTCGTGGC CTGCCTCTCGCTGGGCTTCTTCTCCCTACTCTGGCTGCAGCTCAGCTGCTCTGGGGACGTGG CCGCCCCTGAGCACTGGGAAGAAGACGCATCCTGGGGCCCCCACCGCCTGGCAGTGCTGGT GCCCTTCCGCGAACGCTTCGAGGAGCTCCTGGTCTTCGTGCCCCACATGCGCCGCTTCCTGA GCAGGAAGAAGATCCGGCACCACATCTACGTGCTCAACCAGGTGGACCACTTCAGGTTCAAC CGGGCAGCGCTCATCAACGTGGGCTTCCTGGAGAGCAGCAACAGCACGGACTACATTGCCAT GCACGACGTTGACCTGCTCCCTCTCAACGAGGAGCTGGACTATGGCTTTCCTGAGGCTGGGC CCTTCCACGTGGCCTCCCCGGAGCTCCACCCTCTCTACCACTACAAGACCTATGTCGGCGGC ATCCTGCTGCTCCCAAGCAGCACTACCGGCTGTGCAATGGGATGTCCAACCGCTTCTGGGG CTGGGGCCGCGAGGACGACGAGTTCTACCGGCGCATTAAGGGAGCTGGGCTCCAGCTTTTCC GCCCCTCGGGAATCACAACTGGGTACAAGACATTTCGCCACCTGCATGACCCAGCCTGGCGG CCTGCACTGTCCTCAACATCATGTTGGACTGTGACAAGACCGCCACACCCTGGTGCACATTC AGC**TGA**GCTGGATGGACAGTGAGGAAGCCTGTACCTACAGGCCATATTGCTCAGGCTCAGGA CAAGGCCTCAGGTCGTGGGCCCAGCTCTGACAGGATGTGGAGTGGCCAGGACCAAGACAGCA AGCTACGCAATTGCAGCCACCCGGCCGCCAAGGCAGGCTTGGGCTGGGCCAGGACACGTGGG GGACCCCCCTGCCTTCCTGCTCACCCTACTCTGACCTCCTTCACGTGCCCAGGCCTGTGGG TAGTGGGGAGGGCTGAACAGGACAACCTCTCATCACCCTACTCTGACCTCCTTCACGTGCCC 

### 144/246

# FIGURE 142

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA56531</pre>

><subunit 1 of 1, 327 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 37406, pI: 9.30, NX(S/T): 1

MFPSRRKAAQLPWEDGRSGLLSGGLPRKCSVFHLFVACLSLGFFSLLWLQLSCSGDVARAVR GQGQETSGPPRACPPEPPPEHWEEDASWGPHRLAVLVPFRERFEELLVFVPHMRRFLSRKKI RHHIYVLNQVDHFRFNRAALINVGFLESSNSTDYIAMHDVDLLPLNEELDYGFPEAGPFHVA SPELHPLYHYKTYVGGILLLSKQHYRLCNGMSNRFWGWGREDDEFYRRIKGAGLQLFRPSGI TTGYKTFRHLHDPAWRKRDQKRIAAQKQEQFKVDREGGLNTVKYHVASRTALSVGGAPCTVL NIMLDCDKTATPWCTFS

#### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-42

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 29-49 (type II)

### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 154-158

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 27-31

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 226-233

### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 19-25, 65-71, 247-253, 285-291, 303-309, 304-310

### FIGURE 143

CTTTGTCCGAACAGCTCCCCTCTGCCAGCTTCTGTAGATAAGGGTTAAAAACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAA  $\texttt{AAAG} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{TCATTCCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCTTGGTCCTGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCACC}$ ATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGAGCAGTTTGTTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAGGGCCTCAACCTATA GACTTTGTCCCAAATGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGAGGAGATTCCTGTGGTCATCGCTGCATC TGAAGACAGGCTTGGGGGGGCCATTGCAGCTATAAACAGCATTCAGCACAACACTCGCTCCAATGTGATTTTCT ACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACAGCAGACCATCTCCGGTCCTGGCTCAACAGTGATTCCCTGAAAAGCATCAGA GAAACCTTTAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTACTTGCCAATTCTGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGGCCATATACATGGATG ATGATGTAATTGTGCAAGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCACTGAAGCCAGGACATGCAGCTGCATTT TCAGAAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGTCATCCGTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTACATTGGCTA TCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGCATTCGTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTGCTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTT GAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCTGGTAGCATCACACCCTCCTCTTGCTTATCGTATTTTATCAACA GCACTCTACCATCGATCCTATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTTCCAGTGCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGT TTGTAAAGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGAATGGACATTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATATACTGAT GTTTGGGAAAAATGGTATATTCCAGACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAGATATACCGAGATCTCAAA TAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTAGCAAGCCATGGAAAAAGATGTGTCAGCTAGGTAAAGATGACA AACTGCCCTGTCTGGCAGTCAGCTTCCCAGACAGACTATAGACTATAAATATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGT 

### 146/246

# FIGURE 144

MSFRKVNIIILVLAVALFLLVLHHNFLSLSSLLRNEVTDSGIVGPQPIDFVPNALRHAVDGR QEEIPVVIAASEDRLGGAIAAINSIQHNTRSNVIFYIVTLNNTADHLRSWLNSDSLKSIRYK IVNFDPKLLEGKVKEDPDQGESMKPLTFARFYLPILVPSAKKAIYMDDDVIVQGDILALYNT ALKPGHAAAFSEDCDSASTKVVIRGAGNQYNYIGYLDYKKERIRKLSMKASTCSFNPGVFVA NLTEWKRQNITNQLEKWMKLNVEEGLYSRTLAGSITTPPLLIVFYQQHSTIDPMWNVRHLGS SAGKRYSPQFVKAAKLLHWNGHLKPWGRTASYTDVWEKWYIPDPTGKFNLIRRYTEISNIK

# FIGURE 145

# 148/246

# FIGURE 146

MKIPVLPAVVLLSLLVLHSAQGATLGGPEEESTIENYASRPEAFNTPFLNIDKLRSAFKADE FLNWHALFESIKRKLPFLNWDAFPKLKGLRSATPDAQ

### 149/246

# FIGURE 147

# FIGURE 148

MKFTIVFAGLLGVFLAPALANYNINVNDDNNNAGSGQQSVSVNNEHNVANVDNNNGWDSWNS IWDYGNGFAATRLFQKKTCIVHKMNKEVMPSIQSLDALVKEKKLQGKGPGGPPPKGLMYSVN PNKVDDLSKFGKNIANMCRGIPTYMAEEMQEASLFFYSGTCYTTSVLWIVDISFCGDTVEN

# Signal Peptide:

amino acids 1-20

### N-myristoylation Sites:

amino acids 67-72, 118-123, 163-168

### Flavodoxin protein homology:

amino acids 156-174

### FIGURE 149

**ATG**GGGCTCCCTGGGCTGTTCTGCTTGGCCGTGCTGCCAGCAGCTTCTCCAAGGCACG GGAGGAAGAATTACCCCTGTGGTCTCCATTGCCTACAAAGTCCTGGAAGTTTTCCCCAAAG GCCGCTGGGTGCTCATAACCTGCTGTGCACCCCAGCCACCACCGCCCATCACCTATTCCCTC TGTGGAACCAAGAACATCAAGGTGGCCAAGAAGGTGGTGAAGACCCACGAGCCGGCCTCCTT CAACCTCAACGTCACACTCAAGTCCAGTCCAGACCTGCTCACCTACTTCTGCCGGGCGTCCT CCACCTCAGGTGCCCATGTGGACAGTGCCAGGCTACAGATGCACTGGGAGCTGTGGTCCAAG CCAGTGTCTGAGCTGCGGGCCAACTTCACTCTGCAGGACAGAGGGGCAGGCCCCAGGGTGGA GATGATCTGCCAGGCGTCCTCGGGCAGCCCACCTATCACCAACAGCCTGATCGGGAAGGATG AGCCAGACATCGGACTGGTTCTGGTGCCAGGCTGCAAACAACGCCAATGTCCAGCACAGCGC CCTCACAGTGGTGCCCCCAGGTGGTGACCAGAAGATGGAGGACTGGCAGGGTCCCCTGGAGA GCCCCATCCTTGCCTTGCCGCTCTACAGGAGCACCCGCCGTCTGAGTGAAGAGGAGTTTGGG GGGTTCAGGATAGGGAATGGGGAGGTCAGAGGACGCAAAGCAGCCATG<u>TAG</u>AATGAACC GTCCAGAGAGCCAAGCACGGCAGAGGACTGCAGGCCATCAGCGTGCACTGTTCGTATTTGGA 

### 152/246

# FIGURE 150

MGLPGLFCLAVLAASSFSKAREEEITPVVSIAYKVLEVFPKGRWVLITCCAPQPPPPPITYSL CGTKNIKVAKKVVKTHEPASFNLNVTLKSSPDLLTYFCRASSTSGAHVDSARLQMHWELWSK PVSELRANFTLQDRGAGPRVEMICQASSGSPPITNSLIGKDGQVHLQQRPCHRQPANFSFLP SQTSDWFWCQAANNANVQHSALTVVPPGGDQKMEDWQGPLESPILALPLYRSTRRLSEEEFG GFRIGNGEVRGRKAAAM

Signal Peptide:
amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation Sites: amino acids 86-89, 132-135, 181-184

PCT/US01/21066

### 153/246

WO 02/08288

# FIGURE 151

# 154/246

# FIGURE 152

MSRSSKVVLGLSVLLTAATVAGVHVKQQWDQQRLRDGVIRDIERQIRKKENIRLLGEQIILT EQLEAEREKMLLAKGSQKS

### FIGURE 153

AATGTGAGAGGGGCTGATGGAAGCTGATAGGCAGGACTGGAGTGTTAGCACCAGTACTGGAT GTGACAGCAGGCAGAGGAGCACTTAGCAGCTTATTCAGTGTCCGATTCTGATTCCGGCAAGG ATCCAAGCATGGAATGCTGCCGTCGGGCAACTCCTGGCACACTGCTCCTCTTTCTGGCTTTC CTGCTCCTGAGTTCCAGGACCGCACGCTCCGAGGAGGACCGGGACGGCCTATGGGATGCCTG GGGCCCATGGAGTGAATGCTCACGCACCTGCGGGGGAGGGCCTCCTACTCTGAGGCGCT GCCTGAGCAGCAGGAGCTGTGAAGGAAGAATATCCGATACAGAACATGCAGTAATGTGGAC TGCCCACCAGAAGCAGGTGATTTCCGAGCTCAGCAATGCTCAGCTCATAATGATGTCAAGCA CCATGGCCAGTTTTATGAATGGCTTCCTGTGTCTAATGACCCTGACAACCCATGTTCACTCA AGTGCCAAGCCAAAGGAACAACCCTGGTTGTTGAACTAGCACCTAAGGTCTTAGATGGTACG CGTTGCTATACAGAATCTTTGGATATGTGCATCAGTGGTTTATGCCAAATTGTTGGCTGCGA TCACCAGCTGGGAAGCACCGTCAAGGAAGATAACTGTGGGGTCTGCAACGGAGATGGGTCCA CCTGCCGGCTGGTCCGAGGGCAGTATAAATCCCAGCTCTCCGCAACCAAATCGGATGATACT GTGGTTGCACTTCCCTATGGAAGTAGACATATTCGCCTTGTCTTAAAAGGTCCTGATCACTT ATATCTGGAAACCAAAACCCTCCAGGGGACTAAAGGTGAAAACAGTCTCAGCTCCACAGGAA CTTTCCTTGTGGACAATTCTAGTGTGGACTTCCAGAAATTTCCAGACAAAGAGATACTGAGA ATGGCTGGACCACTCACAGCAGATTTCATTGTCAAGATTCGTAACTCGGGCTCCGCTGACAG CTTGCTCAGCAACCTGTGGAGGAGGTTATCAGCTGACATCGGCTGAGTGCTACGATCTGAGG AGCAACCGTGTGGTTGCTGACCAATACTGTCACTATTACCCAGAGAACATCAAACCCAAACC CAAGCTTCAGGAGTGCAACTTGGATCCTTGTCCAGCCAGTGACGGATACAAGCAGATCATGC CTTATGACCTCTACCATCCCCTTCCTCGGTGGGAGGCCACCCCATGGACCGCGTGCTCCTCC TCGTGTGGGGGGGCATCCAGAGCCGGGCAGTTTCCTGTGTGGAGGAGGACATCCAGGGGCA TGTCACTTCAGTGGAAGAGTGGAAATGCATGTACACCCCTAAGATGCCCATCGCGCAGCCCT GCAACATTTTTGACTGCCCTAAATGGCTGGCACAGGAGTGGTCTCCGTGCACAGTGACATGT GGCCAGGGCCTCAGATACCGTGTGGTCCTCTGCATCGACCATCGAGGAATGCACACAGGAGG CTGTAGCCCAAAAACAAAGCCCCACATAAAAGAGGAATGCATCGTACCCACTCCCTGCTATA AACCCAAAGAGAAACTTCCAGTCGAGGCCAAGTTGCCATGGTTCAAACAAGCTCAAGAGCTA  ${\tt GAAGAAGGAGCTGCTGTGTCAGAGGAGCCCTCG}$ TTTGAAACTGTTTTGTTTAAAGAAAGCAGTGTCTCACTGGTTGTAGCTTTCATGGGTTCTGA AAAAAAAA

### 156/246

# FIGURE 154

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA58847
<subunit 1 of 1, 525 aa, 1 stop
<MW: 58416, pI: 6.62, NX(S/T): 1
MECCRRATPGTLLLFLAFLLLSSRTARSEEDRDGLWDAWGPWSECSRTCGGGASYSLRRCLS
SKSCEGRNIRYRTCSNVDCPPEAGDFRAQQCSAHNDVKHHGQFYEWLPVSNDPDNPCSLKCQ
AKGTTLVVELAPKVLDGTRCYTESLDMCISGLCQIVGCDHQLGSTVKEDNCGVCNGDGSTCR
LVRGQYKSQLSATKSDDTVVALPYGSRHIRLVLKGPDHLYLETKTLQGTKGENSLSSTGTFL
VDNSSVDFQKFPDKEILRMAGPLTADFIVKIRNSGSADSTVQFIFYQPIIHRWRETDFFPCS
ATCGGGYQLTSAECYDLRSNRVVADQYCHYYPENIKPKPKLQECNLDPCPASDGYKQIMPYD
LYHPLPRWEATPWTACSSSCGGGIQSRAVSCVEEDIQGHVTSVEEWKCMYTPKMPIAQPCNI
FDCPKWLAQEWSPCTVTCGQGLRYRVVLCIDHRGMHTGGCSPKTKPHIKEECIVPTPCYKPK
EKLPVEAKLPWFKQAQELEEGAAVSEEPS</pre>

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-25

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 251-254

Thrombospondin 1 amino acids 385-399

von Willebrand factor type C domain proteins
amino acids 385-399, 445-459 and 42-56

# FIGURE 155

CCTTGGACATGGCCTGGGAGACGCCCTGAGCGAAGGGGTGGGAAAGGCCCATTGGCAAAGAGGCCGGAGGGGCAG GGCTTTGGCGCAGCAGATGCTTTGGGCAACAGGGTCGGGGAAGCAGCCCATGCTCTGGGAAACACTGGGCACGA GATTGGCAGACAGGCAGAAGATGTCATTCGACACGGAGCAGATGCTGTCCGCGGCTCCTGGCAGGGGGTGCCTG GCCACAGTGGTGCTTGGGAAACTTCTGGAGGCCATGGCATCTTTGGCTCTCAAGGTGGCCTTGGAGGCCAGGGC GAATCCTCAGGGAGCTCCCTGGGGTCAAGGAGGCAATGGAGGGCCACCAAACTTTGGGACCAACACTCAGGGAG  $\tt CTGTGGCCCAGCCTGGCTATGGTTCAGTGAGAGCCAGCAACCAGAATGAAGGGTGCACGAATCCCCCACCATCT$ GGCTCAGGTGGAGGCTCCAGCAACTCTGGGGGAGGCAGCGGCTCACAGTCGGGCAGCAGTGGCAGCAGCAA TGGTGACAACAACAATGGCAGCAGCAGTGGTGGCAGCAGCAGTGGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGTGGCGGCA GCAGTGGCGGCAGCAGTGGCAGCAGTGGCAACAGTGGTGGCAGCAGAGGTGACAGCGGCAGTGAGTCCTCC TGGGGATCCAGCACCGGCTCCTCCGGCAACCACGGTGGGAGCGGGGGGAAATGGACATAAACCCGGGTG TGAAAAGCCAGGGAATGAAGCCCGCGGGAGCGGGGAATCTGGGATTCAGGGCTTCAGAGGACAGGGAGTTTCCA GCAACATGAGGGAAATAAGCAAAGAGGGCAATCGCCTCCTTGGAGGCTCTGGAGACAATTATCGGGGGCAAGGG  ${\tt TCGAGCTGGGGCAGTGGAGGTGACGCTGTTGGTGGAGTCAATACTGTGAACTCTGAGACGTCTCCTGGGAT}$ GTTTAACTTTGACACTTTCTGGAAGAATTTTAAATCCAAGCTGGGTTTCATCAACTGGGATGCCATAAACAAGG  ${\tt ACCAGAGAAGCTCTCGCATCCCG} \underline{{\tt TGA}} {\tt CCTCCAGACAAGGAGCCCACAGATTGGATGGGAGCCCCCACACTCCCT}$ CCTTAAAACACCACCCTCTCATCACTAATCTCAGCCCTTGCCCTTGAAATAAACCTTAGCTGCCCCACAAAAAA ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

### 158/246

### FIGURE 156

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA59212

><subunit 1 of 1, 440 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 42208, pI: 6.36, NX(S/T): 1

#### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-21

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 265-269

#### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site.

amino acids 235-239, 237-241, 244-248, 255-259, 324-328, 388-392

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site.

amino acids 26-30, 109-113, 259-263, 300-304, 304-308

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 17-23, 32-38, 42-48, 50-56, 60-66, 61-67, 64-70, 74-80, 90-96, 96-102, 130-136, 140-146, 149-155, 152-158, 155-161, 159-165, 163-169, 178-184, 190-196, 194-200, 199-205, 218-224, 236-242, 238-244, 239-245, 240-246, 245-251, 246-252, 249-252, 253-259, 256-262, 266-272, 270-276, 271-277, 275-281, 279-285, 283-289, 284-290, 287-293, 288-294, 291-297, 292-298, 295-301, 298-304, 305-311, 311-317, 315-321, 319-325, 322-328, 323-329, 325-331, 343-349, 354-360, 356-362, 374-380, 381-387, 383-389, 387-393, 389-395, 395-401

#### Cell attachment sequence.

amino acids 301-304

### 159/246

### FIGURE 157

ATTTAGCATCAACACACTTTATGAGTATATGTAAGTAATCAGAGGGGGCAAATGCCACTTGTTATTCCTCCCA
AGTTTTCCAAGCAACACACACACACTTTGGTAGGATTAGGGGCCACTTGTTTTCCGGCTTATTTTAGTCGA
CTTGTCAGCAAGTATGATGCCTAGTCTATCTGACATGGCCCAGTAGAACACAGGGCATTGATGATCACATGAGAT
GGTAGAAGGAACATCATCACATACCCCTTCTCACAGAGAAAATTATCTAAAGAACCAGAAATTATATCTGTTTTTGG
AGCAAGAGTGTCATAATGTTTCAGGGTAGTCAAAATAAACATAAATTATCTCCTCTAGATGAGTGGCGATGTTG
GCTGATTTTGGGTCTGCCATTGACAGAATGTCAAATAAAAAAGGAATTAGCTAGAATATGACCATTAAATGTGCTT
CTGAAATATATTTTTGAGATAGGTTTAGAATGTCA

### 160/246

### FIGURE 158

$$\label{thm:comparscomplass} \begin{align} MDFLLLGLCLYWLLRRPSGVVLCLLGACFQMLPAAPSGCPQLCRCEGRLLYCEALNLTEAPHNLSGLLGLSLRY NSLSELRAGQFTGLMQLTWLYLDHNHICSVQGDAFQKLRRVKELTLSSNQITQLPNTTFRPMPNLRSVDLSYNK LQALAPDLFHGLRKLTTLHMRANAIQFVPVRIFQDCRSLKFLDIGYNQLKSLARNSFAGLFKLTELHLEHNDLV KVNFAHFPRLISLHSLCLRRNKVAIVVSSLDWVWNLEKMDLSGNEIEYMEPHVFETVPHLQSLQLDSNRLTYIE PRILNSWKSLTSITLAGNLWDCGRNVCALASWLSNFQGRYDGNLQCASPEYAQGEDVLDAVYAFHLCEDGAEPT SGHLLSAVTNRSDLGPPASSATTLADGGEGQHDGTFEPATVALPGGEHAENAVQIHKVVTGTMALIFSFLIVVL VLYVSWKCFPASLRQLRQCFVTQRRKQKQKQTMHQMAAMSAQEYYVDYKPNHIEGALVIINEYGSCTCHQQPAR ECEV$$

### FIGURE 159

CAGAGAGGGGCTTTGGGAATTGTCCAGCAGAAACAGAGAGTCTGAGGTGTGTCAAGACA  $\mathtt{AAAG}$ CTTCTTGACAATCTTGGCAATGACCTAAGCAATGTCGTGGATAAGCTGGAACCTGTTCTTCA CGAGGGACTTGAGACAGTTGACAATACTCTTAAAGGCATCCTTGAGAAACTGAAGGTCGACC TAGGAGTGCTTCAGAAATCCAGTGCTTGGCAACTGGCCAAGCAGAAGGCCCAGGAAGCTGAG AAATTGCTGAACAATGTCATTTCTAAGCTGCTTCCAACTAACACGGACATTTTTGGGTTGAA ACCTGAGCTTCCCTGTCACCGCGAATGTCACTGTGGCCGGGCCCATCATTGGCCAGATTATC AACCTGAAAGCCTCCTTGGACCTCCTGACCGCAGTCACAATTGAAACTGATCCCCAGACACA CCAGCCTGTTGCCGTCCTGGGAGAATGCGCCAGTGACCCAACCAGCATCTCACTTTCCTTGC TGGACAAACACAGCCAAATCATCAACAAGTTCGTGAATAGCGTGATCAACACGCTGAAAAGC ACTGTATCCTCCCTGCTGCAGAAGGAGATATGTCCACTGATCCGCATCTTCATCCACTCCCT GGATGTGAATGTCATTCAGCAGGTCGTCGATAATCCTCAGCACAAAACCCAGCTGCAAACCC  ${\tt TCATC}$  AGAGGACGAATGAGGAGGACCACTGTGGTGCATGCTGATTGGTTCCCAGTGGCT TGCCCCACCCCTTATAGCATCTCCCTCCAGGAAGCTGCTGCCACCACCTAACCAGCGTGAA AGCCTGAGTCCCACAGAAGGACCTTCCCAGATACCCCTTCTCCTCACAGTCAGAACAGCAG CCTCTACACATGTTGTCCTGCCCCTGGCAATAAAGGCCCATTTCTGCACCCTTAA

### 162/246

# FIGURE 160

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA59622

><subunit 1 of 1, 249 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 27011, pI: 5.48, NX(S/T): 2

MLQLWKLVLLCGVLTGTSESLLDNLGNDLSNVVDKLEPVLHEGLETVDNTLKGILEKLKV DLGVLQKSSAWQLAKQKAQEAEKLLNNVISKLLPTNTDIFGLKISNSLILDVKAEPIDDG KGLNLSFPVTANVTVAGPIIGQIINLKASLDLLTAVTIETDPQTHQPVAVLGECASDPTS ISLSLLDKHSQIINKFVNSVINTLKSTVSSLLQKEICPLIRIFIHSLDVNVIQQVVDNPQ HKTQLQTLI

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-15

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 124-128;132-136

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 12-18;16-22;26-32;101-107;122-128;141-147

### Leucine zipper pattern:

Amino acids · · 44-66

### 163/246

# FIGURE 161

TGCCAGGAGTGCAGGCGCTGCTCTGCCAGTTTGGGACAGTTCAGCATGTGTGGAAGGTGTCC GACCTACCCCGGCAATGGACCCCTAAGAACACCAGCTGCGACAGCGGCTTGGGGTGCCAGGA CACGTTGATGCTCATTGAGAGCGGACCCCAAGTGAGCCTGGTGCTCTCCAAGGGCTGCACGG AGGCCAAGGACCAGGAGCCCCGCGTCACTGAGCACCGGATGGGCCCCGGCCTCTCCCTGATC TTGGGCCCCACAGCCCCCAGCAGACCCAGGATCCTTGAGGTGCCCAGTCTGCTTGTCTATGG AAGGCTGTCTGGAGGGGACAACAGAAGAGATCTGCCCCAAGGGGACCACACACTGTTATGAT CCAGCCAGGTTGCAACCTGCTCAATGGGACACAGGAAATTGGGCCCGTGGGTATGACTGAGA ACTGCAATAGGAAAGATTTTCTGACCTGTCATCGGGGGACCACCATTATGACACACGGAAAC TTGGCTCAAGAACCCACTGATTGGACCACATCGAATACCGAGATGTGCGAGGTGGGGCAGGT GTGTCAGGAGACGCTGCTGCTCATAGATGTAGGACTCACATCAACCCTGGTGGGGACAAAAG GCTGCAGCACTGTTGGGGCTCAAAATTCCCAGAAGACCACCATCCACTCAGCCCCTCCTGGG GTGCTTGTGGCCTCCTATACCCACTTCTGCTCCTCGGACCTGTGCAATAGTGCCAGCAGCAG CAGCGTTCTGCTGAACTCCCTCCTCCTCAAGCTGCCCCTGTCCCAGGAGACCGGCAGTGTC CTACCTGTGTGCAGCCCCTTGGAACCTGTTCAAGTGGCTCCCCCGAATGACCTGCCCCAGG GGCGCCACTCATTGTTATGATGGGTACATTCATCTCTCAGGAGGTGGGCTGTCCACCAAAAT GAGCATTCAGGGCTGCGTGGCCCAACCTTCCAGCTTCTTGTTGAACCACACCAGACAAATCG GGGGCTGAGGGCCTGGAGTCTCTCACTTGGGGGGTGGGGCTGGCACTGGCCCCAGCGCTGTG GTGGGGAGTGGTTTGCCCTTCCTGC<u>TAA</u>CTCTATTACCCCCACGATTCTTCACCGCTGCTGA CCACCCACACTCAACCTCCTCTGACCTCATAACCTAATGGCCTTGGACACCAGATTCTTTC ACACTGGGGAGAGCCTGGAGCATCCGGACTTGCCCTATGGGAGAGGGGACGCTGGAGGAGTG GCTGCATGTATCTGATAATACAGACCCTGTCCTTTCA

### 164/246

### FIGURE 162

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA59847

><subunit 1 of 1, 437 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 46363, pI: 6.22, NX(S/T): 3

MSAVLLLALLGFILPLPGVQALLCQFGTVQHVWKVSDLPRQWTPKNTSCDSGLGCQDTLM LIESGPQVSLVLSKGCTEAKDQEPRVTEHRMGPGLSLISYTFVCRQEDFCNNLVNSLPLW APQPPADPGSLRCPVCLSMEGCLEGTTEEICPKGTTHCYDGLLRLRGGGIFSNLRVQGCM PQPGCNLLNGTQEIGPVGMTENCNRKDFLTCHRGTTIMTHGNLAQEPTDWTTSNTEMCEV GQVCQETLLLIDVGLTSTLVGTKGCSTVGAQNSQKTTIHSAPPGVLVASYTHFCSSDLCN SASSSSVLLNSLPPQAAPVPGDRQCPTCVQPLGTCSSGSPRMTCPRGATHCYDGYIHLSG GGLSTKMSIQGCVAQPSSFLLNHTRQIGIFSAREKRDVQPPASQHEGGGAEGLESLTWGV GLALAPALWWGVVCPSC

### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-15

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 243-260

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 46-50;189-193;382-386

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment sites:

Amino acids 51-55;359-363

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 54-60;75-81;141-147;154-160;168-174;169-175;

198-204;254-260;261-267;269-275;284-290;333-339

347-353;360-366;361-367;388-394;408-414;419-425

PCT/US01/21066

### 165/246

### FIGURE 163

GAGGATTTGCCACAGCAGCGGATAGAGCAGGAGAGCACCACCGGAGCCCTTGAGACATCCTTGAGAAGAGCCAC AGCATAAGAGACTGCCCTGCTTGGTGTTTTGCAGG<u>ATG</u>ATGGTGGCCCTTCGAGGAGCTTCTGCATTGCTGGTT CTGTTCCTTGCAGCTTTTCTGCCCCCGCCGCAGTGTACCCAGGACCCAGCCATGGTGCATTACATCTACCAGCG CTTTCGAGTCTTGGAGCAAGGGCTGGAAAAATGTACCCAAGCAACGAGGGCATACATTCAAGAATTCCAAGAGT TCTCAAAAAATATATCTGTCATGCTGGGAAGATGTCAGACCTACACAAGTGAGTACAAGAGTGCAGTGGGTAAC TTGGCACTGAGAGTTGAACGTGCCCAACGGGAGATTGACTACAATACCTTCGAGAGGCTGACGAGTGCAT CGTATCAGAGGACAAGACACTGGCAGAAATGTTGCTCCAAGAAGCTGAAGAAGAGAAAAAAGATCCGGACTCTGC TGAATGCAAGCTGTGACAACATGCTGATGGGCATAAAGTCTTTGAAAATAGTGAAGAAGATGATGGACACACAT GGCTCTTGGATGAAAGATGCTGTCTATAACTCTCCAAAGGTGTACTTATTAATTGGATCCAGAAACAACACTGT TTGGGAATTTGCAAACATACGGGCATTCATGGAGGATAACACCAAGCCAGCTCCCCGGAAGCAAATCCTAACAC TTTCCTGGCAGGGAACAGGCCAAGTGATCTACAAAGGTTTTCTATTTTTCATAACCAAGCAACTTCTAATGAGATAATCAAATATAACCTGCAGAAGAGGACTGTGGAAGATCGAATGCTGCTCCCAGGAGGGGTAGGCCGAGCATT GGTTTACCAGCACTCCCCCTCAACTTACATTGACCTGGCTGTGGATGAGCATGGGCTCTGGGCCATCCACTCTG AATGAAGGAAACCAGATCATTTACAAACTCCAGACAAAGAGAAAGCTGCCTCTGAAG<u>TAA</u>TGCATTACAGCTGT GAGAAAGAGCACTGTGGCTTTGGCAGCTGTTCTACAGGACAGTGAGGCTATAGCCCCTTCACAATATAGTATCC CTCTAATCACACAGGAAGAGTGTGTAGAAGTGGAAATACGTATGCCTCCTTTCCCAAATGTCACTGCCTTAG GTATCTTCCAAGAGCTTAGATGAGAGCATATCATCAGGAAAGTTTCAACAATGTCCATTACTCCCCCAAACCTC  $\tt CTGGCTCTCAAGGATGACCACATTCTGATACAGCCTACTTCAAGCCTTTTGTTTTACTGCTCCCCAGCATTTACTGTAACTCTGCCATCTTCCCCACAATTAGAGTTGTATGCCAGCCCCTAATATTCACCACTGGCTTTTCTCT$ CCCTGGCCTTTGCTGAAGCTCTTCCCTCTTTTTCAAATGTCTATTGATATTCTCCCATTTTCACTGCCCAACT CTCAAACTCCAGAGCTCAAGAGATCCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCTAAGTACCTGGGATTACAGGCATGTGCCACCA CACATGCTTAAAATACTATTTCTTATTGAGGTTTAACCTCTATTTCCCCTAGCCCTGTCCTTCCACCTAGCTT GGTAGATGTAATAATAAAGTGAAAATATTAACATTTGAATATCGCTTTCCAGGTGTGGAGTGTTTGCACATCAT TGAATTCTCGTTTCACCTTTGTGAAACATGCACAAGTCTTTACAGCTGTCATTCTAGAGTTTTAGGTGAGTAACA CAATTACAAAGTGAAAGATACAGCTAGAAAATACTACAAATCCCATAGTTTTTCCATTGCCCAAGGAAGCATCA AATACGTATGTTTGTTCACCTACTCTTATAGTCAATGCGTTCATCGTTTCAGCCTAAAAATAATAGTCTGTCCC TTTAGCCAGTTTTCATGTCTGCACAAGACCTTTCAATAGGCCTTTCAAATGATAATTCCTCCAGAAAACCAGTC ATAAAAGTGACACTGAGCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

### 166/246

# FIGURE 164

MMVALRGASALLVLFLAAFLPPPQCTQDPAMVHYIYQRFRVLEQGLEKCTQATRAYIQEFQEFSKNISVMLGRC QTYTSEYKSAVGNLALRVERAQREIDYIQYLREADECIVSEDKTLAEMLLQEAEEEKKIRTLLNASCDNMLMGI KSLKIVKKMMDTHGSWMKDAVYNSPKVYLLIGSRNNTVWEFANIRAFMEDNTKPAPRKQILTLSWQGTGQVIYK GFLFFHNQATSNEIIKYNLQKRTVEDRMLLPGGVGRALVYQHSPSTYIDLAVDEHGLWAIHSGPGTHSHLVLTK IEPGTLGVEHSWDTPCRSQDAEASFLLCGVLYVVYSTGGQGPHRITCIYDPLGTISEEDLPNLFFPKRPRSHSM IHYNPRDKQLYAWNEGNQIIYKLQTKRKLPLK

### FIGURE 165

 $\tt TTCACCCCAAGTGACC\underline{ATG}{AGAGGTGCCACGCGAGTCTCAATCATGCTCCTCCTAGTAACTGTGTCTGACTGTG$  $\tt CGAGGGCTGCGGATGTGCACCCCGCTGGGGCGGGAAGGCGAGGGAGTGCCACCCCGGCAGCCACAAGGTCCCCTT$  $\tt CTTCAGGAAACGCAAGCACCACCTGTCCTTGCTTGCCCAACCTGCTGCTCCAGGTTCCCGGACGGCAGGT$ ACCGCTGCTCCATGGACTTGAAGAACATCAATTTT<u>TAG</u>GCGCTTGCCTGGTCTCAGGATACCCACCATCCTTTT CCTGAGCACAGCCTGGATTTTTATTTCTGCCATGAAACCCAGCTCCCATGACTCTCCCAGTCCCTACACTGACT ACCCTGATCTCTCTTGTCTAGTACGCACATATGCACACAGGCAGACATACCTCCCATCATGACATGGTCCCCAG  ${\tt TGCCAGAGAGGTGGTAAATGGCAGAAAGGACATTCCCCCTCCCCTCCCCAGGTGACCTGCTCTTTCCTGGGC}$ CCTGCCCCTCTCCCCACATGTATCCCTCGGTCTGAATTAGACATTCCTGGGCACAGGCTCTTGGGTGCATTGCT CAGAGTCCCAGGTCCTGACCCTCAGGCCCTTCACGTGAGGTCTGTGAGGACCAATTTGTGGGTAGTTCA TCTTCCCTCGATTGGTTAACTCCTTAGTTTCAGACCACAGACTCAAGATTGGCTCTTCCCAGAGGGCAGCAGAC AGTCACCCCAAGGCAGGTGTAGGGAGCCCAGGGAGGCCAATCAGCCCCTGAAGACTCTGGTCCCAGTCAGCCT  $\tt GTGGCTTGTGGCCTGTGACCTTCTGCCAGAATTGTCATGCCTCTGAGGCCCCCTCTTACCACACTTT$ ACCAGTTAACCACTGAAGCCCCCAATTCCCACAGCTTTTCCATTAAAATGCAAATGGTGGTGGTTCAATCTAAT  $\tt CTGATATTGACATATTAGAAGGCAATTAGGGTGTTTCCTTAAACAACTCCTTTCCAAGGATCAGCCCTGAGAGC$ AGGTTGGTGACTTTGAGGAGGGCAGTCCTCTGTCCAGATTGGGGTGGGAGCAAGGGACAGGGACAGGGCAGGG GCTGAAAGGGCACTGATTCAGACCAGGGAGGCAACTACACACCAACATGCTGGCTTTAGAATAAAGCACCAA CTGAAAAAA

### 168/246

# FIGURE 166

 ${\tt MRGATRVSIMLLLVTVSDCAVITGACERDVQCGAGTCCAISLWLRGLRMCTPLGREGEECHPGSHKVPFFRKRK~HHTCPCLPNLLCSRFPDGRYRCSMDLKNINF}$ 

Important feratures: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 88-95

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 33-39, 35-41, 46-52

### FIGURE 167

 $\verb|AACTCAAACTCCTCTCTGGGAAAACGCGGTGCTTGCTCCTCCCGGAGTGGCCTTGGCAGGGTGTTGGAGCCC||$  ${\tt TCGGTCTGCCCGTCCGGTCTCTGGGGCCAAGGCTGGGTTTCCCTC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt TATGGCAAGAGCTCTACTCGTGCGG}$ TGCTTCTTCTCCTTGGCATACAGCTCACAGCTCTTTGGCCTATAGCAGCTGTGGAAATTTATACCTCCCGGGTG  $\tt CTGGAGGCTGTTAATGGGACAGATGCTCGGTTAAAATGCACTTTCTCCAGCTTTGCCCCTGTGGGTGATGCTCT$ AACAGTGACCTGGAATTTTCGTCCTCTAGACGGGGGACCTGAGCAGTTTGTATTCTACTACCACATAGATCCCT TCCAACCCATGAGTGGGCGGTTTAAGGACCGGGTGTCTTGGGATGGGAATCCTGAGCGGTACGATGCCTCCATC CTTCTCTGGAAACTGCAGTTCGACGACAATGGGACATACACCTGCCAGGTGAAGAACCCACCTGATGTTGATGG GGTGATAGGGGAGATCCGGCTCAGCGTCGTGCACACTGTACGCTTCTCTGAGATCCACTTCCTGGCTCTGGCCA TTGGCTCTGCCTGTGCACTGATGATCATAATAGTAATTGTAGTGGTCCTCTTCCAGCATTACCGGAAAAAGCGA  $\tt TGGGCCGAAAGAGCTCATAAAGTGGTGGAGATAAAATCAAAAGAAGAGGAAAGGCTCAACCAAGAGAAAAAGGT$  $\tt CTCTGTTTATTTAGAAGACACAGAC\underline{TAA}CAATTTTAGATGGAAGCTGAGATGATTTCCAAGAACAAGAACCCTA$ GTATTTCTTGAAGTTAATGGAAACTTTTCTTTGGCTTTTCCAGTTGTGACCCGTTTTCCAACCAGTTCTGCAGC ATATTAGATTCTAGACAAGCAACACCCCTCTGGAGCCAGCACAGTGCTCCTCCATATCACCAGTCATACACAGC CTCATTATTAAGGTCTTATTTAATTTCAGAGTGTAAATTTTTTCAAGTGCTCATTAGGTTTTATAAACAAGAAG  $\tt CTACATTTTTGCCCTTAAGACACTACTTACAGTGTTATGACTTGTATACACATATATTGGTATCAAAGGGGATA$  ${\tt AAAGCCAATTTGTCTGTTACATTTCCTTTCACGTATTTCTTTTAGCAGCACTTCTGCTACTAAAGTTAATGTGT}$ TTACTCTCTTCCCTCCCACATTCTCAATTAAAAGGTGAGCTAAGCCTCCTCGGTGTTTCTGATTAACAGTAAA TCCTAAATTCAAACTGTTAAATGACATTTTTATTTTTATGTCTCTCCTTAACTATGAGACACATCTTGTTTTAC TGAATTTCTTTCAATATTCCAGGTGATAGATTTTTGTCG

### 170/246

### FIGURE 168

MYGKSSTRAVLLLLGIQLTALWPIAAVEIYTSRVLEAVNGTDARLKCTFSSFAPVGDALTVTWNFRPLDGGPEQ FVFYYHIDPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYTCQVKNPPDVDGVIGEIRLSVVHTVRF SEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQHYRKKRWAERAHKVVEIKSKEEERLNQEKKVSVYLEDTD

### FIGURE 169

GAGCGAACATGCCAGCGCGTTGGCGGTTTTGGTGTCTCTGTGACCATGGTGGTGGCGCTG AGTTCCGTCGCCTTGTGAAAGCCCCACCGAGAAATTACTCCGTTATCGTCATGTTCACTGCT CTCCAACTGCATAGACAGTGTGTCGTTTGCAAGCAAGCTGATGAAGAATTCCAGATCCTGGC AAACTCCTGGCGATACTCCAGTGCATTCACCAACAGGATATTTTTTTGCCATGGTGGATTTTTG ATGAAGGCTCTGATGTATTTCAGATGCTAAACATGAATTCAGCTCCAACTTTCATCAACTTT CCTGCAAAAGGGAAACCCAAACGGGGTGATACATATGAGTTACAGGTGCGGGGTTTTTCAGC TGAGCAGATTGCCCGGTGGATCGCCGACAGAACTGATGTCAATATTAGAGTGATTAGACCCC CAAATTATGCTGGTCCCCTTATGTTGGGATTGCTTTTTGGCTGTTATTTGGTGGACTTGTGTAT CTTCGAAGAAGTAATATGGAATTTCTCTTTAATAAAACTGGATGGGCTTTTTGCAGCTTTTGTG TTTTGTGCTTGCTATGACATCTGGTCAAATGTGGAACCATATAAGAGGACCACCATATGCCC ATAAGAATCCCCACACGGGACATGTGAATTATATCCATGGAAGCAGTCAAGCCCAGTTTGTA GCTGAAACACACATTGTTCTTCTGTTTAATGGTGGAGTTACCTTAGGAATGGTGCTTTTATG GACTTGTTGTATTATTCTTCAGTTGGATGCTCTCTATTTTTAGATCTAAATATCATGGCTAC CCATACAGCTTTCTGATGAGT<u>TAA</u>AAAGGTCCCAGAGATATATAGACACTGGAGTACTGGAA ATTGAAAAACGAAAATCGTGTGTTTTGAAAAGAAGAATGCAACTTGTATATTTTGTATTAC CTCTTTTTTCAAGTGATTTAAATAGTTAATCATTTAACCAAAGAAGATGTGTAGTGCCTTA ACAAGCAATCCTCTGTCAAAATCTGAGGTATTTGAAAATAATTATCCTCTTAACCTTCTCTT CCCAGTGAACTTTATGGAACATTTAATTTAGTACAATTAAGTATATTATAAAAATTGTAAAA CTACTACTTTGTTTTAGTTAGAACAAAGCTCAAAACTACTTTAGTTAACTTGGTCATCTGAT TTTATATTGCCTTATCCAAAGATGGGGAAAGTAAGTCCTGACCAGGTGTTCCCACATATGCC TGTTACAGATAACTACATTAGGAATTCATTCTTAGCTTCTTCATCTTTGTGTGGATGTGTAT ACTTTACGCATCTTTCCTTTTGAGTAGAGAAATTATGTGTGTCATGTGGTCTTCTGAAAATG GAACACCATTCTTCAGAGCACACGTCTAGCCCTCAGCAAGACAGTTGTTTCTCCTCCTCCTT TCTCTAAATACAGGATTATAATTTCTGCTTGAGTATGGTGTTAACTACCTTGTATTTAGAAA GATTTCAGATTCATTCCATCTCCTTAGTTTTCTTTTAAGGTGACCCATCTGTGATAAAAATA TAGCTTAGTGCTAAAATCAGTGTAACTTATACATGGCCTAAAATGTTTCTACAAATTAGAGT TTGTCACTTATTCCATTTGTACCTAAGAGAAAAATAGGCTCAGTTAGAAAAGGACTCCCTGG GAGGTCAGGAGTTCGAGACCATCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCCCGTCTCTACTAAAAATAT AAAAATTAGCTGGGTGTGGCAGGAGCCTGTAATCCCAGCTACACAGGAGGCTGAGGCAC GAGAATCACTTGAACTCAGGAGATGGAGGTTTCAGTGAGCCGAGATCACGCCACTGCACTCC 

### 172/246

# FIGURE 170

MAARWRFWCVSVTMVVALLIVCDVPSASAQRKKEMVLSEKVSQLMEWTNKRPVIRMNGDKFR RLVKAPPRNYSVIVMFTALQLHRQCVVCKQADEEFQILANSWRYSSAFTNRIFFAMVDFDEG SDVFQMLNMNSAPTFINFPAKGKPKRGDTYELQVRGFSAEQIARWIADRTDVNIRVIRPPNY AGPLMLGLLLAVIGGLVYLRRSNMEFLFNKTGWAFAALCFVLAMTSGQMWNHIRGPPYAHKN PHTGHVNYIHGSSQAQFVAETHIVLLFNGGVTLGMVLLCEAATSDMDIGKRKIMCVAGIGLV VLFFSWMLSIFRSKYHGYPYSFLMS

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-29

#### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 183-205, 217-237, 217-287, 301-321

### FIGURE 171

# 174/246

# FIGURE 172

MAPRGCIVAVFAIFCISRLLCSHGAPVAPMTPYLMLCQPHKRCGDKFYDPLQHCCYDDAVVPLARTQTCGNCTFRVCFEQCCPWTFMVKLINQNCDSARTSDDRLCRSVS

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-24

### 175/246

# FIGURE 173

TCGCGGGAGGCTTCCCCGCCGGCCGGCCGCTCCCGCCCCCCGGCACCAGAAGTTCCTCT GCGCGTCCGACGCGACATGGGCGTCCCCACGGCCCTGGAGGCCGGCAGCTGGCGCTGGGGA TCCCTGCTCTTCGCTCTTCCTGGCTGCGTCCCTAGGTCCGGTGGCAGCCTTCAAGGTCGC CACGCCGTATTCCCTGTATGTCTGTCCCGAGGGGCAGAACGTCACCCTCACCTGCAGGCTCT TGGGCCCTGTGGACAAAGGGCACGATGTGACCTTCTACAAGACGTGGTACCGCAGCTCGAGG GGCGAGGTGCAGACCTCCTCAGAGCGCCGGCCCATCCGCAACCTCACGTTCCAGGACCTTCA CCTGCACCATGGAGGCCACCAGGCTGCCAACACCAGCCACGACCTGGCTCAGCGCCACGGGC TGGAGTCGGCCTCCGACCACCATGGCAACTTCTCCATCACCATGCGCAACCTGACCCTGCTG GATAGCGGCCTCTACTGCTGCTGGTGGTGGAGATCAGGCACCACCACTCGGAGCACAGGGT ACCCATCCTCCCCAGGATAGTGAAAACATCACGGCTGCAGCCCTGGCTACGGGTGCCTGC CTCCAACCGCCGTGCCCAGGAGCTGGTGCGGATGGACAGCAACATTCAAGGGATTGAAAACC CCGGCTTTGAAGCCTCACCACCTGCCCAGGGGATACCCGAGGCCAAAGTCAGGCACCCCCTG TCCTATGTGGCCCAGCGCAGCCTTCTGAGTCTGGGCGGCATCTGCTTTCGGAGCCCAGCAC CCCCTGTCTCCTCCAGGCCCCGGAGACGTCTTCTTCCCATCCCTGGACCCTGTCCCTGACT  $\tt CTCCAAACTTTGAGGTCATC \underline{TAG} \tt CCCAGCTGGGGGACAGTGGGCTGTTGTGGCTGGGTCTGG$ GGCAGGTGCATTTGAGCCAGGGCTGGCTCTGTGAGTGGCCTCCTTGGCCTCGGCCCTGGTTC CCTCCCTCCTGCTCTGGGCTCAGATACTGTGACATCCCAGAAGCCCAGCCCCTCAACCCCTC TGGATGCTACATGGGGATGCTGGACGGCTCAGCCCCTGTTCCAAGGATTTTGGGGTGCTGAG ATTCTCCCCTAGAGACCTGAAATTCACCAGCTACAGATGCCAAATGACTTACATCTTAAGAA GTCTCAGAACGTCCAGCCCTTCAGCAGCTCTCGTTCTGAGACATGAGCCTTGGGATGTGGCA GCATCAGTGGGACAAGATGGACACTGGGCCACCCTCCCAGGCACCAGACACAGGGCACGGTG GAGAGACTTCTCCCCCGTGGCCGCCTTGGCTCCCCCGTTTTGCCCGAGGCTGCTCTTCTGTC AGACTTCCTCTTTGTACCACAGTGGCTCTGGGGCCCAGGCCTGCCCACTGGCCATCGCC ACCTTCCCCAGCTGCCTCCTACCAGCAGTTTCTCTGAAGATCTGTCAACAGGTTAAGTCAAT CTGGGGCTTCCACTGCCTGCATTCCAGTCCCCAGAGCTTGGTGGTCCCGAAACGGGAAGTAC ATATTGGGGCATGGTGGCCTCCGTGAGCAAATGGTGTCTTGGGCAATCTGAGGCCAGGACAG GTGGAGAGGGCACCTGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCATCCCCTACTCCCACTGCTCAGCGCGGGCC ATTGCAAGGGTGCCACACATGTCTTGTCCACCCTGGGACACTTCTGAGTATGAAGCGGGAT 

### 176/246

# FIGURE 174

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA64897
><subunit 1 of 1, 311 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 33908, pI: 6.87, NX(S/T): 6
MGVPTALEAGSWRWGSLLFALFLAASLGPVAAFKVATPYSLYVCPEGQNVTLTCRLLGPVDK
GHDVTFYKTWYRSSRGEVQTCSERRPIRNLTFQDLHLHHGGHQAANTSHDLAQRHGLESASD
HHGNFSITMRNLTLLDSGLYCCLVVEIRHHHSEHRVHGAMELQVQTGKDAPSNCVVYPSSSQ
DSENITAAALATGACIVGILCLPLILLLVYKQRQAASNRRAQELVRMDSNIQGIENPGFEAS
PPAQGIPEAKVRHPLSYVAQRQPSESGRHLLSEPSTPLSPPGPGDVFFPSLDPVPDSPNFEVI

# Signal peptide: amino acids 1-28

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 190-216

# FIGURE 175

PCT/US01/21066

# 178/246

# FIGURE 176

MDSLRKMLISVAMLGAGAGVGYALLVIVTPGERRKQEMLKEMPLQDPRSREEAARTQQLLLATLQEAATTQENV AWRKNWMVGGEGGASGRSP

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

### FIGURE 177

GCCAGGCAGGTGGGCCTCAGGAGGTGCCTCCAGGCGGCCAGTGGGCCCTGAGGCCCCAGCAAG GGCTAGGGTCCATCTCCAGTCCCAGGACACAGCGGCCACCATGGCCACGCCTGGGCTCC AGCAGCATCAGAGCAGCCCCTGTGGTTGGCAGCAAAGTTCAGCTTGGCTGGGCCCGCTGTGA GGGGCTTCGCGCTACGCCCTGCGGTGTCCCGAGGGCTGAGGTCTCCTCATCTTCTCCCTAGC AAAGCCACATCTGTAGCCAGGATGAGCAGTGTGAATCCAGGCAGCCCCCAGGACCGGGGAGG CACAGGTGGCCCCCACCACCGGAGGAGCAGCTCCTGCCCCTGTCCGGGGGATGACTGATTC TCCTCCGCCAGGCCACCCAGAGGAGAGGCCACCCCGCCTGGAGGCACAGGCCATGAGGGGC TCTCAGGAGGTGCTGATGTGGCTTCTGGTGTTTGGCAGTGGGCGCACAGAGCACGCCTA CCGGCCCGGCCGTAGGGTGTGTGCTGTCCGGGCTCACGGGGACCCTGTCTCCGAGTCGTTCG TGCAGCGTGTGTACCAGCCCTTCCTCACCACCTGCGACGGCACCGGGCCTGCAGCACCTAC CGAACCATCTATAGGACCGCCTACCGCCGCAGCCCTGGGCTGGCCCTGCCAGGCCTCGCTA CGCGTGCTGCCCGGCTGGAAGAGGACCAGCGGGCTTCCTGGGGCCTGTGGAGCAGCAATAT GCCAGCCGCCATGCCGGAACGGAGGGAGCTGTCCAGCCTGGCCGCTGCCGCTGCCCTGCA GGATGCCGGGTGACACTTGCCAGTCAGATGTGGATGAATGCAGTGCTAGGAGGGGCGGCTG TCCCCAGCGCTGCATCAACACCGCCGGCAGTTACTGGTGCCAGTGTTGGGAGGGGCACAGCC TGTCTGCAGACGGTACACTCTGTGTGCCCAAGGGAGGCCCCCCAGGGTGGCCCCCAACCCG ACAGGAGTGGACAGTGCAATGAAGGAAGAAGTGCAGAGGCTGCAGGGTGGACCTGCT GGAGGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGTGCTGGCCCCACTGCACAGCCTGGCCTCGCAGGCACTGGAGC ATGGGCTCCCGGACCCCGGCAGCCTCCTGGTGCACTCCTTCCAGCAGCTCGGCCGCATCGAC TCCCTGAGCGAGCAGATTTCCTTCCTGGAGGAGCAGCTGGGGTCCTGCTCCTGCAAGAAGA CTCG<u>TGACTGCCCAGCGCTCCAGGCTGGACTGAGCCCCTCACGCCGCCCTGCAGCCCCCATG</u> CCCCTGCCCAACATGCTGGGGGTCCAGAAGCCACCTCGGGGTGACTGAGCGGAAGGCCAGGC AGGGCCTTCCTCCTCCTCCCCCTTCCTCGGGAGGCTCCCCAGACCCTGGCATGGGAT GGGCTGGGATCTTCTCTGTGAATCCACCCCTGGCTACCCCACCCTGGCTACCCCAACGGCA TCCCAAGGCCAGGTGGACCCTCAGCTGAGGGAAGGTACGAGCTCCCTGCTGGAGCCTGGGAC CCATGGCACAGGCCAGGCCGGAGGCTGGGTGGGGCCTCAGTGGGGGGCTGCTGAC CCCCAGCACAATAAAAATGAAACGTG

### 180/246

# FIGURE 178

MRGSQEVLLMWLLVLAVGGTEHAYRPGRRVCAVRAHGDPVSESFVQRVYQPFLTTCDGHRAC STYRTIYRTAYRRSPGLAPARPRYACCPGWKRTSGLPGACGAAICQPPCRNGGSCVQPGRCR CPAGWRGDTCQSDVDECSARRGGCPQRCINTAGSYWCQCWEGHSLSADGTLCVPKGGPPRVA PNPTGVDSAMKEEVQRLQSRVDLLEEKLQLVLAPLHSLASQALEHGLPDPGSLLVHSFQQLG RIDSLSEQISFLEEQLGSCSCKKDS

Signal sequence:

1-19

#### 181/246

### FIGURE 179

GACAGCTGTGTCTCGATGGAGTAGACTCTCAGAACAGCGCAGTTTGCCCTCCGCTCACGCAG AGCCTCTCCGTGGCTTCCGCACCTTGAGCATTAGGCCAGTTCTCCTCTTCTCTCAATCCAT CCGTCACCTCTCCTGTCATCCGTTTCCATGCCGTGAGGTCCATTCACAGAACACATCCATG CTCTCATGCTCAGTTTTGGTTCTGAGTCTCCTCAAGCTGGGATCAGGGCAGTGGCAGGTGTTT GGGCCAGACAAGCCTGTCCAGGCCTTGGTGGGGGAGGACGCAGCATTCTCCTGTTTCCTGTC TCCTAAGACCAATGCAGAGGCCATGGAAGTGCGGTTCTTCAGGGGCCCAGTTCTCTAGCGTGG TCCACCTCTACAGGGACGGGAAGGACCAGCCATTTATGCAGATGCCACAGTATCAAGGCAGG ACAAAACTGGTGAAGGATTCTATTGCGGAGGGGCGCATCTCTCTGAGGCTGGAAAACATTAC TGTGTTGGATGCTGGCCTCTATGGGTGCAGGATTAGTTCCCAGTCTTACTACCAGAAGGCCA TCTGGGAGCTACAGGTGTCAGCACTGGGCTCAGTTCCTCTCATTCCATCACGGGATATGTT GATAGAGACATCCAGCTACTCTGTCAGTCCTCGGGCTGGTTCCCCCGGCCCACAGCGAAGTG TGTTTGATGTGGAGATCTCTCTGACCGTCCAAGAGAACGCCGGGAGCATATCCTGTTCCATG CGGCATGCTCATCTGAGCCGAGAGGTGGAATCCAGGGTACAGATAGGAGATACCTTTTTCGA GCCTATATCGTGGCACCTGGCTACCAAAGTACTGGGAATACTCTGCTGTGGCCTATTTTTTG GCATTGTTGGACTGAAGATTTCTTCTCCAAATTCCAGTGGAAAATCCAGGCGGAACTGGAC TGGAGAAGAAAGCACGGACAGGCAGAATTGAGAGACGCCCGGAAACACGCAGTGGAGGTGAC TCTGGATCCAGAGACGGCTCACCCGAAGCTCTGCGTTTCTGATCTGAAAACTGTAACCCATA GAAAAGCTCCCCAGGAGGTGCCTCACTCTGAGAAGAGTTTTACAAGGAAGAGTGTGGTGGCT TCTCAGAGTTTCCAAGCAGGGAAACATTACTGGGAGGTGGACGGAGGACACAATAAAAGGTG ATCATGGGTACTGGGTCCTCAGACTGAATGGAGAACATTTGTATTTCACATTAAATCCCCGT TTTATCAGCGTCTTCCCCAGGACCCCACCTACAAAAATAGGGGTCTTCCTGGACTATGAGTG TTGAAGGCTTATTGAGGCCCTACATTGAGTATCCGTCCTATAATGAGCAAAATGGAACTCCC ATAGTCATCTGCCCAGTCACCCAGGAATCAGAGAAAGAGGCCTCTTGGCAAAGGGCCTCTGC AATCCCAGAGACAAGCAACAGTGAGTCCTCCTCACAGGCAACCACGCCCTTCCTCCCCAGGG GATCCAAAGTCCCGCAGCAGCCGGCCAAGGTGGCTTCCAGATGAAGGGGGACTGGCCTGTCC AGTTTGCTCTCACTCCATCTGGCTAAGTGATCTTGAAATACCACCTCTCAGGTGAAGAACCG TCAGGAATTCCCATCTCACAGGCTGTGGTGTAGATTAAGTAGACAAGGAATGTGAATAATGC TTAGATCTTATTGATGACAGAGTGTATCCTAATGGTTTGTTCATTATATTACACTTTCAGTA AAAAA

#### 182/246

## FIGURE 180

MALMLSLVLSLLKLGSGQWQVFGPDKPVQALVGEDAAFSCFLSPKTNAEAMEVRFFRGQFSS VVHLYRDGKDQPFMQMPQYQGRTKLVKDSIAEGRISLRLENITVLDAGLYGCRISSQSYYQK AIWELQVSALGSVPLISITGYVDRDIQLLCQSSGWFPRPTAKWKGPQGQDLSTDSRTNRDMH GLFDVEISLTVQENAGSISCSMRHAHLSREVESRVQIGDTFFEPISWHLATKVLGILCCGLF FGIVGLKIFFSKFQWKIQAELDWRRKHGQAELRDARKHAVEVTLDPETAHPKLCVSDLKTVT HRKAPQEVPHSEKRFTRKSVVASQSFQAGKHYWEVDGGHNKRWRVGVCRDDVDRRKEYVTLS PDHGYWVLRLNGEHLYFTLNPRFISVFPRTPPTKIGVFLDYECGTISFFNINDQSLIYTLTC RFEGLLRPYIEYPSYNEQNGTPIVICPVTQESEKEASWQRASAIPETSNSESSSQATTPFLP RGEM

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-17

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 239-255

### FIGURE 181

GCGATGCTGCCCCGGTGGCGGTGGCGGCGGCGGTTGCGGAGGCTTCCTTGGTCGGATTGCAACGAGGAGAAGA TGACTGACCAACCGACTGGCTGAATGAATGAATGGCGGAGCCGAGCGCGCCCATGAGGAGCCTGCCGAGCCTGGG CGGCCTCGCCTGTTGTGCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGTCGCCTCAGCCGCCTCGGCGGGGAATGTCACCG GTGGCGGCGGGCCGGGCAGGTGGACGCGTCGCCGGGCCCCGGGTTGCGGGGCGAGCCCAGCCACCCCTTC CCTAGGGCGACGGCTCCCACGGCCCAGGCCCCGAGGACCGGGCCCCCGGGCGCCACCGTCCACCGACCCCTGGC TGCGACTTCTCCAGCCCAGTCCCCGGAGACCACCCCTCTTTGGGCGACTGCTGGACCCTCTTCCACCACCTTTC AGGCGCCGCTCGGCCGCCGACCACCCCTCCGGCGGCGGACGCACTTCGACCACCTCTCAGGCGCCGACC AGACCCGCGCCGACCACCCTTTCGACGACCACTGGCCCGGCCCCACCCCCTGTAGCGACCACCGTACCGGC GCCCACGACTCCCGGACCCCGATCTCCCCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCGTCCTCCCCACCCCACCTG CGCTGCAACCAGACCACAGGGCAGTGTGAGTGTCGGCCAGGTTATCAGGGGCCTTCACTGTGAAACCTGCAAAGA GGGCTTTTACCTAAATTACACTTCTGGGCTCTGTCAGCCATGTGACTGTAGTCCACATGGAGCTCTCAGCATAC  $\verb|CTCTCAAGGACCATACTGGTTTAAACAAAGGAGGATGAGGGTCATAGATTTACAAAATATTTTATATACTTTTA|\\$ TTCTCTTACTTTATATGTTATATTTAATGTCAGGATTTAAAAACATCTAATTTACTGATTTAGTTCTTCAAAAG CACTAGAGTCGCCAATTTTTCTCTGGGATAATTTCTGTAAATTTCATGGGAAAAAATTATTGAAGAATAAATCT GCTTTCTGGAAGGGCTTTCAGGCATGAAACCTGCTAGGAGGTTTAGAAATGTTCTTATGTTTATTAATATACCA TTGGAGTTTGAGGAAATTTGTTTGTTTGGTTTATTTTTCTCTCTAATCAAAATTCTACATTTGTTTCTTTGGACA TCTAAAGCTTAACCTGGGGGTACCCTAATTTATTTAACTAGTGGTAAGTAGACTGGTTTTACTCTATTTACCAG TACATTTTTGAGACCAAAAGTAGATTAAGCAGGAATTATCTTTAAACTATTATGTTATTTTGGAGGTAATTTAAT CTAGTGGAATAATGTACTGTTATCTAAGCATTTGCCTTGTACTGCACTGAAAGTAATTATTCTTTGACCTTATG ACAGGTTATACTCAGTGTAACCTGGGTATAACCCAAGATCTGCTGCCACTTACGAGCTGTGTTCCTTGGGCAAG CTAGCACATGTCACTCAATAAATTCTGGTTTGTTTTAATTTCAAAGGAATATTATGGACTGAAATGAGAACA TGTTTTAAGAACTTTTAGCTCCTTGACAAAGAAGTGCTTTATACTTTAGCACTAAATATTTTAAATGCTTTATA AATGATATTATACTGTTATGGAATATTGTATCATATTGTAGTTTATTAAAAATGTAGAAGAGGCTGGGCGCGGT GGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCTAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGGCGGGTGGATCACTTGAGGCCAGGAGTTCTAGATGA GTAGTCCCAGCTACTCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCGGTTGAACCCGGGAGGTGGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCTGA 

#### 184/246

# FIGURE 182

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA64952
><subunit 1 of 1, 258 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 25716, pI: 8.13, NX(S/T): 5
MRSLPSLGGLALLCCAAAAAAVASAASAGNVTGGGGAAGQVDASPGPGLRGEPSHPFPRATA
PTAQAPRTGPPRATVHRPLAATSPAQSPETTPLWATAGPSSTTFQAPLGPSPTTPPAAERTS
TTSQAPTRPAPTTLSTTTGPAPTTPVATTVPAPTTPRTPTPDLPSSSNSSVLPTPPATEAPS
SPPPEYVCNCSVVGSLNVNRCNQTTGQCECRPGYQGLHCETCKEGFYLNYTSGLCQPCDCSP
HGALSIPCNR

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-25

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 30-33, 172-175, 195-198, 208-211, 235-238

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature. amino acids 214-226.

# FIGURE 183

PCT/US01/21066

186/246

### FIGURE 184

MGGLLLAAFLALVSVPRAQAVWLGRLDPEQLLGPWYVLAVASREKGFAMEKDMKNVVGVVVTLTPENNLRTLSS QHGLGGCDQSVMDLIKRNSGWVFENPSIGVLELWVLATNFRDYAIIFTQLEFGDEPFNTVELYSLTETASQEAM GLFTKWSRSLGFLSQ

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-20

WO 02/08288

# FIGURE 185

GTTCCGCAGATGCAGAGGTTGAGGTGGCTGCGGGACTGGAAGTCATCGGGCAGAGGTCTCACAGCAGCCAAGGA TTCGAGAAGACGCGGCTACTCTGTGGGGCGACGCTCATCGCCCCAGATGGCTCCTGACAGCAGCCCACTGCCT CAAGCCCCGCTACATAGTTCACCTGGGGCAGCACCACCTCCAGAAGGAGGGGGGGTGTGAGCAGACCCGGACAG CCACTGAGTCCTTCCCCCACCCCGGCTTCAACAACAGCCTCCCCAACAAAGACCACCGCAATGACATCATGCTG GTGAAGATGGCATCGCCAGTCTCCATCACCTGGGCTGTGCGACCCCTCACCCTCTCCTCACGCTGTGTCACTGC  ${\tt GCGCCAACATCACCATCATTGAGCACCAGAAGTGTGAGAACGCCTACCCCGGCAACATCACAGACACCATGGTG}$  $\tt TGTGCCAGCGTGCAGGAAGGGGGCAAGGACTCCTGCCAGGGTGACTCCGGGGGGCCCTCTGGTCTAACCAGTC$  ${\tt TCTTCAAGGCATTATCTCCTGGGGCCAGGATCCGTGTGCGATCACCCGAAAGCCTGGTGTCTACACGAAAGTCT}$ GCAAATATGTGGACCGAGCCAGCCAGCCATCACCC ${\tt TCCATTTCCACTTGGTGTTTGGTTCCTGTTCACTCTGTTAATAAGAAACCCTAAGCCAAGACCCTCTACGAACA}$  $\tt TTCTTTGGGCCTCCTGGACTACAGGAGATGCTGTCACTTAATAATCAACCTGGGGTTCGAAATCAGTGAGACCT$ GGATTCAAATTCTGCCTTGAAATATTGTGACTCTGGGAATGACAACACCTGGTTTGTTCTCTGTTGTATCCCCA ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

#### 188/246

## FIGURE 186

MRILQLILLALATGLVGGETRIIKGFECKPHSQPWQAALFEKTRLLCGATLIAPRWLLTAAHCLKPRYIVHLGQ HNLQKEEGCEQTRTATESFPHPGFNNSLPNKDHRNDIMLVKMASPVSITWAVRPLTLSSRCVTAGTSCLISGWG STSSPQLRLPHTLRCANITIIEHQKCENAYPGNITDTMVCASVQEGGKDSCQGDSGGPLVCNQSLQGIISWGQD PCAITRKPGVYTKVCKYVDWIQETMKNN

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-18

Serine proteases, trypsin family, histidine active site. amino acids 58-63

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 99-102, 165-168, 181-184, 210-213

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site. amino acids 145-148

Kringle domain proteins. amino acids 197-209, 47-64

Serine proteases, trypsin family, histidine protein amino acids 199-209, 47-63, 220-243

Apple domain proteins amino acids 222-249, 189-222

### FIGURE 187

GCTCAAGTGCCCTGCCTTGCCCCACCCAGCCCAGCCTGGCCAGAGCCCCCTGGAGAAGGAGC TCTCTTCTTGCTTGGCAGCTGGACCAAGGGAGCCAGTCTTGGGCGCTTGGAGGGCCTGTCCTG ACCATGGTCCCTGCCTGTGGCTGTGCTTTGTGTCTCCGTCCCCCAGGCTCTCCCCAAGGC CCAGCCTGCAGAGCTGTCTGTGGAAGTTCCAGAAAACTATGGTGGAAATTTCCCTTTATACC TGACCAAGTTGCCGCTGCCCCGTGAGGGGGCTGAAGGCCAGATCGTGCTGTCAGGGGACTCA GGCAAGGCAACTGAGGGCCCATTTGCTATGGATCCAGATTCTGGCTTCCTGCTGGTGACCAG GGCCCTGGACCGAGAGCAGCAGGCAGAGTACCAGCTACAGGTCACCCTGGAGATGCAGGATG GACATGTCTTGTGGGGTCCACAGCCTGTGCTTGTGCACGTGAAGGATGAGAATGACCAGGTG CCCCATTTCTCTCAAGCCATCTACAGAGCTCGGCTGAGCCGGGGTACCAGGCCTGGCATCCC CTTCCTCTTCCTTGAGGCTTCAGACCGGGATGAGCCAGGCACAGCCAACTCGGATCTTCGAT TCCACATCCTGAGCCAGGCTCCAGCCTTCCCCAGACATGTTCCAGCTGGAGCCTCGG CTGGGGGCTCTGGCCCTCAGCCCCAAGGGGAGCACCAGCCTTGACCACGCCCTGGAGAGGAC CTACCAGCTGTTGGTACAGGTCAAGGACATGGGTGACCAGGCCTCAGGCCACCAGGCCACTG CCACCGTGGAAGTCTCCATCATAGAGAGCACCTGGGTGTCCCTAGAGCCTATCCACCTGGCA GAGAATCTCAAAGTCCTATACCCGCACCACATGGCCCAGGTACACTGGAGTGGGGGTGATGT GCACTATCACCTGGAGAGCCATCCCCCGGGACCCTTTGAAGTGAATGCAGAGGGAAACCTCT ACGTGACCAGAGAGCTGGACAGAGAGCCCAGGCTGAGTACCTGCTCCAGGTGCGGGCTCAG TGACAACGTGCCTATCTGCCCTCCCCGTGACCCCACAGTCAGCATCCCTGAGCTCAGTCCAC CAGGTACTGAAGTGACTAGACTGTCAGCAGAGGATGCCAGATGCCCCCGGCTCCCCCAATTCC  ${ t CACGTTGTGTATCAGCTCCTGAGCCCTGAGCCTGAGGGTAGAGGGGGAGAGCCTTCCA}$ GGTGGACCCCACTTCAGGCAGTGTGACGCTGGGGGTGCTCCCACTCCGAGCAGGCCAGAACA TCCTGCTTCTGGTGCTGGCCATGGACCTGGCAGGCGCAGAGGGTGGCTTCAGCAGCACGTGT GAAGTCGAAGTCGCAGTCACAGATATCAATGATCACGCCCCTGAGTTCATCACTTCCCAGAT TGGGCCTATAAGCCTCCCTGAGGATGTGGAGCCCGGGACTCTGGTGGCCATGCTAACAGCCA TTGATGCTGACCTCGAGCCCGCCTTCCGCCTCATGGATTTTGCCATTGAGAGGGGAGACACA GAAGGGACTTTTGGCCTGGATTGGGAGCCAGACTCTGGGCATGTTAGACTCAGACTCTGCAA GAACCTCAGTTATGAGGCAGCTCCAAGTCATGAGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGCAGAGTGTGGCGA AGCTGGTGGGGCCCAGGCCCTGGAGCCACCGCCACGGTGACTGTGCTAGTGGAGAGA GTGATGCCACCCCCAAGTTGGACCAGGAGAGCTACGAGGCCAGTGTCCCCATCAGTGCCCC AGCCGGCTCTTTCCTGCTGACCATCCAGCCCTCCGACCCCATCAGCCGAACCCTCAGGTTCT CCCTAGTCAATGACTCAGAGGGCTGGCTCTGCATTGAGAAATTCTCCGGGGAGGTGCACACC GCCCAGTCCCTGCAGGGCCCCAGCCTGGGGACACCTACACGGTGCTTGTGGAGGCCCAGGA TACAGCCCTGACTCTTGCCCCTGTGCCCTCCCAATACCTCTGCACACCCCGCCAAGACCATG GCTTGATCGTGAGTGGACCCAGCAAGGACCCCGATCTGGCCAGTGGGCACGGTCCCTACAGC TTCACCCTTGGTCCCAACCCCACGGTGCAACGGGATTGGCGCCTCCAGACTCTCAATGGTTC CCATGCCTACCTCACCTTGGCCCTGCATTGGGTGGAGCCACGTGAACACATAATCCCCGTGG TGGTCAGCCACAATGCCCAGATGTGGCAGCTCCTGGTTCGAGTGATCGTGTGTCGCTGCAAC GTGGAGGGCAGTGCATGCGCAAGGTGGGCCGCATGAAGGGCATGCCCACGAAGCTGTCGGC AGTGGGCATCCTTGTAGGCACCCTGGTAGCAATAGGAATCTTCCTCATCCTCATTTTCACCC ACTGGACCATGTCAAGGAAGAAGGACCCGGATCAACCAGCAGACAGCGTGCCCCTGAAGGCG ACTGTC<u>TGA</u>ATGGCCCAGGCAGCTCTAGCTGGGAGCTTGGCCTCTGGCTCCATCTGAGTCCC CTGGGAGAGAGCCCAGCACCCAAGATCCAGCAGGGGACAGGACAGAGTAGAAGCCCCTCCAT CTGCCCTGGGGTGGAGGCACCATCACCATCACCAGGCATGTCTGCAGAGCCTGGACACCAAC TTTATGGACTGCCCATGGGAGTGCTCCAAATGTCAGGGTGTTTGCCCAATAATAAAGCCCCA 

## FIGURE 188

MVPAWLWLLCVSVPQALPKAQPAELSVEVPENYGGNFPLYLTKLPLPREGAEGQIVLSGDSG KATEGPFAMDPDSGFLLVTRALDREEQAEYQLQVTLEMQDGHVLWGPQPVLVHVKDENDQVP HFSQAIYRARLSRGTRPGIPFLFLEASDRDEPGTANSDLRFHILSQAPAQPSPDMFQLEPRL GALALSPKGSTSLDHALERTYQLLVQVKDMGDQASGHQATATVEVSIIESTWVSLEPIHLAE NLKVLYPHHMAQVHWSGGDVHYHLESHPPGPFEVNAEGNLYVTRELDREAQAEYLLQVRAQN SHGEDYAAPLELHVLVMDENDNVPICPPRDPTVSIPELSPPGTEVTRLSAEDADAPGSPNSH VVYQLLSPEPEDGVEGRAFQVDPTSGSVTLGVLPLRAGQNILLLVLAMDLAGAEGGFSSTCE VEVAVTDINDHAPEFITSQIGPISLPEDVEPGTLVAMLTAIDADLEPAFRLMDFAIERGDTE GTFGLDWEPDSGHVRLRLCKNLSYEAAPSHEVVVVVQSVAKLVGPGPGPGATATVTVLVERV MPPPKLDQESYEASVPISAPAGSFLLTIQPSDPISRTLRFSLVNDSEGWLCIEKFSGEVHTA QSLQGAQPGDTYTVLVEAQDTALTLAPVPSQYLCTPRQDHGLIVSGPSKDPDLASGHGPYSF TLGPNPTVQRDWRLQTLNGSHAYLTLALHWVEPREHIIPVVVSHNAQMWQLLVRVIVCRCNV EGQCMRKVGRMKGMPTKLSAVGILVGTLVAIGIFLILIFTHWTMSRKKDPDQPADSVPLKATV

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-18

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 762-784

#### 191/246

## FIGURE 189

GACTTTGCTTGAATGTTTACATTTTCTGCTCGCTGTCCTACATATCACAATATAGTGTTCACGTTTTGTTAAAA  $\tt CTTTGGGGTGTCAGGAGTTGAGCTTGCTCAGCAGCCAGC \underline{ATG}GCTAGGATGAGCTTTGTTATAGCAGCTTGCC$ GTATGTGAAATTCGTCCCTGGTTTACCCCACAGTCAACTTACAGAGAAGCCACCACTGTTGATTGCAATGACCT CCGCTTAACAAGGATTCCCAGTAACCTCTCTAGTGACACACAAGTGCTTCTCTTACAGAGCAATAACATCGCGA AGACTGTGGATGAGCTGCAGCAGCTTTTCAACTTGACTGAACTAGATTTCTCCCAAAACAACTTTACTAACATT AAGGAGGTCGGGCTGGCAAACCTAACCCAGCTCACAACGCTGCATTTGGAGGAAAATCAGATTACCGAGATGAC TGATTACTGTCTACAAGACCTCAGCAACCTTCAAGAACTCTACATCAACCACAACCAAATTAGCACTATTTCTG CTCATGCTTTTGCAGGCTTAAAAAATCTATTAAGGCTCCACCTGAACTCCAACAAATTGAAAGTTATTGATAGT CGCTGGTTTGATTCTACACCCAACCTGGAAATTCTCATGATCGGAGAAAACCCTGTGATTGGAATTCTGGATAT GAACTTCAAACCCCTCGCAAATTTGAGAAGCTTAGTTTTGGCAGGAATGTATCTCACTGATATTCCTGGAAATG CTTTGGTGGGTCTGGATAGCCTTGAGAGCCTGTCTTTTTATGATAACAAACTGGTTAAAGTCCCTCAACTTGCC CTGCAAAAAGTTCCAAATTTGAAATTCTTAGACCTCAACAAAAACCCCATTCACAAAAATCCAAGAAGGGGACTT CAAAAATATGCTTCGGTTAAAAGAACTGGGAATCAACAATATGGGCGAGCTCGTTTCTGTCGACCGCTATGCCC TGGATAACTTGCCTGAACTCACAAAGCTGGAAGCCACCAATAACCCTAAACTCTCTTACATCCACCGCTTGGCT TTCCGAAGTGTCCCTGCTCTGGAAAGCTTGATGCTGAACAACAATGCCTTGAATGCCATTTACCAAAAGACAGT CGAATCCCTCCCAATCTGCGTGAGATCAGTATCCATAGCAATCCCCTCAGGTGTGACTGTGTGATCCACTGGA TTAACTCCAACAAAACCAACATCCGCTTCATGGAGCCCCTGTCCATGTTCTGTGCCATGCCGCCCGAATATAAA GGGCACCAGGTGAAGGAAGTTTTAATCCAGGATTCGAGTGAACAGTGCCTCCCAATGATATCTCACGACAGCTT CCCAAATCGTTTAAACGTGGATATCGGCACGACGGTTTTCCTAGACTGTCGAGCCATGGCTGAGCCAGAACCTG AAATTTACTGGGTCACTCCCATTGGAAATAAGATAACTGTGGAAACCCTTTCAGATAAATACAAGCTAAGTAGC GAAGGTACCTTGGAAATATCTAACATACAAATTGAAGACTCAGGAAGATACACATGTGTTGCCCAGAATGTCCA AGGGGCAGACACTCGGGTGGCAACAATTAAGGTTAACGGGACCCTTCTGGATGGTACCCAGGTGCTAAAAATAT ACGTCAAGCAGACAGAATCCCATTCCATCTTAGTGTCCTGGAAAGTTAATTCCAATGTCATGACGTCAAACTTA AAATGGTCGTCTGCCACCATGAAGATTGATAACCCTCACATAACATATACTGCCAGGGTCCCAGTCGATGTCCA TGAATACAACCTAACGCATCTGCAGCCTTCCACAGATTATGAAGTGTCTCACAGTGTCCAATATTCATCAGC AGACTCAAAAGTCATGCGTAAATGTCACAACCAAAAATGCCGCCTTCGCAGTGGACATCTCTGATCAAGAAACC AGTACAGCCCTTGCTGCAGTAATGGGGTCTATGTTTGCCGTCATTAGCCTTGCGTCCATTGCTGTACTTTGC CAAAAGATTTAAGAGAAAAAACTACCACCACTCATTAAAAAAGTATATGCAAAAAACCTCTTCAATCCCACTAA ATGAGCTGTACCCACCACTCATTAACCTCTGGGAAGGTGACAGCGAGAAAGACAAAGATGGTTCTGCAGACACC AAGCCAACCCAGGTCGACACATCCAGAAGCTATTACATGTGG<u>TAA</u>CTCAGAGGATATTTTGCTTCTGGTAGTAA GGAGCACAAAGACGTTTTTGCTTTATTCTGCAAAAGTGAACAAGTTGAAGACTTTTGTATTTTTTGACTTTGCTA GTTTGTGGCAGAGTGGAGAGGACGGGTGGATATTTCAAATTTTTTTAGTATAGCGTATCGCAAGGGTTTGACAC GGCTGCCAGCGACTCTAGGCTTCCAGTCTGTGTTTTGGTTTTTATCTTATCATTATTATGATTGTTATTATATATT ATTATTTTATTTTAGTTGTTGTTGCTAAACTCAATAATGCTGTTCTAACTACAGTGCTCAATAAAATGATTAATG AAAA

### FIGURE 190

MARMSFVIAACQLVLGLLMTSLTESSIQNSECPQLCVCEIRPWFTPQSTYREATTVDCNDLRLTRIPSNLSSDT QVLLLQSNNIAKTVDELQQLFNLTELDFSQNNFTNIKEVGLANLTQLTTLHLEENQITEMTDYCLQDLSNLQEL YINHNQISTISAHAFAGLKNLLRLHLNSNKLKVIDSRWFDSTPNLEILMIGENPVIGILDMNFKPLANLRSLVL AGMYLTDIPGNALVGLDSLESLSFYDNKLVKVPQLALQKVPNLKFLDLNKNPIHKIQEGDFKNMLRLKELGINN MGELVSVDRYALDNLPELTKLEATNNPKLSYIHRLAFRSVPALESLMLNNNALNAIYQKTVESLPNLREISIHS NPLRCDCVIHWINSNKTNIRFMEPLSMFCAMPPEYKGHQVKEVLIQDSSEQCLPMISHDSFPNRLNVDIGTTVF LDCRAMAEPEPEIYWVTPIGNKITVETLSDKYKLSSEGTLEISNIQIEDSGRYTCVAQNVQGADTRVATIKVNG TLLDGTQVLKIYVKQTESHSILVSWKVNSNVMTSNLKWSSATMKIDNPHITYTARVPVDVHEYNLTHLQPSTDY EVCLTVSNIHQQTQKSCVNVTTKNAAFAVDISDQETSTALAAVMGSMFAVISLASIAVYFAKRFKRKNYHHSLK KYMQKTSSIPLNELYPPLINLWEGDSEKDKDGSADTKPTQVDTSRSYYMW

Important features:
Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 508-530

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 69-73;96-100;106-110;117-121;385-389;517-521;582-586;611-615

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 573-582

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 16-22;224-230;464-470;637-643;698-704

# FIGURE 191

GGGAGAGAGGATAAATAGCAGCGTGGCTTCCCTGGCTCCTCTCTGCATCCTTCCCGACCTTC  $\tt CCAGCAAT \underline{\textbf{ATG}} CATCTTGCACGTCTGGTCGGCTCCTGCTCCTTCTGCTACTGGGGGGCC$ CTGTCTGGATGGCCGCCAGCGATGACCCCATTGAGAAGGTCATTGAAGGGATCAACCGAGG GCTGAGCAATGCAGAGAGAGAGGGCGAAGGCCCTGGATGGCATCAACAGTGGAATCACGC ATGCCGGAAGGGAAGTGGAGAAGGTTTTCAACGGACTTAGCAACATGGGGAGCCACACCGGC AAGGAGTTGGACAAAGGCGTCCAGGGGCTCAACCACGGCATGGACAAGGTTGCCCATGAGAT CAACCATGGTATTGGACAAGCAGGAAAGGAAGCAGAGAAGCTTGGCCATGGGGTCAACAACG  $\tt CTGCTGGACAGGCCGGGAAGGAAGCAGACAAAGCGGTCCAAGGGTTCCACACTGGGGTCCAC$ CAGGCTGGGAAGGAAGCAGAGAAACTTGGCCAAGGGGTCAACCATGCTGCTGACCAGGCTGG AAAGGAAGTGGAGAAGCTTGGCCAAGGTGCCCACCATGCTGGCCAGGCCGGGAAGGAGC  ${\tt TGCAGAATGCTCATAATGGGGTCAACCAAGCCAGCCAGCGAGGGGCCAACCAGCTGCTGAATGGC}$ AACCATCAAAGCGGATCTTCCAGCCATCAAGGAGGGGCCACAACCACGCCGTTAGCCTCTGG GGCCTCAGTCAACACGCCTTTCATCAACCTTCCCGCCCTGTGGAGGAGCGTCGCCAACATCA ATGACCTGGAGGGGTTGGGGGGGGACAGGTTTCTGAAATCCCTGAAGGGGGTTGTACTG **GGATTTGTGAATAAACTTGATACACCA** 

#### 194/246

# FIGURE 192

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA66675
><subunit 1 of 1, 247 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 25335, pI: 7.00, NX(S/T): 0
MHLARLVGSCSLLLLLGALSGWAASDDPIEKVIEGINRGLSNAEREVGKALDGINSGITHAG
REVEKVFNGLSNMGSHTGKELDKGVQGLNHGMDKVAHEINHGIGQAGKEAEKLGHGVNNAAG
QAGKEADKAVQGFHTGVHQAGKEAEKLGQGVNHAADQAGKEVEKLGQGAHHAAGQAGKELQN
AHNGVNQASKEANQLLNGNHQSGSSSHQGGATTTPLASGASVNTPFINLPALWRSVANIMP

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-25

Homologous region to circumsporozoite (CS) repeats: amino acids 35-225

## FIGURE 193

PCT/US01/21066

### 196/246

# FIGURE 194

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA67300
><subunit 1 of 1, 172 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 19206, pI: 5.36, NX(S/T): 1
METRPRLGATCLLGFSFLLLVISSDGHNGLGKGFGDHIHWRTLEDGKKEAAASGLPLMVI
IHKSWCGACKALKPKFAESTEISELSHNFVMVNLEDEEEPKDEDFSPDGGYIPRILFLDP
SGKVHPEIINENGNPSYKYFYVSAEQVVQGMKEAQERLTGDAFRKKHLEDEL

# Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-23

#### Thioredoxin family proteins:

Amino acids 58-75

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 29-35;67-73;150-156

#### Amidation site:

Amino acid 45-49

### FIGURE 195

CGGCTCGAGTGCAGCTGTGGGGAGATTTCAGTGCATTGCCTCCCCTGGGTGCTCTTCATCTTGGATTTGAAAGT TGAGAGCAGCATGTTTTGCCCACTGAAACTCATCCTGCCAGTGTTACTGGATTATTCCTTGGGCCTGAATG ACTTGAATGTTTCCCCGCCTGAGCTAACAGTCCATGTGGGTGATTCAGCTCTGATGGGATGTGTTTTCCAGAGC ACAGAAGACAAATGTATATTCAAGATAGACTGGACTCTGTCACCAGGAGGACCACGCCAAGGACGAATATGTGCT ATACTATTACTCCAATCTCAGTGTGCCTATTGGGCGCTTCCAGAACCGCGTACACTTGATGGGGGACATCTTAT GCAATGATGGCTCTCCTGCTCCAAGATGTGCAAGAGGCTGACCAGGGAACCTATATCTGTGAAATCCGCCTC AAAGGGGAGAGCCAGGTGTTCAAGAAGGCGGTGGTACTGCATGTGCTTCCAGAGGAGCCCAAAGAGCTCATGGT CCATGTGGGTGGATTGATTCAGATGGGATGTTTTTCCAGAGCACAGAAGTGAAACACGTGACCAAGGTAGAAT GGATATTTCAGGACGCCGCAAAGGAGGAGATTGTATTTCGTTACTACCACAAACTCAGGATGTCTGTGGAG TACTCCCAGAGCTGGGGCCACTTCCAGAATCGTGTGAACCTGGTGGGGGACATTTTCCGCAATGACGGTTCCAT CATGCTTCAAGGAGTGAGGGAGTCAGATGGAGGAAACTACACCTGCAGTATCCACCTAGGGAACCTGGTGTTCA AGAAAACCATTGTGCTGCATGTCAGCCCGGAAGAGCCTCGAACACTGGTGACCCCGGCAGCCCTGAGGCCTCTG GTCTTGGGTGGTAATCAGTTGGTGATCATTGTGGGAATTGTCTGTGCCACAATCCTGCTGCTCCTGTTCTGAT ATTGATCGTGAAGAAGACCTGTGGAAATAAGAGTTCAGTGAATTCTACAGTCTTGGTGAAGAACACGAAGAAGA CTAATCCAGAGATAAAAGAAAAACCCTGCCATTTTGAAAGATGTGAAGGGGGAGAAACACATTTACTCCCCAATA ATTGTACGGGAGGTGATCGAGGAAGAAGAACCAAGTGAAAAATCAGAGGCCACCTACATGACCATGCACCCAGT TTGGCCTTCTCTGAGGTCAGATCGGAACAACTCACTTGAAAAAAAGTCAGGTGGGGGAATGCCAAAAACACAGC CACTCTACCAGTGATTTCAGACTCCCGCTCTCCCAGCTGTCCTCCTGTCTCATTGTTTGGTCAATACACTGAAG ATGGAGAATTTGGAGCCTGGCAGAGAGACTGGACAGCTCTGGAGGAACAGGCCTGCTGAGGGGAGGGGAGCATG GACTTGGCCTCTGGAGTGGGACACTGGCCCTGGGAACCAGGCTGAGCTGAGTGGCCTCAAACCCCCCGTTGGAT 

# FIGURE 196

MFCPLKLILLPVLLDYSLGLNDLNVSPPELTVHVGDSALMGCVFQSTEDKCIFKIDWTLSPGEHAKDEYVLYYY SNLSVPIGRFQNRVHLMGDILCNDGSLLLQDVQEADQGTYICEIRLKGESQVFKKAVVLHVLPEEPKELMVHVG GLIQMGCVFQSTEVKHVTKVEWIFSGRRAKEEIVFRYYHKLRMSVEYSQSWGHFQNRVNLVGDIFRNDGSIMLQ GVRESDGGNYTCSIHLGNLVFKKTIVLHVSPEEPRTLVTPAALRPLVLGGNQLVIIVGIVCATILLLPVLILIV KKTCGNKSSVNSTVLVKNTKKTNPEIKEKPCHFERCEGEKHIYSPIIVREVIEEEEPSEKSEATYMTMHPVWPS LRSDRNNSLEKKSGGGMPKTQQAF

# FIGURE 197

# FIGURE 198

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA71269
><subunit 1 of 1, 220 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 24075, pI: 7.67, NX(S/T): 3
MAGLSRGSARALLAALLASTLLALLVSPARGRGGRDHGDWDEASRLPPLPPREDAARVAR
FVTHVSDWGALATISTLEAVRGRPFADVLSLSDGPPGAGSGVPYFYLSPLQLSVSNLQEN
PYATLTMTLAQTNFCKKHGFDPQSPLCVHIMLSGTVTKVNETEMDIAKHSLFIRHPEMKT
WPSSHNWFFAKLNITNIWVLDYFGGPKIVTPEEYYNVTVQ

# Important features of the protein: Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 160-164;193-197;216-220

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 3-9;7-13;69-75;97-103

## FIGURE 199

TCGCCATGCCCGGAATGCAGATCCTGGGAGTCGTCCTGACACTGCTGGGCTGGGTG AATGGCCTGGTCTCCTGTGCCCTGCCCATGTGGAAGGTGACCGCTTTCATCGGCAACAGCAT CGTGGTGGCCCAGGTGGTGTGGAGGCCTGTGGATGTCCTGCGTGGTGCAGAGCACCGGCC AGATGCAGTGCAAGGTGTACGACTCACTGCTGGCGCTGCCACAGGACCTGCAGGCTGCACGT GCCCTCTGTGTCATCGCCCTCCTTGTGGCCCTGTTCGGCTTGCTGGTCTACCTTGCTGGGGC CAAGTGTACCACCTGTGTGGAGGAGAAGGATTCCAAGGCCCGCCTGGTGCTCACCTCTGGGA TTGTCTTTGTCATCTCAGGGGTCCTGACGCTAATCCCCGTGTGCTGGACGGCGCATGCCATC ATCCGGGACTTCTATAACCCCCTGGTGGCTGAGGCCCAAAAGCGGGAGCTGGGGGCCTCCCT GCCCCTCGGGGGGTCCCAGGCCCCAGCCATTACATGGCCCGCTACTCAACATCTGCCCCT GCCATCTCTCGGGGGCCCTCTGAGTACCCTACCAAGAATTACGTCTGACGTGGAGGGGAATG GGGGCTCCGCTGGCGCTAGAGCCATCCAGAAGTGGCAGTGCCCAACAGCTTTGGGATGGGTT CGTACCTTTTGTTTCTGCCTCCTGCTATTTTTCTTTTGACTGAGGATATTTAAAATTCATTT GAAAACTGAGCCAAGGTGTTGACTCAGACTCTCACTTAGGCTCTGCTGTTTCTCACCCTTGG ATGATGGAGCCAAAGAGGGGATGCTTTGAGATTCTGGATCTTGACATGCCCATCTTAGAAGC TGTCCCCAAGAGTTCCTGCTGCTGCTGGGGGCTTGGGCTTCCCTAGATGTCACTGGACAGCTG CCCCCATCCTACTCAGGTCTCTGGAGCTCCTCTCTTCACCCCTGGAAAAACAAATCATCTG TTAACAAAGGACTGCCCACCTCCGGAACTTCTGACCTCTGTTTCCTCCGTCCTGATAAGACG TCCACCCCCAGGGCCAGGTCCCAGCTATGTAGACCCCCGCCCCCACCTCCAACACTGCACC CTTCTGCCCTGCCCCCTCGTCTCACCCCCTTTACACTCACATTTTTATCAAATAAAGCATG TTTTGTTAGTGCA

PCT/US01/21066

#### 202/246

# FIGURE 200

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA73736
><subunit 1 of 1, 220 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 23292, pI: 8.43, NX(S/T): 0
MASAGMQILGVVLTLLGWVNGLVSCALPMWKVTAFIGNSIVVAQVVWEGLWMSCVVQSTGQM
QCKVYDSLLALPQDLQAARALCVIALLVALFGLLVYLAGAKCTTCVEEKDSKARLVLTSGIV
FVISGVLTLIPVCWTAHAIIRDFYNPLVAEAQKRELGASLYLGWAASGLLLLGGGLLCCTCP
SGGSQGPSHYMARYSTSAPAISRGPSEYPTKNYV

#### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 8-30 (type II), 82-102, 121-140, 166-186

# FIGURE 201

### FIGURE 202

MKITGGLLLLCTVVYFCSSSEAASLSPKKVDCSIYKKYPVVAIPCPITYLPVCGSDYITYGNECHLCTESLKSN GRVQFLHDGSC

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

## FIGURE 203

CGACG<u>ATG</u>CTACGCGCCCCGGCTGCCTCCTCCGGACCTCCGTAGCGCCTGCCGGGCCCTGGCTGCGGCGCTG CTCTCGTCGCTTGCGCGCTGCTCTTCTAGAGCCGAGGGACCCGGTGGCCTCGTCGCTCAGCCCCTATTTCGG CACCAAGACTCGCTACGAGGATGTCAACCCCGTGCTATTGTCGGGCCCCGAGGCTCCGTGGCGGGACCCTGAGC TGCTGGAGGGGACCTGCACCCCGGTGCAGCTGGTCGCCCTCATTCGCCACGGCACCCGCTACCCCACGGTCAAA CAGATCCGCAAGCTGAGGCAGCTGCACGGGTTGCTGCAGGCCCGCGGGTCCAGGGATGGCGGGGCTAGTAGTAC TAGAGAAGGGACGGCAGGATATGCGACAGCTGGCGTCGCGTCTGGCCTCTTTCCCGGCCCTTTTCAGCCGT GAGAACTACGGCCGCCTGCGGCTCATCACCAGTTCCAAGCACCGCTGCATGGATAGCAGCGCCGCCTTCCTGCA GGGGCTGTGGCAGCACTACCACCCTGGCTTGCCGCCGGACGTCGCAGATATGGAGTTTGGACCTCCAACAG TTAATGATAAACTAATGAGATTTTTTGATCACTGTGAGAAGTTTTTAACTGAAGTAGAAAAAAATGCTACAGCT CTTTATCACGTGGAAGCCTTCAAAACTGGACCAGAAATGCAGAACATTTTAAAAAAAGTTGCAGCTACTTTGCA AGTGCCAGTAAATGATTTAAATGCAGATTTAATTCAAGTAGCCTTTTTCACCTGTTCATTTGACCTGGCAATTA AAGGTGTTAAATCTCCTTGGTGTGATGTTTTTGACATAGATGATGCAAAGGTATTAGAATATTTAAATGATCTG AAACAATATTGGAAAAGAGGATATGGGTATACTATTAACAGTCGATCCAGCTGCACCTTGTTTCAGGATATCTT TCAGCACTTGGACAAAGCAGTTGAACAGAAACAAAGGTCTCAGCCAATTTCTTCTCCAGTCATCCTCCAGTTTG GTCATGCAGAGACTCTTCTTCCACTGCTTTCTCTCATGGGCTACTTCAAAGACAAGGAACCCCTAACAGCGTAC AATTACAAAAAACAAATGCATCGGAAGTTCCGAAGTGGTCTCATTGTACCTTATGCCTCGAACCTGATATTTGT GCTTTACCACTGTGAAAATGCTAAGACTCCTAAAGAACAATTCCGAGTGCAGATGTTATTAAATGAAAAGGTGT TACCTTTGGCTTACTCACAAGAAACTGTTTCATTTTATGAAGATCTGAAGAACCACTACAAGGACATCCTTCAG AGTTGTCAAACCAGTGAAGAATGTGAATTAGCAAGGGCTAACAGTACATCTGATGAACTA<u>TGA</u>GTAACTGAAGA  ${\tt GAAGCTTTTATATTACTTGAGTATTTCTGTCTTTTCACAGAAAAACATTGGGTTTCTCTCTGGGTTTGGACATG}$ AAATGTAAGAAAAGATTTTTCACTGGAGCAGCTCTCTTAAGGAGAAACAAATCTATTTAGAGAAACAGCTGGCC CTGCAAATGTTTACAGAAATGAAATTCTTCCTACTTATATAAGAAATCTCACACTGAGATAGAATTGTGATTTC GGAACTTTACAGATTGTTCTGCAGTTCTCTCTTTTTCCTCAGGTAGGACAGCTCTAGCATTTTCTTAATCAG GAATATTGTGGTAAGCTGGGAGTATCACTCTGGAAGAAAGTAACATCTCCAGATGAGAATTTGAAACAAGAAAC AGAGTGTTGTAAAAGGACACCTTCACTGAAGCAAGTCGGAAAGTACAATGAAAATAATATTTTTGGTATTTAT TTATGAAATATTTGAACATTTTTTCAATAATTCCTTTTTACTTCTAGGAAGTCTCAAAAGACCATCTTAAATTA TTATATGTTTGGACAATTAGCAACAAGTCAGATAGTTAGAATCGAAGTTTTTCAAATCCATTGCTTAGCTAACT TTTTCATTCTGTCACTTGGCTTCGATTTTTATATTTTCCTATTATATGAAATGTATCTTTTGGTTGTTTGATTT  ${ t TTCTTTCTTTCTTTGTAAATAGTTCTGAGTTCTGTCAAATGCCGTGAAAGTATTTGCTATAATAAAGAAAATTC}$ TTGTGACTTTAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 204

MLRAPGCLLRTSVAPAAALAAALLSSLARCSLLEPRDPVASSLSPYFGTKTRYEDVNPVLLSGPEAPWRDPELL EGTCTPVQLVALIRHGTRYPTVKQIRKLRQLHGLLQARGSRDGGASSTGSRDLGAALADWPLWYADWMDGQLVE KGRQDMRQLALRLASLFPALFSRENYGRLRLITSSKHRCMDSSAAFLQGLWQHYHPGLPPPDVADMEFGPPTVN DKLMRFFDHCEKFLTEVEKNATALYHVEAFKTGPEMQNILKKVAATLQVPVNDLNADLIQVAFFTCSFDLAIKG VKSPWCDVFDIDDAKVLEYLNDLKQYWKRGYGYTINSRSSCTLFQDIFQHLDKAVEQKQRSQPISSPVILQFGH AETLLPLLSLMGYFKDKEPLTAYNYKKQMHRKFRSGLIVPYASNLIFVLYHCENAKTPKEQFRVQMLLNEKVLP LAYSQETVSFYEDLKNHYKDILQSCQTSEECELARANSTSDEL

Important features: Signal sequence amino acids 1-30

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 242-246, 481-485

N-myristoylation sites. amino acids 107-113, 113-119, 117-123, 118-124, 128-134

Endoplasmic reticulum targeting sequence. amino acids 484-489

PCT/US01/21066

#### 207/246

# FIGURE 205

GTCCCCGGCGCGCGGGCTGTTGTCTCGTGCTCTGGCTCCCCGCGTGCGTCGCGGCCCA CGGCTTCCGTATCCATGATTATTTGTACTTTCAAGTGCTGAGTCCTGGGGACATTCGATACA TCTTCACAGCCACACCTGCCAAGGACTTTGGTGGTATCTTTCACACAAGGTATGAGCAGATT CACCTTGTCCCCGCTGAACCTCCAGAGGCCTGCGGGGAACTCAGCAACGGTTTCTTCATCCA AGGAGCACGGCGGGCGGCGGTGATCATCTCTGACAACGCAGTTGACAATGACAGCTTCTAC GTGGAGATGATCCAGGACAGTACCCAGCGCACAGCTGACATCCCCGCCCTCTTCCTGCTCGG CCGAGACGGCTACATGATCCGCCGCTCTCTGGAACAGCATGGGCTGCCATGGGCCATCATTT CCATCCCAGTCAATGTCACCAGCATCCCCACCTTTGAGCTGCTGCAACCGCCCTGGACCTTC TGGTAGAAGAGTTTGTCCCACATTCCAGCCATAAGTGACTCTGAGCTGGGAAGGGGAAACCC AGGAATTTTGCTACTTGGAATTTGGAGATAGCATCTGGGGACAAGTGGAGCCAGGTAGAGGA AAAGGGTTTGGGCGTTGCTAGGCTGAAAGGGAAGCCACACCACTGGCCTTCCCTTCCCCAGG GCCCCCAAGGGTGTCTCATGCTACAAGAAGAGGCCAAGAGACAGGCCCCAGGGCTTCTGGCTA GAACCCGAAACAAAAGGAGCTGAAGGCAGGTGGCCTGAGAGCCATCTGTGACCTGTCACACT CACCTGGCTCCAGCCTCCCCTACCCAGGGTCTCTGCACAGTGACCTTCACAGCAGTTGTTGG AGTGGTTTAAAGAGCTGGTGTTTGGGGACTCAATAAACCCTCACTGACTTTTTAGCAATAAA 

### 208/246

# FIGURE 206

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA76532
><subunit 1 of 1, 188 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 21042, pI: 5.36, NX(S/T): 2
MVPGAAGWCCLVLWLPACVAAHGFRIHDYLYFQVLSPGDIRYIFTATPAKDFGGIFHTRYEQ
IHLVPAEPPEACGELSNGFFIQDQIALVERGGCSFLSKTRVVQEHGGRAVIISDNAVDNDSF
YVEMIQDSTQRTADIPALFLLGRDGYMIRRSLEQHGLPWAIISIPVNVTSIPTFELLQPPWTFW

#### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-20

# FIGURE 207

CTCGCTTCTTCTGGATGGGGGCCCAGGGGGCCCAGGAGAGTATAAAGGCGATGTGGAG
GGTGCCCGGCACAACCAGACGCCCAGTCACAGGCGAGAGCCCTGGGATGCCCCGGCCAGAGG
CCATGCTGCTGCTGCTCACGCTTGCCCTCCTGGGGGGGCCCCACCTGGGCAGGGAAGATGTAT
GGCCCTGGAGGAGGCAAGTATTTCAGCACCACTGAAGACTACGACCATGAAATCACAGGGCT
GCGGGTGTCTGTAGGTCTCTCCTGGTGAAAAGTGTCCAGGTGAAACTTGGAGACTCCTGGG
ACGTGAAACTGGGAGCCTTAGGTGGGAATACCCAGGAAGTCACCCTGCAGCCAGGCGAATAC
ATCACAAAAGTCTTTGTCGCCTTCCAAGCTTTCCTCCGGGGTATGGTCATGTACACCAGCAA
GGACCGCTATTTCTATTTTGGGAAGCTTGATGGCCAGATCTCCTCTGCCTACCCCAGCCAAG
AGGGGCAGGTGCTGGTGGGCATCTATGGCCAGTATCAACTCCTTGGCATCAAGAGCATTGGC
TTTGAATGGAATTATCCACTAGAGGAGCCGACCACTGAGCCACCAGTTAATCTCACATACTC
AGCAAACTCACCCGTGGGTCGCTAGGGGGGTATGGGGCCATCCGAGCTGAGGCCATCTGT
GTGGTGGTGGCTGATGGTACTGGAGTAACTGAGTCGGGACGCTGAATCCACCCAATA
AATAAAGCTTCTGCAGAAAA

#### 210/246

# FIGURE 208

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA76541
><subunit 1 of 1, 178 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 19600, pI: 5.89, NX(S/T): 1
MHRPEAMLLLLTLALLGGPTWAGKMYGPGGGKYFSTTEDYDHEITGLRVSVGLLLVKSVQVK
LGDSWDVKLGALGGNTQEVTLQPGEYITKVFVAFQAFLRGMVMYTSKDRYFYFGKLDGQISS
AYPSQEGQVLVGIYGQYQLLGIKSIGFEWNYPLEEPTTEPPVNLTYSANSPVGR

## Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-22

### FIGURE 209

GCCACAGCCACTGGGCCCGAAGTTGCTCAGCCTGAAGTAGACACCACCCTGGGTCGTGTGCGAGGCCGGCAGGT GGGCGTGAAGGGCACAGACCGCCTTGTGAATGTCTTTCTGGGCATTCCATTTGCCCAGCCGCCACTGGGCCCTG ACCGGTTCTCAGCCCCACACCCAGCACAGCCCTGGGAGGGTGTGCGGGATGCCAGCACTGCGCCCCCAATGTGC CTACAAGACGTGGAGAGCATGAACAGCAGCAGATTTGTCCTCAACGGAAAACAGCAGATCTTCTCCGTTTCAGA GGACTGCCTGGTCCTCAACGTCTATAGCCCAGCTGAGGTCCCCGCAGGGTCCGGTAGGCCGGTCATGGTATGGG TCCATGGAGGCGCTCTGATAACTGGCGCTGCCACCTCCTACGATGGATCAGCTCTGGCTGCCTATGGGGATGTG GTCGTGGTTACAGTCCAGTACCGCCTTGGGGTCCTTGGCTTCTTCAGCACTGGAGATGAGCATGCACCTGGCAA  ${\tt CCAGGGCTTCCTAGATGTGGTAGCTGCTTTGCGCTGGGTGCAAGAAAACATCGCCCCCTTCGGGGGTGACCTCA}$ ACTGTGTCACTGTCTTTGGTGGATCTGCCGGTGGGAGCATCATCTCTGGCCTGGTCCTGTCCCAGTGGCTGCA  ${\tt GGGCTGTTCCACAGAGCCATCACACAGAGTGGGGTCATCACCCCCAGGGATCATCGACTCTCACCCTTGGCC}$ CCTAGCTCAGAAAATCGCAAACACCTTGGCCTGCAGCTCCCGGCTGAGATGGTGCAGTGCCTTCAGC GTCTTCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAGGAACTCCTGAAGGAGAAGCCCTTCCACTCTGTGCCCTTCCTCATGGGTGTCAA CAACCATGAGTTCAGCTGGCTCATCCCCAGGGGCTGGGGTCTCCTGGATACAATGGAGCAGATGAGCCGGGAGG ACATGCTGGCCATCTCAACACCCGTCTTGACCAGTCTGGATGTGCCCCCTGAGATGATGCCCACCGTCATAGAT GAATACCTAGGAAGCAACTCGGACGCACAAGCCAAATGCCAGGCGTTCCAGGAATTCATGGGTGACGTATTCAT CAATGTTCCCACCGTCAGTTTTTCAAGATACCTTCGAGATTCTGGAAGCCCTGTCTTTTTCTATGAGTTCCAGC ATCGACCCAGTTCTTTTGCGAAGATCAAACCTGCCTGGGTGAAGGCTGATCATGGGGCCCGAGGGTGCTTTTGTG TTCGGAGGTCCCTTCCTCATGGACGAGAGCTCCCGCCTGGCCTTTCCAGAGGCCACAGAGGAGGAGAAGCAGCT AAGCCTCACCATGATGGCCCAGTGGACCCACTTTGCCCGGACAGGGGACCCCAATAGCAAGGCTCTGCCTCCTT GGCCCCAATTCAACCAGGCGGAACAATATCTGGAGATCAACCCAGTGCCACGGGCCGGACAGAAGTTCAGGGAG GCCTGGATGCAGTTCTGGTCAGAGACGCTCCCCAGCAAGATACAACAGTGGCACCAGAAGCAGAAGAACAGGAA  ${\tt GGCCCAGGAGGACCTC}{\tt TGA}{\tt GGCCAGGCCTGAACCTTCTTGGCTGGGGCAAACCACTCTTCAAGTGGTGGCAGAG}$ TCCCAGCACGGCAGCCCGCCTCTCCCCCTGCTGAGACTTTAATCTCCACCAGCCCTTAAAGTGTCGGCCGCTCT GTGACTGGAGTTATGCTCTTTTGAAATGTCACAAGGCCGCCTCCCACCTCTGGGGCATTGTACAAGTTCTTCCC TCTCCCTGAAGTGCCTTTCCTGCTTTCTTCGTGGTAGGTTCTAGCACATTCCTCTAGCTTCCTGGAGGACTCAC TCCCCAGGAAGCCTTCCCTGCCTTCTCTGGGCTGTGCGGCCCCGAGTCTGCGTCCATTAGAGCACAGTCCACCC GAGGCTAGCACCGTGTCTGTGTCTGTCTCCCCCTCAGAGGAGCTCTCTCAAAATGGGGATTAGCCTAACCCCAC ATATGGGAATGGCAGCTGCTGAACTTGAACCCAGAGCCTTCAGGTGCCAAAGCCATACTCAGGCCCCCACCGAC ATTGTCCACCCTGGCCAGAAGGGTGCATGCCAATGGCAGAGACCTGGGATGGGAGAAGTCCTGGGGCGCCAGGG GATCCAGCCTAGAGCAGACCTTAGCCCCTGACTAAGGCCTCAGACTAGGGCGGGAGGGGTCTCCTCCTCTCTC TGCCCAGTCCTGGCCCCTGCACAAGACAACAGAATCCATCAGGGCCATGAGTGTCACCCAGACCTGACCCTCAC  ${\tt CAATTCCAGCCCCTGACCCTCAGGACGCTGGATGCCAGCTCCCAGTGCCGGGTCCTCCCTTCCT}$ TGAAAAGCACCAAGAGGTTTTCAGATGGAAGTGAGAGGTGACAGTGTGCTGGCAGCCCTCACAGCCCTCGCTTG  $\tt CTCTCCCTGCCCTCTGCCTGGGCTCCCACTTTGGCAGCACTTGAGGAGCCCTTCAACCCGCCGCTGCACTGT$  $\tt CCCACTCAGAGCAGCTGGCCCGGCCCCAGGCAGTGAGGGCCTTAGCACCTGGGCCAGCAGCTGCTGTGCTCGATT$ CACCCCCGTGGGCTCCTGTGCGGCCGGAGCCTCCCCAAGGAGCGCCCCCCTGCTCCACAGCGCCCAGTCCC GCTGGATCCACTGGGTGAAGCCAGCTGGGCTCCTGAGTCTGGTGGGGACTTTGGAGAACCTTTATGTCTAGCTAA GGGATTGTAAATACACCGATGGGCACTCTGTATCTAGCTCAAGGTTTGTAAACACACCAATCAGCACCCTGTGT  $\tt CTAGCTCAGTGTTTGTGAATGCACCAATCCACACTCTGTATCTGGCTACTCTGGTGGGGACTTGGAGAACCTTT$ GTGTCCACACTCTGTATCTAGCTAATCTAGTGGGGATGTGGAGAACCTTTGTGTCTAGCTCAGGGATCGTAAAC GGCGAGACAAGAGAATAAAAGCAGGCTGCCTGAGCCAGCAGTGACAACCCCCCTCGGGTCCCCTCCCACGCCGT GGAAGCTTTGTTCTTTCGCTCTTTGCAATAAATCTTGCTACTGCCCAAAA

# FIGURE 210

MERAVRVESGVLVGVVCLLLACPATATGPEVAQPEVDTTLGRVRGRQVGVKGTDRLVNVFLGIPFAQPPLGPDR FSAPHPAQPWEGVRDASTAPPMCLQDVESMNSSRFVLNGKQQIFSVSEDCLVLNVYSPAEVPAGSGRPVMVWVH GGALITGAATSYDGSALAAYGDVVVTVQYRLGVLGFFSTGDEHAPGNQGFLDVVAALRWVQENIAPFGGDLNC VTVFGGSAGGSIISGLVLSPVAAGLFHRAITQSGVITTPGIIDSHPWPLAQKIANTLACSSSSPAEMVQCLQQK EGEELVLSKKLKNTIYPLTVDGTVFPKSPKELLKEKPFHSVPFLMGVNNHEFSWLIPRGWGLLDTMEQMSREDM LAISTPVLTSLDVPPEMMPTVIDEYLGSNSDAQAKCQAFQEFMGDVFINVPTVSFSRYLRDSGSPVFFYEFQHR PSSFAKIKPAWVKADHGAEGAFVFGGPFLMDESSRLAFPEATEEEKQLSLTMMAQWTHFARTGDPNSKALPPWP QFNQAEQYLEINPVPRAGQKFREAWMQFWSETLPSKIQQWHQKQKNRKAQEDL

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-27

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 226-245

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 105-109

N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 10-16, 49-55, 62-68, 86-92, 150-156, 155-161, 162-168, 217-223, 227-233, 228-234, 232-238, 262-268, 357-363, 461-467

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site. amino acids 12-23

Carboxylesterases type-B serine active site. amino acids 216-232

# FIGURE 211

AACTTCTACATGGGCCTCCTGCTGCTGGTGCTCTTCCTCAGCCTCCTGCCGGTGGCCTACAC CATCATGTCCCTCCCACCCTCCTTTGACTGCGGGCCGTTCAGGTGCAGAGTCTCAGTTGCCC GGGAGCACCTCCCCTCCCGAGGCAGTCTGCTCAGAGGGCCTCGGCCCAGAATTCCAGTTCTG GTTTCATGCCAGCCTGTAAAAGGCCATGGAACTTTGGGTGAATCACCGATGCCATTTAAGAG GGTTTTCTGCCAGGATGGAAATGTTAGGTCGTTCTGTGTCTGCGCTGTTCATTTCAGTAGCC ACCAGCCACCTGTGGCCGTTGAGTGCTTGAAA<u>TGA</u>GGAACTGAGAAAATTAATTTCTCATGT ATTTTTCTCATTTATTTATTAATTTTTAACTGATAGTTGTACATATTTTGGGGGGTACATGTGA TATTTGGATACATGTATACAATATATAATGATCAAATCAGGGTAACTGGGATATCCATCACA TCAAACATTTATTTTTATTCTTTTTAGACAGAGTCTCACTCTGTCACCCCAGGCTGGAGTGC AGTGGTGCCATCTCAGCTTACTGCAACCTCTGCCTGCCAGGTTCAAGCGATTCTCATGCCTC CACCTCCCAAGTAGCTGGGACTACAGGCATGCACCACAATGCCCAACTAATTTTTGTATTTT TAGTAGAGACGGGTTTTGCCATGTTGCCCAGGCTGGCCTTGAACTCCTGGCCTCAAACAAT CCACTTGCCTCGGCCTCCCAAAGTGTTATGATTACAGGCGTGAGCCACCGTGCCTGGCCTAA ACATTTATCTTTTCTTTGTGTTGGGAACTTTGAAATTATACAATGAATTATTGTTAACTGTC CAGTTAACCAACCGTACTTCATCCCCACTCCTCTATCCTTCCCAACCTCTGATCACCTCA TTCTACTCTCTACCTCCATGAGATCCACTTTTTTAGCTCCCACATGTGAGTAAGAAAATGCA TTGCTGCAAATGACAGGATTTCGTTCTTAATTTCAATTAAAATAACCACACATGGCAAAAA

#### 214/246

## FIGURE 212

 ${\tt MGLLLLVLFLSLLPVAYTIMSLPPSFDCGPFRCRVSVAREHLPSRGSLLRGPRPRIPVLVSC} \\ {\tt QPVKGHGTLGESPMPFKRVFCQDGNVRSFCVCAVHFSSHQPPVAVECLK} \\$ 

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 86-92

Zinc carboxypeptidases, zinc-binding region 2 signature. amino acids 68-79

# FIGURE 213

AGGGCCCGCGGTGGAGAGAGCGACGCCCGAGGGGATGCGGCAGCGTCCCGGAGCGCCTCT CCAGCTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTTCATCAACGAGCGCGCGTACTGGCCAGTGGGCGGCCTTGCG AGCCCGGCTGCCGGACTTTCTTCCGCGTCTGCCTTAAGCACTTCCAGGCGGTCGTCTCGCCC GGACCCTGCACCTTCGGGACCGTCTCCACGCCGGTATTGGGCACCAACTCCTTCGCTGTCCG GGACGACAGTAGCGGCGGGGGGCGCAACCCTCTCCAACTGCCCTTCAATTTCACCTGGCCGG GTACCTTCTCGCTCATCATCGAAGCTTGGCACGCCCCAGGAGACGACCTGCGGCCAGAGGCC TTGCCACCAGATGCACTCATCAGCAAGATCGCCATCCAGGGCTCCCTAGCTGTGGGTCAGAA CTGGTTATTGGATGAGCAAACCAGCACCCTCACAAGGCTGCGCTACTCTTACCGGGTCATCT GCAGTGACAACTACTATGGAGACAACTGCTCCCGCCTGTGCAAGAAGCGCAATGACCACTTC TTGCCAACAGCCTATCTGTCTTTCGGGCTGTCATGAACAGAATGGCTACTGCAGCAAGCCAG CAGAGTGCCTCTGCCGCCCAGGCTGGCAGGCCCGGCTGTGTAACGAATGCATCCCCCACAAT GGCTGTCGCCACGGCACCTGCAGCACTCCCTGGCAATGTACTTGTGATGAGGGCTGGGGAGG CCTGTTTTGTGACCAAGATCTCAACTACTGCACCCACCACTCCCCATGCAAGAATGGGGCAA CGTGCTCCAACAGTGGGCAGCGAAGCTACACCTGCACCTGTCGCCCAGGCTACACTGGTGTG GACTGTGAGCTGGAGCTCAGCGAGTGTGACAGCAACCCCTGTCGCAATGGAGGCAGCTGTAA GGACCAGGAGGATGGCTACCACTGCCTGTGTCCTCCGGGCTACTATGGCCTGCACTGTGAAC ACAGCACCTTGAGCTGCGCCGACTCCCCCTGCTTCAATGGGGGCTCCTGCCGGGAGCGCAAC CAGGGGGCCAACTATGCTTGTGAATGTCCCCCCAACTTCACCGGCTCCAACTGCGAGAAGAA AGTGGACAGGTGCACCAGCAACCCCTGTGCCAACGGGGGACAGTGCCTGAACCGAGGTCCAA GCCGCATGTGCCGCTGCCGTCCTGGATTCACGGGCACCTACTGTGAACTCCACGTCAGCGAC TGTGCCCGTAACCCTTGCGCCCACGGTGGCACTTGCCATGACCTGGAGAATGGGCTCATGTG CCTCGAGTCCCTGCTTCAACAGGGCCACCTGCTACACCGACCTCTCCACAGACACCTTTGTG TGCAACTGCCCTTATGGCTTTGTGGGCAGCCGCTGCGAGTTCCCCGTGGGCTTGCCGCCCAG CTTCCCCTGGGTGGCCGTCTCGCTGGGTGTGGGGCTGGCAGTGCTGCTGGTACTGCTGGCCA TGGTGGCAGTGGCTGTGCGGCAGCTGCGGCTTCGACGGCCGGACGACGCAGCAGCAGGAAGCC ATGAACAACTTGTCGGACTTCCAGAAGGACAACCTGATTCCTGCCGCCCAGCTTAAAAACAC AAACCAGAAGAAGGAGCTGGAAGTGGACTGTGGCCTGGACAAGTCCAACTGTGGCAAACAGC AAAACCACACTTGGACTATAATCTGGCCCCAGGGCCCCTGGGGCGGGGGACCATGCCAGGA AAGTTTCCCCACAGTGACAAGAGCTTAGGAGAGAGGCGCCACTGCGGTTACACAGTGAAAA GCCAGAGTGTCGGATATCAGCGATATGCTCCCCCAGGGACTCCATGTACCAGTCTGTGTGTT TGATATCAGAGGAGGAATGAATGTGTCATTGCCACGGAGGTA<u>TAA</u>GGCAGGAGCCTACCT GGACATCCCTGCTCAGCCCCGCGGCTGGACCTTCCTTCTGCATTGTTTACA

#### 216/246

## FIGURE 214

MAAASRSASGWALLLLVALWQQRAAGSGVFQLQLQEFINERGVLASGRPCEPGCRTFFRVCL KHFQAVVSPGPCTFGTVSTPVLGTNSFAVRDDSSGGGRNPLQLPFNFTWPGTFSLIIEAWHA PGDDLRPEALPPDALISKIAIQGSLAVGQNWLLDEQTSTLTRLRYSYRVICSDNYYGDNCSR LCKKRNDHFGHYVCQPDGNLSCLPGWTGEYCQQPICLSGCHEQNGYCSKPAECLCRPGWQGR LCNECIPHNGCRHGTCSTPWQCTCDEGWGGLFCDQDLNYCTHHSPCKNGATCSNSGQRSYTC TCRPGYTGVDCELELSECDSNPCRNGGSCKDQEDGYHCLCPPGYYGLHCEHSTLSCADSPCF NGGSCRERNQGANYACECPPNFTGSNCEKKVDRCTSNPCANGGQCLNRGPSRMCRCRPGFTG TYCELHVSDCARNPCAHGGTCHDLENGLMCTCPAGFSGRRCEVRTSIDACASSPCFNRATCY TDLSTDTFVCNCPYGFVGSRCEFPVGLPPSFPWVAVSLGVGLAVLLVLLGMVAVAVRQLRLR RPDDGSREAMNNLSDFQKDNLIPAAQLKNTNQKKELEVDCGLDKSNCGKQQNHTLDYNLAPG PLGRGTMPGKFPHSDKSLGEKAPLRLHSEKPECRISAICSPRDSMYQSVCLISEERNECVIA TEV

#### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-26

Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 530-552

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 108-112, 183-187, 205-209, 393-397, 570-574, 610-614 Glycosaminoglycan attachment site.

amino acids 96-100

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 340-347

N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 42-48, 204-210, 258-264, 277-283, 297-303, 383-389, 415-421, 461-467, 522-528, 535-541, 563-569, 599-605, 625-631 Amidation site.

amino acids 471-475

Aspartic acid and asparagine hydroxylation site.

amino acids 339-351

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature.

amino acids 173-185, 206-218, 239-251, 270-282, 310-322, 348-360, 388-400, 426-438, 464-476, 506-518

Calcium-binding EGF-like:

amino acids 224-245, 255-276, 295-316, 333-354, 373-394, 411-432, 449-470

# FIGURE 215

CGCGAGGCGCGGGGAGCCTGGGACCAGGAGCGAGAGCCGCCTACCTGCAGCCGCCCCACG  ${\tt GCACGGCAGCCACC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} {\tt GCGCTCCTGCTGTGCTTCGTGCTCCTGTGCGGAGTAGTGGATTTC}$ GCCAGAAGTTTGAGTATCACTACTCCTGAAGAGATGATTGAAAAAGCCAAAGGGGAAACTGC CTATCTGCCATGCAAATTTACGCTTAGTCCCGAAGACCAGGGACCGCTGGACATCGAGTGGC TGATATCACCAGCTGATAATCAGAAGGTGGATCAAGTGATTATTTTATATTCTGGAGACAAA ATTTATGATGACTACTATCCAGATCTGAAAGGCCGAGTACATTTTACGAGTAATGATCTCAA ATCTGGTGATGCATCAATAAATGTAACGAATTTACAACTGTCAGATATTGGCACATATCAGT GCAAAGTGAAAAAAGCTCCTGGTGTTGCAAATAAGAAGATTCATCTGGTAGTTCTTGTTAAG CCTTCAGGTGCGAGATGTTACGTTGATGGATCTGAAGAAATTGGAAGTGACTTTAAGATAAA ATGTGAACCAAAAGAAGGTTCACTTCCATTACAGTATGAGTGGCAAAAATTGTCTGACTCAC AGAAAATGCCCACTTCATGGTTAGCAGAAATGACTTCATCTGTTATATCTGTAAAAAAATGCC TCTTCTGAGTACTCTGGGACATACAGCTGTACAGTCAGAAACAGAGTGGGCTCTGATCAGTG CCTGTTGCGTCTAAACGTTGTCCCTCCTTCAAATAAAGCTGGACTAATTGCAGGAGCCATTA TAGGAACTTTGCTTGCTCTAGCGCTCATTGGTCTTATCATCTTTTGCTGTCGTAAAAAGCGC AGAGAAGAAAATATGAAAAGGAAGTTCATCACGATATCAGGGAAGATGTGCCACCTCCAAA CTCCTTCCAACATGGAAGGATATTCCAAGACTCAGTATAACCAAGTACCAAGTGAAGACTTT GAACGCACTCCTCAGAGTCCGACTCTCCCACCTGCTAAGTTCAAGTACCCTTACAAGACTGA TGGAATTACAGTTGTA**TAA**ATATGGACTACTGAAGAATCTGAAGTATTGTATTATTTGACTT TATTTTAGGCCTCTAGTAAAGACTTAAATGTTTTTTAAAAAAAGCACAAGGCACAGAGATTA GAGCAGCTGTAAGAACACATCTACTTTATGCAATGGCATTAGACATGTAAGTCAGATGTCAT GTCAAAATTAGTACGAGCCAAATTCTTTGTTAAAAAAACCCTATGTATAGTGACACTGATAGT TAAAAGATGTTTTATTATATTTTCAATAACTACCACTAACAAATTTTTAACTTTTCATATGC ATATTCTGATATGTGGTCTTTTAGGAAAAGTATGGTTAATAGTTGATTTTTCAAAGGAAATT TTAAAATTCTTACGTTCTGTTTAATGTTTTTGCTATTTAGTTAAATACATTGAAGGGAAATA CCCGTTCTTTTCCCCTTTTATGCACACAACAGAAACACGCGTTGTCATGCCTCAAACTATTT TTTATTTGCAACTACATGATTTCACACAATTCTCTTAAACAACGACATAAAATAGATTTCCT TGTATATAAATAACTTACATACGCTCCATAAAGTAAATTCTCAAAGGTGCTAGAACAAATCG TCCACTTCTACAGTGTTCTCGTATCCAACAGAGTTGATGCACAATATATAAATACTCAAGTC CAATATTAAAAACTTAGGCACTTGACTAACTTTAATAAAATTTCTCAAACTATATCAATATC TAAAGTGCATATATTTTTTAAGAAAGATTATTCTCAATAACTTCTATAAAAATAAGTTTGAT GGTTTGGCCCATCTAACTTCACTACTATTAGTAAGAACTTTTAACTTTTAATGTGTAGTAAG GTTTATTCTACCTTTTTCTCAACATGACACCAACACAATCAAAAACGAAGTTAGTGAGGTGC TAACATGTGAGGATTAATCCAGTGATTCCGGTCACAATGCATTCCAGGAGGAGGTACCCATG TCACTGGAATTGGGCGATATGGTTTATTTTTTTTTCCCTGATTTGGATAACCAAATGGAACA GGAGGAGGATAGTGATTCTGATGGCCATTCCCTCGATACATTCCTGGCTTTTTTCTGGGCAA AGGGTGCCACATTGGAAGAGGTGGAAATATAAGTTCTGAAATCTGTAGGGAAGAGAACACAT TAAGTTAATTCAAAGGAAAAATCATCATCTATGTTCCAGATTTCTCATTAAAGACAAAGTT ACCCACAACACTGAGATCACATCTAAGTGACACTCCTATTGTCAGGTCTAAATACATTAAAA ACCTCATGTGTAATAGGCGTATAATGTATAACAGGTGACCAATGTTTTCTGAATGCATAAAG AAATGAATAAACTCAAACACAGTACTTCCTAAACAACTTCAACCAAAAAAAGACCAAAAACATG GAACGAATGGAAGCTTGTAAGGACATGCTTGTTTTAGTCCAGTGGTTTCCACAGCTGGCTAA GCCAGGAGTCACTTGGAGGCTTTTAAATACAAAACATTGGAGCTGGAGGCCATTATCCTTAG CAAACTAATGCAGAAACAGAAAATCAACTACCGCATGTTCTCACTTATAAGTGGGAGGTAAT GATAAGAACTTATGAACACAAAGAAGGAAACAATAGACATTGGAGTCTATTTGAGAGGGGAG GGTGGGAGAAGGAAAAGGAGAAAAGATAACTATTGAGTACTGCCTTCACACCTGGGTGA TGAAATAATATGTACAACAAATCCCTGTGACACATGTTTACCTATGGAACAAACCTTCATGT AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

PCT/US01/21066

#### 218/246

# FIGURE 216

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA82361 ><subunit 1 of 1, 352 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 38938, pI: 7.86, NX(S/T): 3

MALLLCFVLLCGVVDFARSLSITTPEEMIEKAKGETAYLPCKFTLSPEDQGPLDIEWLISPA DNQKVDQVIILYSGDKIYDDYYPDLKGRVHFTSNDLKSGDASINVTNLQLSDIGTYQCKVKK APGVANKKIHLVVLVKPSGARCYVDGSEEIGSDFKIKCEPKEGSLPLQYEWQKLSDSQKMPT SWLAEMTSSVISVKNASSEYSGTYSCTVRNRVGSDQCLLRLNVVPPSNKAGLIAGAIIGTLL ALALIGLIIFCCRKKRREEKYEKEVHHDIREDVPPPKSRTSTARSYIGSNHSSLGSMSPSNM EGYSKTQYNQVPSEDFERTPQSPTLPPAKFKYPYKTDGITVV

#### Signal sequence.

WO 02/08288

amino acids 1-19

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 236-257

#### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 106-110, 201-205, 298-302

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites.

amino acids 31-39, 78-85, 262-270

#### N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 116-122, 208-214, 219-225, 237-243, 241-247, 245-251, 296-302

#### Myelin PO protein.

amino acids 96-125

## FIGURE 217

GATGGCGCAGCCACAGCTTCTGTGAGATTCGATTTCTCCCCAGTTCCCCTGTGGGTCTGAGG GGACCAGAAGGGTGAGCTACGTTGGCTTTCTGGAAGGGGAGGCTATATGCGTCAATTCCCCA GTTCCAGGCCTTACCTGGCCACTAACGGCGGAGCCAGGATGGGGACAGAATAAAGGAGC CACGACCTGTGCCACCAACTCGCACTCAGACTCTGAACTCAGACCTGAAATCTTCTCTTCAC GGGAGGCTTGGCAGTTTTTCTTACTCCTGTGGTCTCCAGATTTCAGGCCTAAG**ATG**AAAGCC TCTAGTCTTGCCTTCAGCCTTCTCTCTGCTGCGTTTTATCTCCTATGGACTCCTTCCACTGG ACTGAAGACACTCAATTTGGGAAGCTGTGTGATCGCCACAAACCTTCAGGAAATACGAAATG GATTTTCTGAGATACGGGGCAGTGTGCAAGCCAAAGATGGAAACATTGACATCAGAATCTTA AGGAGGACTGAGTCTTTGCAAGACACAAAGCCTGCGAATCGATGCTGCCTCCTGCGCCATTT GCTAAGACTCTATCTGGACAGGGTATTTAAAAACTACCAGACCCCTGACCATTATACTCTCC GGAAGATCAGCAGCCTCGCCAATTCCTTTCTTACCATCAAGAAGGACCTCCGGCTCTCAT GCCCACATGACATGCCATTGTGGGGAGGAAGCAATGAAGAAATACAGCCAGATTCTGAGTCA CTTTGAAAAGCTGGAACCTCAGGCAGCAGTTGTGAAGGCTTTGGGGGAACTAGACATTCTTC TGCAATGGATGGAGGAGACAGAA**TAG**GAGGAAAGTGATGCTGCTGCTAAGAATATTCGAGGT CAAGAGCTCCAGTCTTCAATACCTGCAGAGGGGGCATGACCCCAAACCACCATCTCTTTACT GTACTAGTCTTGTGCTGGTCACAGTGTATCTTATTTATGCATTACTTGCTTCCTTGCATGAT TGTCTTTATGCATCCCCAATCTTAATTGAGACCATACTTGTATAAGATTTTTGTAATATCTT ATTTTTTTACTTGGACATGAAACTTTAAAAAAATTCACAGATTATATTTATAACCTGACTAG AGCAGGTGATGTATTTTTATACAGTAAAAAAAAAAACCTTGTAAATTCTAGAAGAGTGGCT AGGGGGGTTATTCATTTGTATTCAACTAAGGACATATTTACTCATGCTGATGCTCTGTGAGA TATTTGAAATTGAACCAATGACTACTTAGGATGGGTTGTGGAATAAGTTTTGATGTGGAATT GCACATCTACCTTACAATTACTGACCATCCCCAGTAGACTCCCCAGTCCCATAATTGTGTAT CTTCCAGCCAGGAATCCTACACGGCCAGCATGTATTTCTACAAATAAAGTTTTCTTTGCATA CCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# 220/246

# FIGURE 218

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA83500

MKASSLAFSLLSAAFYLLWTPSTGLKTLNLGSCVIATNLQEIRNGFSEIRGSVQAKDGN IDIRILRRTESLQDTKPANRCCLLRHLLRLYLDRVFKNYQTPDHYTLRKISSLANSFLT IKKDLRLSHAHMTCHCGEEAMKKYSQILSHFEKLEPQAAVVKALGELDILLQWMEETE

# FIGURE 219

CGCGGAGCCCTGCGCTGGAGGTGCACGGTGTGCACGCTGGACTGGACCCCATGCAACCCC GCGCCTGCGCCTTAACCAGGACTGCTCCGCGCGCCCCTGAGCCTCGGGCTCCGGCCCGGAC  $\underline{{f G}}$ GCTTTAAAAGTGCTACTAGAACAAGAGAAAACGTTTTTCACTCTTTTAGTATTACTAGGCT ATTTGTCATGTAAAGTGACTTGTGAATCAGGAGACTGTAGACAGCAAGAATTCAGGGATCGG TCTGGAAACTGTGTTCCCTGCAACCAGTGTGGGCCAGGCATGGAGTTGTCTAAGGAATGTGG CTTCGGCTATGGGGAGGATGCACAGTGTGTGACGTGCCGGCTGCACAGGTTCAAGGAGGACT GGGGCTTCCAGAAATGCAAGCCCTGTCTGGACTGCGCAGTGGTGAACCGCTTTCAGAAGGCA AATTGTTCAGCCACCAGTGATGCCATCTGCGGGGACTGCTTGCCAGGATTTTATAGGAAGAC GAAACTTGTCGGCTTTCAAGACATGGAGTGTGTGCCTTGTGGAGACCCTCCTCCTCCTTACG AACCGCACTGTGCCAGCAAGGTCAACCTCGTGAAGATCGCGTCCACGGCCTCCAGCCCACGG GACACGGCGCTGGCTGTTATCTGCAGCGCTCTGGCCACCGTCCTGCTGGCCCTGCTCAT CCTCTGTGTCATCTATTGTAAGAGACAGTTTATGGAGAAGAAACCCAGCTGGTCTCTGCGGT CGCAGGACATTCAGTACAACGGCTCTGAGCTGTCGTGTTTTGACAGACCTCAGCTCCACGAA TATGCCCACAGAGCCTGCCGGTGCCGCCGTGACTCAGTGCAGACCTGCGGGCCGGTGCG CTTGCTCCCATCCATGTGTGAGGAGGCCTGCAGCCCCAACCCGGCGACTCTTGGTTGTG GGGTGCATTCTGCAGCCAGTCTTCAGGCAAGAAACGCAGGCCCAGCCGGGGAGATGGTGCCG ACTTTCTTCGGATCCCTCACGCAGTCCATCTGTGGCGAGTTTTCAGATGCCTGGCCTCTGAT GCAGAATCCCATGGGTGGTGACAACATCTCTTTTTGTGACTCTTATCCTGAACTCACTGGAG AAGACATTCATTCTCTCAATCCAGAACTTGAAAGCTCAACGTCTTTGGATTCAAATAGCAGT CAAGATTTGGTTGGTGGGGCTGTTCCAGTCCAGTCTCATTCTGAAAACTTTACAGCAGCTAC TGAGAAGCCAGCTAGATCAGGAGAGTGGCGCTGTCATCCACCCAGCCACTCAGACGTCCCTC  ${\tt CAGGAAGCT} \underline{{\tt TAA}} {\tt AGAACCTGCTTCTTTCTGCAGTAGAAGCGTGTGCTGGAACCCAAAGAGTA}$ CTCCTTTGTTAGGCTTATGGACTGAGCAGTCTGGACCTTGCATGGCTTCTGGGGCCAAAAATA AATCTGAACCAAACTGACGGCATTTGAAGCCTTTCAGCCAGTTGCTTCTGAGCCAGACCAGC TGTAAGCTGAAACCTCAATGAATAACAAGAAAAGACTCCAGGCCGACTCATGATACTCTGCA TCTTTCCTACATGAGAAGCTTCTCTGCCACAAAAGTGACTTCAAAGACTGATGGGTTGAGCT GGCAGCCTATGAGATTGTGGACATATAACAAGAAACAGAAATGCCCTCATGCTTATTTTCAT CATACCGCCTATGAAATATCAGATAAATTACCTTAGCTTTTATGTAGAATGGGTTCAAAAGT GAGTGTTTCTATTTGAGAAGGACACTTTTTCATCATCTAAACTGATTCGCATAGGTGGTTAG AATGGCCCTCATATTGCCTGCCTAAATCTTGGGTTTATTAGATGAAGTTTACTGAATCAGAG GAATCAGACAGAGGAGGATAGCTCTTTCCAGAATCCACACTTCTGACCTCAGCCTCGGTCTC ATGAACACCCGCTGATCTCAGGAGAACACCTGGGCTAGGGAATGTGGTCGAGAAAGGGCAGC CCATTGCCCAGAATTAACACATATTGTAGAGACTTGTATGCAAAGGTTGGCATATTTATATG AAAATTAGTTGCTATAGAAACATTTGTTGCATCTGTCCCTCTGCCTGAGCTTAGAAGGTTAT AGAAAAAGGGTATTTATAAACATAAATGACCTTTTACTTGCATTGTATCTTATACTAAAGGC TTTAGAAATTACAACATATCAGGTTCCCCTACTACTGAAGTAGCCTTCCGTGAGAACACACC ACATGTTAGGACTAGAAGAAAATGCACAATTTGTAGGGGTTTGGATGAAGCAGCTGTAACTG AGTGCTCCATCCCCTACCATCTACACATTAGCATTGTCTCTAGAGCTAAGACAGAAATTAAC CCCGTTCAGTCACAAAGCAGGGAATGGTTCATTTACTCTTAATCTTTATGCCCTGGAGAAGA CCTACTTGAACAGGGCATATTTTTTAGACTTCTGAACATCAGTATGTTCGAGGGTACTATGA TATTTTGGTTTGGAATTGCCCTGCCCAAGTCACTGTCTTTTAAACTTAAACTGAATATTAA AATGTATCTGTCTTTCCT

#### 222/246

# FIGURE 220

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA84210
><subunit 1 of 1, 417 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 45305, pI: 5.12, NX(S/T): 6
MALKVLLEQEKTFFTLLVLLGYLSCKVTCESGDCRQQEFRDRSGNCVPCNQCGPGMELSK
ECGFGYGEDAQCVTCRLHRFKEDWGFQKCKPCLDCAVVNRFQKANCSATSDAICGDCLPG
FYRKTKLVGFQDMECVPCGDPPPPYEPHCASKVNLVKIASTASSPRDTALAAVICSALAT
VLLALLILCVIYCKRQFMEKKPSWSLRSQDIQYNGSELSCFDRPQLHEYAHRACCQCRRD
SVQTCGPVRLLPSMCCEEACSPNPATLGCGVHSAASLQARNAGPAGEMVPTFFGSLTQSI
CGEFSDAWPLMQNPMGGDNISFCDSYPELTGEDIHSLNPELESSTSLDSNSSQDLVGGAV
PVQSHSENFTAATDLSRYNNTLVESASTQDALTMRSQLDQESGAVIHPATQTSLQEA

# Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-25

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 169-192

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 105-109;214-218;319-323;350-354;368-372;379-383

# **cAMP-** and **cGMP-**dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites: Amino acids

200-204;238-242

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 207-214

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 55-61;215-221;270-276

#### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 259-270

#### TNFR/NGFR family cysteine-rich region proteins:

Amino acids 89-96

# FIGURE 221

CTAGAGAGTATAGGGCAGAAGGATGGCAGATGAGTGACTCCACATCCAGAGCTGCCTCCCTT TAATCCAGGATCCTGTCCTGTCCTGTAGGAGTGCCTGTTGCCAGTGTGGGGTGAGACA AGTTTGTCCCACAGGGCTGTCTGAGCAGATAAGATTAAGGGCTGGGTCTGTGCTCAATTAAC TCCTGTGGGCACGGGGGCTGGGAAGAGCAAAGTCAGCGGTGCCTACAGTCAGCACC<u>ATG</u>CTG GGCCTGCCGTGGAAGGGAGGTCTGTCCTGGGCGCTGCTGCTGCTTCTCTTAGGCTCCCAGAT CCTGCTGATCTATGCCTGGCATTTCCACGAGCAAAGGGACTGTGATGAACACAATGTCATGG TACTATGCCTACAGACTGGGGCACATCTTGAATTCCTGGAAGGAGCAGGTGGAGTCCAAGAC TGTATTCTCAATGGAGCTACTGCTGGGGAGAACTAGGTGTGGGAAATTTGAAGACGACATTG ACAACTGCCATTTCCAAGAAAGCACAGAGCTGAACAATACTTTCACCTGCTTCTTCACCATC AGCACCAGGCCCTGGATGACTCAGTTCAGCCTCCTGAACAAGACCTGCTTGGAGGGATTCCA  ${\tt C} \underline{\textbf{TGA}} {\tt GTGAAACCCACTCACAGGCTTGTCCATGTGCTGCTCCCACATTCCGTGGACATCAGCA}\ .$ CATGTGTTTGAGATCTCAGATCAGTGTTTTAGAAAATCCACACATCTTGAGCCTAATCATGT 

#### 224/246

# FIGURE 222

MLGLPWKGGLSWALLLLLLGSQILLIYAWHFHEQRDCDEHNVMARYLPATVEFAVHTFNQQS KDYYAYRLGHILNSWKEQVESKTVFSMELLLGRTRCGKFEDDIDNCHFQESTELNNTFTCFF TISTRPWMTQFSLLNKTCLEGFH

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-25

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 117-121, 139-143

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 9-15

## FIGURE 223

#### 226/246

# FIGURE 224

 $\begin{tabular}{lmc} MVMLLLLLSALAGLFGAAEGQAFHLGKCPNPPVQENFDVNKYLGRWYEIEKIPTTFENG RCIQANYSLMENGKIKVLNQELRADGTVNQIEGEATPVNLTEPAKLEVKFSWFMPSAPY WILATDYENYALVYSCTCIIQLFHVDFAWILARNPNLPPETVDSLKNILTSNNIDVKKM TVTDQVNCPKLS \\ \end{tabular}$ 

Signal sequence 1-16

N-glycosylation site.

65-68 98-101

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site.

175-178

N-myristoylation site.

13-18 16-21

Lipocalin proteins.

36-47 120-130

Lipocalin / cytosolic fatty-acid binding proteins

41-185

# FIGURE 225

GGGTGATTGAACTAAACCTTCGCCGCACCGAGTTTGCAGTACGGCCGTCACCCGCACCGCTG CCTGCTTGCGGTTGGAGAAATCAAGGCCCTACCGGGCCTCCGTAGTCACCTCTCTATAGTGG GCGTGGCCGAGGCCGGGGTGACCCTGCCGGAGCCTCCGCTGCCAGCGACATCTTCAAGGTAA TTCAGAGGTCCGTGGGGCCAGCCAGCCTGAGCTTGCTCACCTTCAAAGTCTATGCAGCACCA AAAAAGGACTCACCTCCCAAAAATTCCGTGAAGGTTGATGAGCTTTCACTCTACTCAGTTCC TGAGGGTCAATCGAAGTATGTGGAGGAGGCCAAGGAGCCAGCTTGAAGAAAGCATCTCACAGC  ${ t TCCGACACTATTGCGAGCCATACACAACCTGGTGTCAGGAAACGTACTCCCAAACTAAGCCC}$ AAGATGCAAAGTTTGGTTCAATGGGGGTTAGACAGCTATGACTATCTCCAAAATGCACCTCC TGGATTTTTTCCGAGACTTGGTGTTATTGGTTTTGCTGGCCTTATTGGACTCCTTTTGGCTA TATTATCCACAACAAGCCATCGTGTTTGCCCAGGTCAGTGGGGAGAGATTATATGACTGGGG TTTACGAGGATATATAGTCATAGAAGATTTGTGGAAGGAGAACTTTCAAAAGCCAGGAAATG TGAAGAATTCACCTGGAACTAAG**TAG**AAAACTCCATGCTCTGCCATCTTAATCAGTTATAGG TAAACATTGGAAACTCCATAGAATAAATCAGTATTTCTACAGAAAAATGGCATAGAAGTCAG TATTGAATGTATTAAATTGGCTTTCTTCTTCAGGAAAAACTAGACCAGACCTCTGTTATCTT CTGTGAAATCATCCTACAAGCAAACTAACCTGGAATCCCTTCACCTAGAGATAATGTACAAG CCTTAGAACTCCTCATTCTCATGTTGCTATTTATGTACCTAATTAAAACCCAAGTTTAAAAA 

#### 228/246

# FIGURE 226

MFKVIQRSVGPASLSLLTFKVYAAPKKDSPPKNSVKVDELSLYSVPEGQSKYVEEARSQLEE SISQLRHYCEPYTTWCQETYSQTKPKMQSLVQWGLDSYDYLQNAPPGFFPRLGVIGFAGLIG LLLARGSKIKKLVYPPGFMGLAASLYYPQQAIVFAQVSGERLYDWGLRGYIVIEDLWKENFQ KPGNVKNSPGTK

#### Important features:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-23

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 111-130

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 26-30

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 36-44

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 124-130;144-150;189-195

# FIGURE 227

CACCGGAGGGCACGCAGCTGACGGAGCTGCGCTGCGTTCGCCTCGTTTGCCTCGCGCCCTCC ACTGGAGCTGTTCGCGCCTCCCGGCTCCCACCGCAGCCCAGCCGGCAGAGGAGTCGCTACCA GCGCCCAGTGCGCTCTGTCAGTCCGCAAACTCCTTGCCGCCCGGCCCCGGGCTGGGCACCAAA TACCAGGCTACCATGGTCTACAAGACTCTCTTCGCTCTTTGCATCTTAACTGCAGGATGGAG GGTACAGAGTCTGCCTACATCAGCTCCTTTGTCTGTTTCTCTTCCGACAAACATTGTACCAC CGACCACCATCTGGACTAGCTCTCCACAAAACACTGATGCAGACACTGCCTCCCCATCCAAC GGCACTCACAACAACTCGGTGCTCCCAGTTACAGCATCAGCCCCCAACATCTCTGCTTCCTAA GAACATTTCCATAGAGTCCAGAGAAGAGGGAGATCACCAGCCCAGGTTCGAATTGGGAAGGCA CAAACACAGACCCCTCACCTTCTGGGTTCTCGTCAACAAGCGGTGGAGTCCACTTAACAACC ACGTTGGAGGAACACAGCTCGGGCACTCCTGAAGCAGGCGTGGCAGCTACACTGTCGCAGTC CGCTGCTGAGCCTCCCACACTCATCTCCCCTCAAGCTCCAGCCTCATCACCCTCATCCCTAT AGCACCCAACCCACTGGAGCTCCAACTGCACCAGAGTCCCCGACAGAGGAGTCCAGCTCTGA CCACACCCCACTTCACATGCCACAGCTGAGCCAGTGCCCCAGGAGAAAACACCCCCAACAA CTGTGTCAGGCAAAGTGATGTGTGAGCTCATAGACATGGAGACCACCACCACCTTTCCCAGG GTGATCATGCAGGAAGTAGAACATGCATTAAGTTCAGGCAGCATCGCCGCCATTACCGTGAC CCTATGGAAGACTTTTGGACGACCATGACTACGGGTCCTGGGGAAACTACAACAACCCTCTG TACGATGACTCC<u>TAA</u>CAATGGAATATGGCCTGGGATGAGGATTAACTGTTCTTTATTATAA GTGCTTATCCAGTAGAATTAATAAGTACCTGATGCGCATTGAACGACAATCTTAAGCCCTGT TTTGTTGGTATGGTTGTTTTTGTTTTCCTCCCTCTCCTCTGGCTGCTACAACTTCCCCTTTC TGGTACAAGAAGAACCATTCTTTAAAGGTGAGTGGAGGCTGATTTGCAGCTGAAGTGGGCCA GCCTTGCACCAGGCCAGACCACCATGGTGAAGGCTTCTTTCCCCACTGCAGGACCCAC TTTGAGAAGGATCGAGGAGGAGGATTTGGGTTGTTTTGTTAGGGGTTACTTTCAGGGGAACA TTTCATTTGTGTTATTTCTTAAACTTCTATTTAGGAAATTACATTAAGTATTAATGAGGGGA AAGGAAATGAGCTCTACGAGGATTTCACCTTGCATGGGAGAGAGCAGGGTTTTCTCAGATTC TGGAAAGCAGCTTCTTAGCTGCCTAATTAATGAAAGATGAAAATAGGAAGTGCCCTGGAGGG GGCCAGCAGGTCACGGGGCAGAATCTCTCAGGTTGCTGTGGGATCTCAGTGTGCCCCTACCT GTTCTCCCCTCCAGGCCACCTGTCTCTGTAAAGGATGTCTGCTCTGTTCAAAAGGCAGCTGG GATCCCAGCCCACAAGTGATCAGCAGAGTTGCATTTCCAAAGAAAAAGGCTATGAGATGAGC TGAGTTATAGAGAGAAAGGGAGAGGCATGTACGGTGTGGGGAAGTGGAAGAAGCTGGCGG GGGAGAAGGAGGCTAACCTGCACTGAGTACTTCATTAGGACAAGTGAGAATCAGCTATTGAT AATGGCCAGAGATATCCACAGCTTGGAGGAGCCCAGAGACTGTTTGCTTTATACCCACACAG CAACTGGTCCACTGCTTTACTGTCTGTTTGGATAATGGCTGTAAAATGTTTAAAAAC

## FIGURE 228

MVYKTLFALCILTAGWRVQSLPTSAPLSVSLPTNIVPPTTIWTSSPQNTDADTASPSNGTHN NSVLPVTASAPTSLLPKNISIESREEEITSPGSNWEGTNTDPSPSGFSSTSGGVHLTTTLEE HSSGTPEAGVAATLSQSAAEPPTLISPQAPASSPSSLSTSPPEVFSASVTTNHSSTVTSTQP TGAPTAPESPTEESSSDHTPTSHATAEPVPQEKTPPTTVSGKVMCELIDMETTTTFPRVIMQ EVEHALSSGSIAAITVTVIAVVLLVFGVAAYLKIRHSSYGRLLDDHDYGSWGNYNNPLYDDS

#### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-20

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 258-278

#### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 58-61, 62-65, 80-83, 176-179

#### Casein kinase II phosphorylation sites.

amino acids 49-52, 85-88, 95-98, 100-103, 120-123, 121-124, 141-144, 164-167, 191-194, 195-198, 200-203

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 289-296

#### N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 59-64, 115-120, 128-133, 133-138, 257-262, 297-302

# FIGURE 229

#### 232/246

# FIGURE 230

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA92265

><subunit 1 of 1, 165 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 17786, pI: 8.43, NX(S/T): 0

MMRCCRRCCCRQPPHALRPLLLLPLVLLPPLAAAAAGPNRCDTIYQGFAECLIRLGDSM GRGGELETICRSWNDFHACASQVLSGCPEEAAAVWESLQQEARQAPRPNNLHTLCGAPVH VRERGTGSETNQETLRATAPALPMAPAPPLLAAALALAYLLRPLA

#### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-35

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 141-157

#### N-myristoylation site:

Amino acids 127-133

#### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 77-88

# FIGURE 231

#### 234/246

## FIGURE 232

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA92274
><subunit 1 of 1, 223 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 25402, pI: 8.14, NX(S/T): 1
MGWTMRLVTAALLLGLMMVVTGDEDENSPCAHEALLDEDTLFCQGLEVFYPELGNIGCKVVP
DCNNYRQKITSWMEPIVKFPGAVDGATYILVMVDPDAPSRAEPRQRFWRHWLVTDIKGADLK
KGKIQGQELSAYQAPSPPAHSGFHRYQFFVYLQEGKVISLLPKENKTRGSWKMDRFLNRFHL
GEPEASTQFMTQNYQDSPTLQAPRGRASEPKHKTRQR

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 169-173

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 59-68

N-myristoylation sites. amino acids 54-60, 83-89, 130-136

Phosphatidylethanolamine signature. amino acids 113-157

# FIGURE 233

# FIGURE 234

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA92282
><subunit 1 of 1, 177 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 20452, pI: 8.00, NX(S/T): 2
MKLQCVSLWLLGTILILCSVDNHGLRRCLISTDMHHIEESFQEIKRAIQAKDTFPNVTILST
LETLQIIKPLDVCCVTKNLLAFYVDRVFKDHQEPNPKILRKISSIANSFLYMQKTLRQCQEQ
RQCHCRQEATNATRVIHDNYDQLEVHAAAIKSLGELDVFLAWINKNHEVMFSA

# Signal sequence: amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 56-60, 135-139

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids  $102-106^\circ$ 

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 24-30

Actinin-type actin-binding domain signature 1. amino acids 159-169

# FIGURE 235

CCACCTGGCAGGACAGGACAGGCCGGCCGCCCATGGCCGAGCTCCCGGGGCCCTT TCTCTGCGGGGCCCTGCTAGGCTTCCTGTGCCTGAGTGGGCTGGCCGTGGAGGTGAAGGTAC CCACAGAGCCGCTGAGCACGCCCCTGGGGAAGACAGCCGAGCTGACCTGCACCTACAGCACG TCGGTGGGAGACAGCTTCGCCCTGGAGTGGAGCTTTGTGCAGCCTGGGAAACCCATCTCTGA GTCCCATCCAATCCTGTACTTCACCAATGGCCATCTGTATCCAACTGGTTCTAAGTCAAAGC CACCCCTCAGATACTGGAACCTACCTCTGCCAAGTCAACAACCCACCAGATTTCTACACCAA TGGGTTGGGGCTAATCAACCTTACTGTGCTGGTTCCCCCCAGTAATCCCTTATGCAGTCAGA GTGGACAAACCTCTGTGGGAGGCTCTACTGCACTGAGATGCAGCTCTTCCGAGGGGGCCTCCT AAGCCAGTGTACAACTGGGTGCGTCTTGGAACTTTTCCTACACCTTCTCCTGGCAGCATGGT TCAAGATGAGGTGTCTGGCCAGCTCATTCTCACCAACCTCTCCCTGACCTCCTCGGGCACCT ACCGCTGTGTGGCCACCAACCAGATGGGCAGTGCATCCTGTGAGCTGACCCTCTCTGTGACC GAACCCTCCCAAGGCCGAGTGGCCGGAGCTCTGATTGGGGTGCTCCTGGGCGTGCTGTTGCT GTCAGTTGCTGCGTTCTGCCTGGTCAGGTTCCAGAAAGAGGGGGGGAAGAAGCCCCAAGGAGA CATATGGGGGTAGTGACCTTCGGGAGGATGCCATCGCTCCTGGGATCTCTGAGCACACTTGT ATGAGGGCTGATTCTAGCAAGGGGTTCCTGGAAAGACCCTCGTCTGCCAGCACCGTGACGAC CACCAAGTCCAAGCTCCCTATGGTCGTG<u>TGA</u>CTTCTCCCGATCCCTGAGGGCGGTGAGGGGG 

PCT/US01/21066 WO 02/08288

#### 238/246

## FIGURE 236

></usr/segdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA108760

><subunit 1 of 1, 327 aa, 1 stop ><MW: 34348, pI: 7.88, NX(S/T): 2

MAELPGPFLCGALLGFLCLSGLAVEVKVPTEPLSTPLGKTAELTCTYSTSVGDSFALEWS FVQPGKPISESHPILYFTNGHLYPTGSKSKRVSLLQNPPTVGVATLKLTDVHPSDTGTYL COVNNPPDFYTNGLGLINLTVLVPPSNPLCSQSGQTSVGGSTALRCSSSEGAPKPVYNWV RLGTFPTPSPGSMVQDEVSGQLILTNLSLTSSGTYRCVATNQMGSASCELTLSVTEPSQG  ${\tt RVAGALIGVLLGVLLLSVAAFCLVRFQKERGKKPKETYGGSDLREDAIAPGISEHTCMRA}$ DSSKGFLERPSSASTVTTTKSKLPMVV

#### Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

#### Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 242-260

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 138-142;206-210

#### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 90-94

#### N-myristoylation sites:

11-17;117-123;159-165;213-219;224-230;244-250; Amino acids

248-254

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids 270-274

#### Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site:

Amino acids 218-229

# FIGURE 237

 $\tt GG\underline{\textbf{ATG}} CAGCAGAGAGCAGCTGGAAGCCGTGGCTGCTCTCTTCCCTCTGGGGGG$ TCCTGTTCTTCCAGGGTGTTTATATCGTCTTTTCCTTGGAGATTCGTGCAGATGCCCATG  ${\tt TCCGAGGTTATGTTGGAGAAAAGATCAAGTTGAAATGCACTTCAAGTCAACTTCAGATG}$ TCACTGACAAGCTTACTATAGACTGGACATATCGCCCTCCCAGCAGCAGCCACACAGTAT CAATATTTCATTATCAGTCTTTCCAGTACCCAACCACAGCAGGCACATTTCGGGATCGGA TTTCCTGGGTTGGAAATGTATACAAAGGGGATGCATCTATAAGTATAAGCAACCCTACCA TAAAGGACAATGGGACATTCAGCTGTGCTGTGAAGAATCCCCCAGATGTGCACCATAATA TTCCCATGACAGAGCTAACAGTCACAGAAAGGGGTTTTGGCACCATGCTTTCCTCTGTGG  ${\tt CCCTTCTTTCCATCCTTGTCTTTGTGCCCTCAGCCGTGGTGGTTGCTCTGCTGCTGA}$ GAATGGGGAGGAAGGCTGCTGGGCTGAAGAAGAGGAGCAGGTCTGGCTATAAGAAGTCAT  $\tt CTATTGAGGTTTCCGATGACACTGATCAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGCGTGTATGGCGAGGCTTT$ GTGTCCGTTGCGCTGAGTGCCTGGATTCAGACTATGAAGAGACATAT**TGA**TGAAAGTCTG TATGACACAAGAAGACTCACCTAAAGACAGGAAACATCCCATTCCACTGGCAGCTAAAGC CTGTCAGAGAAAGTGGAGCTGGCCTGGACCATAGCGATGGACAATCCTGGAGATCATCAG TAAAGACTTTAGGAACCACTTATTTATTGAATAAATGTTCTTGTTGTATTTATAAACTGT TCAGGAAGTCTCATAAGAGACTCATGACTTCCCCTTTCAATGAATTATGCTGTAATTGAA TGAAGAAATTCTTTTCCTGAGCA

# FIGURE 238

MQQRGAAGSRGCALFPLLGVLFFQGVYIVFSLEIRADAHVRGYVGEKIKLKCTFKSTSD VTDKLTIDWTYRPPSSSHTVSIFHYQSFQYPTTAGTFRDRISWVGNVYKGDASISISNP TIKDNGTFSCAVKNPPDVHHNIPMTELTVTERGFGTMLSSVALLSILVFVPSAVVVALL LVRMGRKAAGLKKRSRSGYKKSSIEVSDDTDQEEEEACMARLCVRCAECLDSDYEETY

#### Transmembrane domain

11-30

157-177

#### N-glycosylation site

123-127

#### cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site

189-193

197-201

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site

63-71

#### N-myristoylation site

5-11

8-14

124-130

153-159

#### Amidation site

181-185

# FIGURE 239

TCGTGTCTGCCGTCAACCGCAGGAGGATGAAGCTGCTGCTGGGCATCGCCTTGCTGCCTACGTCGCCTCTGTT TGGGGCAACTTCGTTAATATGAGGTCTATCCAGGAAAATGGTGAACTAAAAATTGAAAGCAAGATTGAAGAGAT GGTTGAACCACTAAGAGAAAATCAGAGATTTAGAAAAAAGCTTTACCCAGAAATACCCACCAGTAAAGTTTT TATCAGAAAAGGATCGGAAAAGAATTTTGATAACAGGAGGCGCAGGGTTCGTGGGCTCCCATCTAACTGACAAA CTCATGATGGACGGCCACGAGGTGACCGTGGTGGACAATTTCTTCACGGGCAGGAAGAGAAACGTGGAGCACTG GATCGGACATGAGAACTTCGAGTTGATTAACCACGACGTGGTGGAGCCCCTCTACATCGAGGTTGACCAGATAT ACCATCTGGCATCTCCAGCCTCCCAAACTACATGTATAATCCTATCAAGACATTAAAGACCAATACGATT  ${\tt GGGACATTAAACATGTTGGGGCTGGCAAAACGAGTCGGTGCCCGTCTGCTCCTGGCCTCCACATCGGAGGTGTA}$  $\tt TGGAGATCCTGAAGTCCACCCTCAAAGTGAGGATTACTGGGGCCACGTGAATCCAATAGGACCTCGGGCCTGCT$ ACGATGAAGGCAAACGTGTTGCAGAGACCATGTGCTATGCCTACATGAAGCAGGAAGGCGTGGAAGTGCGAGTG GCCAGAATCTTCAACACCTTTGGGCCACGCATGCACATGAACGATGGGCGAGTAGTCAGCAACTTCATCCTGCA GGCGCTCCAGGGGGGGCCACTCACGGTATACGGATCCGGGTCTCAGACAAGGGCGTTCCAGTACGTCAGCGATC TAGTGAATGGCCTCGTGGCTCTCATGAACAGCAACGTCAGCAGCCCGGTCAACCTGGGGAACCCAGAAGAACAC ACAATCCTAGAATTTGCTCAGTTAATTAAAAACCTTGTTGGTAGCGGAAGTGAAATTCAGTTTCTCTCCGAAGC CCAGGATGACCCACAGAAAAGCAGACATCAAAAAAGCAAAGCTGATGCTGGGGTGGGAGCCCGTGGTCC CGCTGGAGGAAGGTTTAAACAAAGCAATTCACTACTTCCGTAAAGAACTCGAGTACCAGGCAAATAATCAGTAC TCAAAAAACTGCAGATTTTGCCTTGCACTTTTTGAATCTCTCTTTTTATGTAAAATAGCGTAGATGCATCTCTG  ${\tt AAATGAGTCGTTATACTATGCATAAAGAAAAATCCTAGCAGTATTGTCAGGTGGTGGTGCGCCGGCATTGATTT}$  ${\tt TAGGGCAGATAAAAGAATTCTGTGTGAGAGCTTTATGTTTCTCTTTTAATTCAGAGTTTTTCCAAGGTCTACTT}$  ${\tt TTGAGTTGCAAACTTGACTTTGAAATATTCCTGTTGGTCATGATCAAGGATATTTGAAATCACTACTGTGTTTT}$ CTATTTTAATAAAATATTGAAACTCA

# FIGURE 240

MVSKALLRLVSAVNRRRMKLLLGIALLAYVASVWGNFVNMRSIQENGELKIESKIEEMVEPL REKIRDLEKSFTQKYPPVKFLSEKDRKRILITGGAGFVGSHLTDKLMMDGHEVTVVDNFFTG RKRNVEHWIGHENFELINHDVVEPLYIEVDQIYHLASPASPPNYMYNPIKTLKTNTIGTLNM LGLAKRVGARLLLASTSEVYGDPEVHPQSEDYWGHVNPIGPRACYDEGKRVAETMCYAYMKQ EGVEVRVARIFNTFGPRMHMNDGRVVSNFILQALQGEPLTVYGSGSQTRAFQYVSDLVNGLV ALMNSNVSSPVNLGNPEEHTILEFAQLIKNLVGSGSEIQFLSEAQDDPQKRKPDIKKAKLML GWEPVVPLEEGLNKAIHYFRKELEYQANNQYIPKPKPARIKKGRTRHS

# Important features: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-32

# N-glycosylation site: amino acids 316-320

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 235-244

# N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 35-41,101-107,383-389

Amidation sites: amino acids 123-127,233-237

# FIGURE 241

GCCCGGTGGAGAATTAGGTGCTGCTGGGAGCTCCTGCCTCCCACAGGATTCCAGCTGCAGGG AGCCTCAGGGACTCTGGGCCGCACGGAGTTGGGGGCATTCCCCAGAGAGCGTCGCCATGGTC TGCAGGGAGCAGTTATCAAAGAATCAGGTCAAGTGGGTGTTTGCCGGCATTACCTGTGTGTC TGTGGTGGTCATTGCCGCAATAGTCCTTGCCATCACCCTGCGGCGGCCAGGCTGTGAGCTGG AGGCCTGCAGCCCTGATGCCGACATGCTGGACTACCTGCTGAGCCTGGGCCAGATCAGCCGG CGAGATGCCTTGGAGGTCACCTGGTACCACGCAGCCAACAGCAAGAAAGCCATGACAGCTGC CCTGAACAGCAACATCACAGTCCTGGAGGCTGACGTCAATGTAGAAGGGCTCGGCACAGCCA ATGAGACAGGAGTTCCCATCATGGCACACCCCCCACTATCTACAGTGACAACACACTGGAG CAGTGGCTGGACGCTGTGCTGGGCTCTTCCCAAAAGGGCATCAAACTGGACTTCAAGAACAT CAAGGCAGTGGGCCCCTCCCTGGACCTCCTGCGGCAGCTGACAGAGGAAGGCAAAGTCCGGC GGCCCATATGGATCAACGCTGACATCTTAAAGGGCCCCAACATGCTCATCTCAACTGAGGTC AATGCCACACAGTTCCTGGCCCTGGTCCAGGAGAAGTATCCCAAGGCTACCCTATCTCCAGG CTGGACCACCTTCTACATGTCCACGTCCCCAAACAGGACGTACACCCAAGCCATGGTGGAGA AGATGCACGAGCTGGTGGGAGGAGTGCCCCAGAGGGTCACCTTCCCTGTACGGTCTTCCATG GTGCGGCTGCCTGGCCCACTTCAGCTGGCTGAGCCAATCTGAGAGGTACAGCCTGAC GCTGTGGCAGGCTGCCTCGGACCCCATGTCGGTGGAAGATCTGCTCTACGTCCGGGATAACA CTGCTGTCCACCAAGTCTACTATGACATCTTTGAGCCTCTCCTGTCACAGTTCAAGCAGCTG GCCTTGAATGCCACACGGAAACCAATGTACTACACGGGAGGCAGCCTGATCCCTCTTCTCCA GCTGCCTGGGGATGACGTCTGAATGTGGAGTGGCTGGTTCCTGACGTCCAGGGCAGCGGTA AAACAGCAACAATGACCCTCCCAGACACAGAAGGCATGATCCTGCTGAACACTGGCCTCGAG GGAACTGTGGCTGAAAACCCCGTGCCCATTGTTCATACTCCAAGTGGCAACATCCTGACGCT GGAGTCCTGCCTGCAGCAGCTGGCCACACATCCCGGACACTGGGGCATCCATTTGCAAATAG TGGAGCCCGCAGCCTCCGGCCATCCCTGGCCTTGCTGGCACGCCTCTCCAGCCTTGGCCTC TTGCATTGGCCTGTGTGGGGTTGGGGCCAAAATCTCCCACGGGAGTTTTTCGGTCCCCGGCCA TGTGGCTGGCAGAGAGCTGCTTACAGCTGTGGCTGAGGTCTTCCCCCACGTGACTGTGGCAC CAGGCTGGCCTGAGGAGGTGCTGGGCAGTGGCTACAGGGAACAGCTGCTCACAGATATGCTA GAGTTGTGCCAGGGGCTCTGGCAACCTGTGTCCTTCCAGATGCAGGCCATGCTGCTGGGCCA CAGCACAGCTGGAGCCATAGGCAGGCTGCTGGCATCCTCCCCCGGGCCACCGTCACAGTGGAG CACAACCCAGCTGGGGGCGACTATGCCTCTGTGAGGACAGCATTGCTGGCAGCTAGGGCTGT GGACAGGACCCGAGTCTACTACAGGCTACCCCAGGGCTACCACAAGGACTTGCTGGCTCATG  $\tt TTGGTAGAAAC \underline{TGA} \tt GCACCCAGGGGTGGTGGGCCAGCGGACCTCAGGGCGGAGGCTTCCCAC$ 

#### 244/246

## FIGURE 242

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnasegs.min/ss.DNA119514

><subunit 1 of 1, 585 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 64056, pI: 6.58, NX(S/T): 5

MVCREQLSKNQVKWVFAGITCVSVVVIAAIVLAITLRRPGCELEACSPDADMLDYLLSLG QISRRDALEVTWYHAANSKKAMTAALNSNITVLEADVNVEGLGTANETGVPIMAHPPTIY SDNTLEQWLDAVLGSSQKGIKLDFKNIKAVGPSLDLLRQLTEEGKVRRPIWINADILKGP NMLISTEVNATQFLALVQEKYPKATLSPGWTTFYMSTSPNRTYTQAMVEKMHELVGGVPQ RVTFPVRSSMVRAAWPHFSWLLSQSERYSLTLWQAASDPMSVEDLLYVRDNTAVHQVYYD IFEPLLSQFKQLALNATRKPMYYTGGSLIPLLQLPGDDGLNVEWLVPDVQGSGKTATMTL PDTEGMILLNTGLEGTVAENPVPIVHTPSGNILTLESCLQQLATHPGHWGIHLQIVEPAA LRPSLALLARLSSLGLLHWPVWVGAKISHGSFSVPGHVAGRELLTAVAEVFPHVTVAPGW PEEVLGSGYREQLLTDMLELCQGLWQPVSFQMQAMLLGHSTAGAIGRLLASSPRATVTVE HNPAGGDYASVRTALLAARAVDRTRVYYRLPQGYHKDLLAHVGRN

#### Important features of the protein:

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 18-37 (Possible type II)

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 89-93;106-110;189-193;220-224;315-319

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 65-74

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 101-107;351-357;372-378;390-396;444-450;545-551

Aminotransferases class-V pyridoxal-phosphate attachment site:

Amino acids 312-330

# FIGURE 243

CGCCCTGCAGAAATCTGTGAGCTCTTTCCTTATGGGGACCCTGGCCACCAGCTGCCTCCTTC TCTTGGCCCTCTTGGTACAGGGAGGAGCAGCTGCGCCCATCAGCTCCCACTGCAGGCTTGAC AAGTCCAACTTCCAGCAGCCCTATATCACCAACCGCACCTTCATGCTGGCTAAGGAGGCTAG CTTGGCTGATAACAACACAGACGTTCGTCTCATTGGGGAGAAACTGTTCCACGGAGTCAGTA TGAGTGAGCGCTGCTATCTGATGAAGCAGGTGCTGAACTTCACCCTTGAAGAAGTGCTGTTC CCTCAATCTGATAGGTTCCAGCCTTATATGCAGGAGGTGGTGCCCTTCCTGGCCAGGCTCAG CAACAGGCTAAGCACATGTCATATTGAAGGTGATGACCTGCATATCCAGAGGAATGTGCAAA AGCTGAAGGACACAGTGAAAAAGCTTGGAGAGAGTGGAGAGATCAAAGCAATTGGAGAACTG GATTTGCTGTTTATGTCTCTGAGAAATGCCTGCATT**TGA**CCAGAGCAAAGCTGAAAAATGAA CAAAAGGAAGATGGGAAGCCAAACTCCATCATGATGGGTGGATTCCAAATGAACCCCTGCGT TAGTTACAAAGGAAACCAATGCCACTTTTGTTTATAAGACCAGAAGGTAGACTTTCTAAGCA TTTAAATAATTGTCTTTTTCCATAAAAAAGATTACTTTCCATTCCTTTAGGGGAAAAAACCC TAAGACTGCATTTTATTATATCATTTTATTAATATGGATTTATTATATAGAAACATCATTCG ATATTGCTACTTGAGTGTAAGGCTAATATTGATATTTATGACAATAATTATAGAGCTATAAC ATGTTTATTTGACCTCAATAAACACTTGGATATCCC

PCT/US01/21066

#### 246/246

# FIGURE 244

MAALQKSVSSFLMGTLATSCLLLLALLVQGGAAAPISSHCRLDKSNFQQPYITNRTFMLAKE ASLADNNTDVRLIGEKLFHGVSMSERCYLMKQVLNFTLEEVLFPQSDRFQPYMQEVVPFLAR LSNRLSTCHIEGDDLHIQRNVQKLKDTVKKLGESGEIKAIGELDLLFMSLRNACI

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-33

N-glycosylation sites. amino acids 54-58, 68-72, 97-101

N-myristoylation sites. amino acids 14-20, 82-88

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site. amino acids 10-21

	•					
	2 2					
						1
					200	
			4.			
					2,500	
	±.					
				,	•	
						9
		•	0.50		,	
	3.			8)		
				2		*
				•		
	,					
				•		
	1					
						·
						•
			>			
			•			
-						
					•	
		÷.				
			•			
				. %		
					•	
			**			
	·*·	980				